

Descendants of Unknown Bergman

Generation No. 1

1. UNKNOWN BERGMAN, He married CATHARINA. She was born 1524 in Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of UNKNOWN BERGMAN and CATHARINA is:

2. 1. THOMAS (KONRAD) BERGMAN, b. 1647, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Feb 1728, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 2

Child of THOMAS BERGMAN and ELISABETH BLUMHARDT is:

3. 1. JACOB (JOHANN) BERGMAN, b. 25 Oct 1695, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Nov 1775, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
4. 2. ADAM (ADOLPH) BERGMAN, b. 20 Sep 1696, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Nov 1722, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of ADAM (ADOLPH) BERGMAN and ANNA is:

Child of ADAM (ADOLPH) BERGMAN and ANNA is:

Child of ADAM (ADOLPH) BERGMAN and ANNA is:

5. 1. CATHARINA (KAT) BERGMAN, b. 31 Jan 1731, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
6. 2. JOHANN BERGMAN, b. 25 Jan 1733, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
7. 3. CATHARINA (KAT) BERGMAN, b. 22 Aug 1740, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Apr 1792, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
8. 4. ANNA MARIA BERGMAN, b. 16 Nov 1743, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
9. 5. ADAM (ADOLPH) BERGMAN, b. 17 Dec 1744, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Feb 1817, Bielefeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of ADAM (ADOLPH) BERGMAN and ANNA is:

Child of ADAM (ADOLPH) BERGMAN and ANNA is:

Descendants of Unknown Bergman

Generation No. 1

1. UNKNOWN¹ BERGMAN He married CATHARINA. She was born 1624 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of UNKNOWN BERGMAN and CATHARINA is:

2. i. THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, b. 1647, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Feb 1738, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN (UNKNOWN¹) was born 1647 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1738 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married GERTRUD HARPENAU 10 Nov 1693 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 1651 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1743 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of THEODOR BERGMAN and GERTRUD HARPENAU are:

3. i. JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, b. 25 Oct 1694, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Nov 1778, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
4. ii. ANNA CATHARINA BERGMAN, b. 30 Sep 1696, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Nov 1728, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iii. ANNA DOROTHEA BERGMAN, b. 07 May 1699, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Jan 1729, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
5. iv. JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT. KRAPP, b. 30 Nov 1702, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Mar 1756, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
6. v. HERMAN BERGMAN, b. 07 Apr 1709, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Feb 1774, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN (THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Oct 1694 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Nov 1778 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married LUCIA MARGARETHA MEYER 08 Nov 1728 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany,, daughter of JOANNES MEYER and ANNA MEYER. She was born 13 Jan 1693 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN BERGMAN and LUCIA MEYER are:

7. i. LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, b. 01 Jan 1731, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. HERMAN BERGMANN, b. 27 Jan 1738, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iii. CATHARINA GERTRUDE BERGMANN, b. 02 Aug 1740, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Apr 1755, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iv. ANNA MARIA BERGMANN, b. 19 Nov 1743, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
8. v. JOHAN HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 17 Dec 1748, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Feb 1817, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

4. ANNA CATHARINA³ BERGMAN (THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Sep 1696 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died Nov 1728 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN MATHIAS OVERMEYER 06 Oct 1723 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN OVERMEYER and ANNA OVERMEYER. He was born 02 Feb 1700 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jul 1764 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA BERGMAN and JOHAN OVERMEYER are:

- i. CATHARINA AGNES CLARA⁴ OVERMEYER, b. 03 Sep 1724, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- ii. JOAN OVERMEYER, b. 29 Oct 1728, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

5. JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP (*THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Nov 1702 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Mar 1756 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) GOSTA OLBERDING, daughter of JOHAN OLBERDING and GESINA BORDINCK. She was born 03 May 1702 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) GESEKE MARGARETHA KRAPP 20 Jan 1739 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN KRAPP and ANNA TRUMME. She was born 21 Dec 1717 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Dec 1790 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOES KRAPP and GOSTA OLBERDING is:

- i. ANNA CHRISTINA ELISABETH⁴ BERGMAN, b. 20 Mar 1731, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. GERD HENRICH KRAPP, 15 Nov 1751, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOES KRAPP and GESEKE KRAPP are:

- ii. JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, b. 27 Jun 1741, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iii. JOHAN HERMANN BERGMANN, b. 29 Jun 1743, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Nov 1792, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iv. HERMAN HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 09 Aug 1745, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
9. v. BEREND HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 18 Dec 1747, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Aug 1821, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
vi. JOHANN ARNOLD BERGMANN, b. 20 Jul 1750, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
10. vii. MARIA CATHARINA BERGMANN, b. 16 Feb 1754, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jan 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
viii. MARIA AGNES BERGMANN, b. 08 Nov 1756, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

6. HERMAN³ BERGMAN (*THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Apr 1709 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Feb 1774 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) CATHARINA/SOPHIA LUBBEKE 28 Nov 1740 in Sts. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOAN LUBBEKE and CATHARINA VON DER MOHLEN. She was born 04 Feb 1716 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Sep 1749 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) ANNA ENGEL STRODTMEYER 07 May 1750 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN STRODTMEYER and MARIA BOROERINGMEYER. She was born 27 Jun 1715 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1762 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN BERGMAN and CATHARINA/SOPHIA LUBBEKE are:

- i. ANNA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, b. 12 Dec 1741, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. ANNA MARIA BERGMANN, b. 07 Jul 1744, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
11. iii. JOHAN HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 05 Jul 1745, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Sep 1794, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
iv. ANNA MARIA ELISABETH BERGMAN, b. 09 Sep 1749, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMAN BERGMAN and ANNA STRODTMEYER are:

- v. JOES CARL⁴ BERGMAN, b. 13 Aug 1751, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
12. vi. MARIA AGNES BERGMAN, b. 26 Nov 1752, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Feb 1813, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 4

7. LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN (*JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Jan 1731 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married GERD HENRICH KRAPP 16 Nov 1751 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN KRAPP and ANNA TRUMME. He was born 20 May 1715 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Dec 1781 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of LUCIA BERGMAN and GERD KRAPP are:

- i. ANNA CHRISTINA⁵ KRAPP, b. 25 Jan 1751, Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany.

- ii. MARIA CATHARINA KRAPP, b. 26 Oct 1752, Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHANN HEINRICH KRAPP, b. 25 Jul 1755, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Sep 1834, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ANGELA KRAPP, b. 10 Mar 1760, Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES KRAPP, b. 30 Sep 1762, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Mar 1841, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHANN HENRICH SÜNNENBERG, 26 Nov 1794, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 10 Aug 1761, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jun 1840, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOHANN HENRICH SÜNNENBERG:

Fact 1: Kotten/seit 1870 Deters/Haverbeck

- 13. vi. JOHANN BERNARD KRAPP, b. 07 May 1765, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 May 1844, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA CATHARINA KRAPP, b. 16 Jan 1769.
- 14. viii. JOHAN ARND KRAPP, b. 26 Sep 1771, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Dec 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

8. JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN (*JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Dec 1748 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Feb 1817 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA SALFELD 19 Oct 1773 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany., daughter of JOHAN SAHLFELD and MARIA OSTERHUS. She was born 02 May 1748 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Oct 1796 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN BERGMANN and MARIA SALFELD are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁵ BERGMANN, b. 11 Jun 1774, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Dec 1814, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 15. ii. JOHAN BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 28 Sep 1775, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Oct 1856, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 16. iii. MARIA CATHARINA BERGMANN, b. 08 Jan 1781, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Nov 1835, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 17. iv. HERMAN ANTON BERGMANN, b. 23 Jul 1783, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jul 1860, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 18. v. MARIA AGNES BERGMANN, b. 23 Aug 1785, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 May 1833, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 19. vi. HEINRICH AREND BERGMAN, b. 05 Nov 1778, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Jul 1868, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- vii. JOES BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 28 Sep 1775, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 20. viii. MARIA CATHARINA BERGMAN, b. 08 Jan 1781, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 May 1814, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

9. BEREND HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN (*JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Dec 1747 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Aug 1821 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA ELISABETH RABE 27 Jan 1789 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN RABE and MARIA VON BUCHHOLZ. She was born 06 Aug 1767 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Jan 1843 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BEREND BERGMANN and ANNA RABE are:

- 21. i. JOHAN HENRICH⁵ BERGMAN, b. 26 Jul 1790, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Mar 1854, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 01 Jul 1793, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Mar 1795, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 22. iii. MARIA CATHARINA BERGMANN, b. 26 Mar 1800, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Dec 1838, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

10. MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN (*JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Feb 1754 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Jan 1834 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ANTON JOSEPH HENRICH BOCKMANN 26 Jan 1773 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN BOCKMANN and CATHARINA STINE. He was born

22 Jan 1741 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Mar 1811 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and ANTON BOCKMANN are:

- i. MARIA AGNES⁵ BOCKMANN, b. 06 Dec 1773, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARGARETHA ELISABETH BOCKMANN, b. 16 Sep 1776, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Jun 1777, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
23. iii. MARIA CATHARINA BOCKMANN, b. 22 Mar 1778, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Oct 1857, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH BOCKMANN, b. 28 Nov 1780, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOAN HENRICH BOCKMANN, b. 10 Jan 1784, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANNA MARIA DOROTHEA BOCKMANN, b. 02 Oct 1786, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA ANGELA BOCKMANN, b. 07 Jan 1789, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA CHRISTINA BOCKMANN, b. 13 May 1792, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
24. ix. FRANZ ARNOLD BOCKMANN, b. 27 Apr 1795, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. JOHAN BOCKMANN, b. 29 Jul 1799, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

11. JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN (*HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Jul 1745 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Sep 1794 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA CATHARINE HARTKE 08 Oct 1770 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 1747 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Aug 1819 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN BERGMANN and ANNA HARTKE are:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH⁵ BERGMANN, b. 26 Oct 1771, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Jan 1824, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA BERGMANN, b. Dec 1773, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH BERGMANN, b. 19 Dec 1776, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHAN HENRICH ANTON BERGMANN, b. 31 Dec 1779, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jul 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES BERGMANN, b. 20 Dec 1784, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Sep 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
25. vi. JOHAN CARL ANTON BERGMANN, b. 13 Feb 1790, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jul 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHAN HENRICH CLEMENS BERGMANN, b. 15 Nov 1794, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
26. viii. JOHANN BERNARD BERGMANN, b. 13 May 1782, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Dec 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

12. MARIA AGNES⁴ BERGMAN (*HERMAN³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Nov 1752 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Feb 1813 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married BERNARD HENRICH KL. STEGEMANN 23 Nov 1795 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of BERNARD STEGEMANN and MARIA OLBERDING. He was born 31 Mar 1749 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Feb 1820 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA BERGMAN and BERNARD STEGEMANN is:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁵ STEGEMANN, b. 12 Nov 1795, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Mar 1866, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. NIKOL HENRICH LUDWIG HAGEMEYER, 20 Nov 1826, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 5

13. JOHANN BERNARD⁵ KRAPP (*LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 May 1765 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 May 1844 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA CATHARINA FORTMANN 29 Apr 1788 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN VORTMAN and ANNA OLBERDING. She was born 01 Dec 1766 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 May 1828 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOHANN BERNARD KRAPP:

Fact 1: Heuermann

Children of JOHANN KRAPP and ANNA FORTMANN are:

27. i. MARIA AGNES⁶ KRAPP, b. 20 Sep 1788, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Jul 1852, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CATHARINA KRAPP, b. 06 Jun 1791; d. 29 Apr 1793.
- iii. MARIA CATHARINA KRAPP, b. 03 Feb 1794; d. 26 Jul 1855, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH KRAPP, b. 24 May 1797.
- v. JOHANN HEINRICH KRAPP, b. 11 Jun 1800; d. 10 Feb 1803, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HENRICH ARND KRAPP, b. 05 Mar 1803.
- vii. HERMANN HEINRICH KRAPP, b. 15 Jun 1807; d. 10 Apr 1829, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

14. JOHAN ARND⁵ KRAPP (*LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Sep 1771 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1841 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES SAHLFELD 04 Feb 1807 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ SAHLFELD and MARIA SAHLFELD. She was born 15 Mar 1784 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN KRAPP and MARIA SAHLFELD are:

28. i. MARIA ELISABETH⁶ KRAPP, b. 07 Jun 1808, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Feb 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
29. ii. ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN) KRAPP, b. 22 Jun 1810, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Jul 1867, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ ARNOLD (TWIN) KRAPP, b. 22 Jun 1810, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jun 1810, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ ARNOLD (TWIN) KRAPP:

Fact 1: Zwilling

30. iv. MARIA CATHARINA KRAPP, b. 17 Jul 1812, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Jul 1867, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES KRAPP, b. 20 Nov 1814, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jan 1815, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA AGNES KRAPP, b. 25 Dec 1815, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Nov 1816, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
31. vii. MARIA AGNES KRAPP, b. 21 Nov 1817, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Dec 1858, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA JOSEPHINE KRAPP, b. 25 Sep 1820, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Aug 1822, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
32. ix. FRANZ HENRICH KRAPP, b. 09 Dec 1822, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Hörsten, Oldenburg, Germany.
33. x. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA KRAPP, b. 14 May 1827, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 May 1865, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

15. JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Sep 1775 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Oct 1856 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CHRISTINA WELLERDING 14 Aug 1799 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany,, daughter of JOHANN WELLERDING and ANNA KRAPP. She was born 03 Apr 1779 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Jun 1858 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN BERGMAN and MARIA WELLERDING are:

34. i. HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, b. 30 Mar 1800, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Oct 1876, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
35. ii. MARIA ELISABETH BERGMANN, b. 20 Sep 1802, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Oct 1840, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
36. iii. MARIA CATHARINA CAROLINA BERGMANN, b. 09 May 1805, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Jan 1839, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHANN BERNARD BERGMANN, b. 27 Feb 1808, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Apr 1841, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
37. v. MARIA AGNES BERGMANN, b. 07 Jan 1811, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jul 1863,

Lehmdeu, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- vi. MARIA THERESIA BERGMANN, b. 03 Jan 1812, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHAN HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 05 Apr 1815, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 38. viii. FRANZ ARNOLD BERGMANN, b. 18 Feb 1818, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 31 Jan 1901, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

16. MARIA CATHARINA⁵ BERGMANN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1781 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL JOSEPH (TWIN) VON DER MOHLEN 04 Nov 1801 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany,, son of HENRICH VON DER MOHLEN and ANNA DIECKMAN. He was born 27 May 1755 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1835 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA BERGMANN and CARL VON DER MOHLEN is:

- i. CAROLINA CATHARINA⁶ VON DER MOHLEN, b. 24 Aug 1802, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

17. HERMAN ANTON⁵ BERGMANN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1783 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Jul 1860 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA REGINA (TRIPLET) WILBERDING 09 Oct 1839 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany,, daughter of CARL WILBERDING and MARIA NIEBERDING. She was born 12 Aug 1800 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Nov 1860 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of HERMAN BERGMANN and MARIA WILBERDING is:

- 39. i. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁶ BERGMANN, b. 16 Dec 1840, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Jun 1867, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

18. MARIA AGNES⁵ BERGMANN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Aug 1785 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 May 1833 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) HENRICH ARNOLD VON BUCHOLTZ GT.BERGMANN 27 May 1807 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 1780 in Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Sep 1815 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (2) FRANZ HENRICH TRUMME GT. BERGMANN 06 Jul 1819 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and HENRICH GT.BERGMANN are:

- 40. i. HERMANN HENRICH⁶ BERGMANN, b. 23 Apr 1808, Schemde,Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Nov 1882, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH BERGMANN, b. 29 Apr 1810, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEPH BERGMANN, b. 05 Dec 1813, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and FRANZ BERGMANN are:

- iv. JOANNE BERNARD⁶ BERGMANN, b. 01 Aug 1820, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ANTON BERGMANN, b. 11 May 1822, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Feb 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 41. vi. MARIA AGNES BERGMANN, b. 24 Feb 1824, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jul 1863, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CARL FERDINAND BERGMANN, b. 11 Jun 1826, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Oct 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

19. HEINRICH AREND⁵ BERGMAN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Nov 1778 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Jul 1868 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He married CATHARINA ELISABETH DETERS 26 Apr 1803 in St. Victor's Catholic Church, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN DETERS and ANNA DETERS. She was born 22 Jul 1781 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About HEINRICH AREND BERGMAN:

Burial: St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Notes for CATHARINA ELISABETH DETERS:
wandert 1837 mit 4 Kindern in die USA aus

More About CATHARINA ELISABETH DETERS:
Burial: St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Children of HEINRICH BERGMAN and CATHARINA DETERS are:

42. i. FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶ BERGMAN, b. 19 Sep 1803, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Mar 1881, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH BERGMAN, b. 07 Mar 1805, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. (1) JOHANN HEINRICH BECKSTEDDE; m. (2) FRANZ DUVECKE.
43. iii. HENRICH ARNOLD BERGMAN, b. 22 Oct 1807, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 May 1887, St. John, Mercer, Ohio.
- iv. JOHANNES BERGMAN, b. 11 Jan 1810, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Aug 1850, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
44. v. STEPHEN HENRICH BERGMAN, b. 17 Feb 1812, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 May 1900, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- vi. MARIA AGNES BERGMAN, b. 19 Aug 1814, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA CATHARINA BERGMAN, b. 22 Mar 1817, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. JOHANNES HENRICH (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 17 Feb 1820, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Feb 1820, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. MARIA CATHARINA (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 17 Feb 1820, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Feb 1820, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. MARIA CATHARINA BERGMAN, b. 31 Aug 1821, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xi. MARIA CAROLINA BERGMAN, b. 08 Oct 1824, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

20. MARIA CATHARINA⁵ BERGMAN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1781 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 May 1814 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married STEPHAN HENRICH CASPER MEYER 09 Feb 1801 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HERMAN MEYER and ANNA RABE. He was born 13 Sep 1773 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Mar 1837 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA BERGMAN and STEPHAN MEYER is:

- i. HERMAN HENRICH CASPER⁶ MEYER, b. 05 Dec 1801, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

21. JOHAN HENRICH⁵ BERGMAN (*BEREND HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Jul 1790 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Mar 1854 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA CATHARINA MARIA NORDLOHNE 25 Jul 1821 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN NORDLOHNE and MARIA VALENDING. She was born 27 Dec 1808 in Nordlohne, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1872 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN BERGMAN and ANNA NORDLOHNE are:

- i. BERNARD HENRICH⁶ BERGMAN, b. 02 Feb 1824, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA FRANCISCA BERGMAN, b. 13 Jan 1826, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HERMAN HENRICH BERGMAN, b. 05 Apr 1828, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CLEMENS BERGMAN, b. 01 Aug 1830, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. FRANZ JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 12 Aug 1833, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA ANNA BERGMAN, b. 09 Nov 1835, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CATHARINA BERNARDINA BERGMAN, b. 09 Dec 1838, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

22. MARIA CATHARINA⁵ BERGMANN (*BEREND HENRICH⁴, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Mar 1800 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL ANTON JOHANNING 25 Jan 1837 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH JOHANNING and ELISABETH ROLFES. He was born 24 Mar 1808 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jun 1856 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA BERGMANN and CARL JOHANNING is:

- i. MARIA ELISABETH⁶ JOHANNING, b. 29 Oct 1837, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

23. MARIA CATHARINA⁵ BOCKMANN (*MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Mar 1778 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Oct 1857 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN HENRICH MAYROSE 27 May 1817 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 1790 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Jun 1826 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA BOCKMANN and JOHAN MAYROSE is:

45. i. BERNARD HENRICH⁶ MAYROSE, b. 29 Jul 1818, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

24. FRANZ ARNOLD⁵ BOCKMANN (*MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Apr 1795 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) MARIA AGNES RABE 12 Apr 1826 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOANNES RABE and MARIA WOLCKING. She was born 16 Nov 1803 in Muhlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Jul 1841 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) MARIA THERESIA HONKOMP 01 Aug 1842 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN HONKOMP and MARIA BUSCHELMAN. She was born 13 Jun 1816 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jan 1856 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA AGNES RABE:

Burial: 06 Jul 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of FRANZ BOCKMANN and MARIA RABE are:

- i. CATHARINA BERNARDINA⁶ BOCKMANN, b. 11 Jan 1827, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Feb 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CATHARINA BERNARDINA BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1827, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 17 Feb 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- ii. JOSEPH HENRICH BOCKMANN, b. 30 Mar 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOSEPH HENRICH BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1829, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

46. iii. FRANZ FERDINAND BOCKMANN, b. 18 Oct 1830, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

- iv. MARIA AGNES BOCKMANN, b. 18 May 1832, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Jul 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA AGNES BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 19 May 1832, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 03 Jul 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- v. JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA BOCKMANN, b. 25 Jul 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Dec 1903, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1834, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Dec 1903, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- vi. FRANZ ARNOLD BOCKMANN, b. 23 Sep 1836, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Jan 1862, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ ARNOLD BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 26 Sep 1836, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 09 Jan 1862, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- vii. MARIA ELISABETH BOCKMANN, b. 09 Aug 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Feb 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA ELISABETH BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1838, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 28 Feb 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- viii. ELISABETH CATHARINA BOCKMANN, b. 01 Jul 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Jul 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About ELISABETH CATHARINA BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 02 Jul 1841, St Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 06 Jul 1841, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of FRANZ BOCKMANN and MARIA HONKOMP are:

- ix. CHRISTINA JOHANNA⁶ BOCKMANN, b. 18 Mar 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Apr 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BOCKMANN, b. 04 Nov 1847, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xi. CATHARINA ELISABETH BOCKMANN, b. 12 Nov 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xii. ANTONETTA BOCKMANN, b. 23 Jan 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xiii. ANTON JOSEPH BOCKMANN, b. 12 Mar 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xiv. MARIA CAECILIA BOCKMANN, b. 05 Dec 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Dec 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

25. JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵ BERGMANN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Feb 1790 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Jul 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA AGNES DOPKER 10 Feb 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 1800 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Mar 1863 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN BERGMANN and ANNA DOPKER are:

- 47. i. MARIA ELISABETH⁶ BERGMANN, b. 08 Nov 1836, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 48. ii. CARL JOSEPH BERGMANN, b. 05 Nov 1839, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

26. JOHANN BERNARD⁵ BERGMANN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 May 1782 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Dec 1858 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA FRANCISCA WOLKING 30 Jun 1813 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CARL WOLCKING and MARIA HOLTHAUS. She was born 16 Dec 1790 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Sep 1875 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA FRANCISCA WOLKING:

Burial: 06 Sep 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of JOHANN BERGMANN and MARIA WOLKING are:

- 49. i. MARIA CATHARINA⁶ BERGMAN, b. 31 Jul 1814, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Aft. 1880, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 50. ii. FRANZ JOSEPH BERGMANN, b. 04 Dec 1816, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHANN HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 06 Jan 1819, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH BERGMANN, b. 06 Jan 1821, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Mar 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 51. v. ANNA MARIA BERGMANN, b. 23 Jan 1823, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Jun 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA CAROLINA BERGMANN, b. Jan 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA FRANCISCA BERGMANN, b. 13 Nov 1827, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 May 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA FRANCISCA BERGMANN:

Burial: 30 May 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

- viii. BERNARD CARL BERGMANN, b. 06 Jan 1830, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 6

27. MARIA AGNES⁶ KRAPP (*JOHANN BERNARD⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Sep 1788 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Jul 1852 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN FRIEDRICH DETERS GT. SÜNNEBERG 20 Aug 1817 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOAN DETERS and CATHARINA SÜNNEBERG. He was born 28 Dec 1786 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Mar 1879 in Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KRAPP and JOHANN SÜNNEBERG are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ DETERS, b. 04 Aug 1818, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany.
52. ii. JOHAN BERNARD DETERS GT. SÜNNEBERG, b. 07 Dec 1819, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Feb 1905, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
53. iii. JOHANN HENRICH SÜNNEBERG, b. 05 Jan 1822, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH SÜNNEBERG, b. 28 Oct 1823, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHAN BERNARD GOTTBEBÖDE; b. Bergfeine, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES SÜNNEBERG, b. 29 Apr 1826, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Aug 1826, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ARNOLD HENRICH DETERS, b. 06 May 1829, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Feb 1832, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany.

28. MARIA ELISABETH⁶ KRAPP (*JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Jun 1808 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Feb 1841 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) CARL JOSEPH WILKING 24 Nov 1830 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN WILCKING and MARIA DETERS. He was born 10 Jan 1799 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Jul 1833 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (2) JOHANN JOSEPH BAHLMANN 18 Apr 1837 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH BAHLMANN and MARIA GRABBER. He was born 19 Jun 1800 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹, and died 26 Mar 1848 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany¹.

More About CARL JOSEPH WILKING:

Fact 1: Zeller

Fact 2: 1545 u. 1593 Johann Wilkink

Fact 3: 1593 Arend Wilkinch

Fact 4: 1894/97 zerstückelt

Children of MARIA KRAPP and CARL WILKING are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁷ WILKING, b. 31 Oct 1831, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Dec 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ CARL WILKING, b. 23 Mar 1833, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Feb 1863, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ CARL WILKING:

Fact 1: Priester

Child of MARIA KRAPP and JOHANN BAHLMANN is:

- iii. JOHANN FERDINAND⁷ BAHLMANN, b. 20 Jun 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

29. ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶ KRAPP (*JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Jun 1810 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1867 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA BOSCHE 25 Oct 1840 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN BOSCHE and MARIA STEGEMANN. She was born 10 Jun 1819 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Nov 1865 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ARNOLD KRAPP and MARIA BOSCHE are:

54. i. HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷ KRAPP, b. 22 Sep 1841, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Apr 1918, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
55. ii. ANNA MARIA AGNES KRAPP, b. 13 Jan 1844, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Jul 1917, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
56. iii. HERMANN HEINRICH KRAPP, b. 11 Mar 1847, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Aug 1915, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ AUGUST KRAPP, b. 27 Aug 1850, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 May 1853, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
57. v. WILHELMINE KRAPP, b. 04 Dec 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 May 1926, Ellerbrock, Oldenburg, Germany.
58. vi. CATHARINA JOSPHINA KRAPP, b. 13 May 1858, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Jul 1890, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
59. vii. FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK) KRAPP, b. 26 Mar 1861, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Jun 1935, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- viii. BERNHARD JOSEPH KRAPP, b. 03 Nov 1865, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Mar 1936, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) MARIA THERESIA KRAMER, 26 Apr 1892, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 20 Dec 1874, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Apr 1904, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (2) KATHERINE (KATIE) KRAMER, 16 May 1905, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 04 Mar 1877, St. Louis, Buchanan, Missouri; d. 09 Oct 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for BERNHARD JOSEPH KRAPP:

Immigrated from Steinfeld thru Bremen, Germany and arrived at Baltimore, Maryland on 19 April 1890 aboard the S.S. Travia. Went directly to Seneca, Kansas.

Received his citizenship on 1 October 1900.

More About BERNHARD JOSEPH KRAPP:

Burial: Mar 1936, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIA THERESIA KRAMER:

Burial: Apr 1904, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About KATHERINE (KATIE) KRAMER:

Burial: Oct 1960, Sts Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

30. MARIA CATHARINA⁶ KRAPP (JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 17 Jul 1812 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Jul 1867 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMANN HEINRICH BERGMANN 01 May 1833 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH GT.BERGMANN and MARIA BERGMANN. He was born 23 Apr 1808 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Nov 1882 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KRAPP and HERMANN BERGMANN are:

60. i. MARIA ELISABETH⁷ BERGMANN, b. 03 Apr 1834, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Apr 1905, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA AGNES BERGMANN, b. 13 Mar 1836, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Feb 1924, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEPH BERGMANN, b. 28 Nov 1838, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
61. iv. CATHARINA JOSEPHINE BERGMANN, b. 06 Jun 1841, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Aug 1908, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HERMANN HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 19 Oct 1843, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ARND HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 08 Mar 1846, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
62. vii. MARIA ANNA BERGMANN, b. 10 Dec 1848, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1946, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
63. viii. CAROLINA BERGMAN, b. 14 Jun 1851, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. FRANZ AUGUST BERGMANN, b. 16 Apr 1855, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

31. MARIA AGNES⁶ KRAPP (JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Nov 1817 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Dec 1858 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ HEINRICH WIELENBERG 22 Jul

- i. HENRICH JOSEPH KRAFF, b. 25 Sep 1841, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Apr 1918, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ANNA MARIA ADAMS KRAFF, b. 17 Jan 1844, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jul 1917, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HERMANN HENRICH KRAFF, b. 11 Mar 1847, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Aug 1912, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANK AUGUST KRAFF, b. 27 Aug 1850, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Mar 1923, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. WILHELMINE KRAFF, b. 04 Dec 1853, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Mar 1916, Elmbeck, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CATHARINA JOSEPHINE KRAFF, b. 17 May 1858, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Jul 1890, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. FRANK GERHARD (FRANK) KRAFF, b. 26 Mar 1861, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Jun 1912, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. BERNHARD JOSEPH KRAFF, b. 03 Nov 1865, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Mar 1934, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. MARIA THERESA KRAFF, b. 20 Apr 1861, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Apr 1904, St. Francis, Kansas; b. 20 Dec 1874, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. KATHERINE (KATIE) KRAFF, b. 04 Mar 1877, St. Louis, Missouri; d. 09 Oct 1900, St. Louis, Missouri; b. 04 Mar 1877, St. Louis, Missouri; d. 09 Oct 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for HENRICH JOSEPH KRAFF:
Immigrated from Steinfeld to St. Francis, Missouri, and arrived in St. Francis, Missouri, on 19 April 1880.
Spent the 2nd year in St. Francis, Missouri, and then moved to St. Francis, Kansas.
Received his citizenship on 1 October 1900.
Also about BERNHARD JOSEPH KRAFF:
Born: Apr 1904, St. Francis & Paul Catholic Cemetery, St. Francis, Kansas.
Also about MARIA THERESA KRAFF:
Born: Apr 1904, St. Francis & Paul Catholic Cemetery, St. Francis, Kansas.
Also about KATHERINE (KATIE) KRAFF:
Born: Oct 1900, St. Francis & Paul Catholic Cemetery, St. Francis, Kansas.

30. MARIA CATHARINA KRAFF (JOHN KRAFF, JOHN KRAFF, JOHN KRAFF, THOMAS KRAFF, THOMAS KRAFF) was born 17 Jul 1812 in Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMANN HENRICH BERGMANN 01 Jul 1833 in Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; son of HENRICH OTT BERGMANN and MARIA ELISABETH BERGMANN. He was born 23 Apr 1808 in Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Nov 1883 in Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- i. MARIA ELISABETH BERGMANN, b. 03 Apr 1804, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Apr 1902, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ADAMS BERGMANN, b. 13 Mar 1806, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Feb 1924, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANK JOSEPH BERGMANN, b. 28 Nov 1812, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CATHARINA JOSEPHINE BERGMANN, b. 06 Jun 1841, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Aug 1908, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HERMANN HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 10 Oct 1843, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ARND HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 08 Mar 1846, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA ADAMS BERGMANN, b. 10 Dec 1848, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1901, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. CAROLINA BERGMANN, b. 14 Jun 1851, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. FRANK AUGUST BERGMANN, b. 16 Apr 1853, Hoffmann, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

31. MARIA ADAMS KRAFF (JOHN KRAFF, JOHN KRAFF, JOHN KRAFF, THOMAS KRAFF, THOMAS KRAFF) was born 21 Nov 1817 in Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Dec 1858 in Haverbeck, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANK HENRICH WILHELM 22 Jul 1833 in Scheide, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

1840 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 20 Aug 1811 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Jan 1898 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KRAPP and FRANZ WIELENBERG are:

- i. MARIA ANNA (TWIN)⁷ WIELENBERG, b. 18 May 1841; d. 28 May 1841, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MÄDCHEN (TWIN) WIELENBERG, b. 18 May 1841; d. 18 May 1841.
64. iii. FRANZ HEINRICH WIELENBERG, b. 29 Apr 1842; d. 02 Mar 1892, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
65. iv. MARIA ELISABETH WIELENBERG, b. 14 Jan 1844, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BERNHARD HEINRICH WIELENBERG, b. 12 Apr 1846; d. 07 Jul 1846.
- vi. MARIA WIELENBERG, b. 23 Jul 1848; d. 11 Jan 1860.
- vii. BERNHARD WIELENBERG, b. 18 Jun 1850.
- viii. KNABE WIELENBERG, b. 22 Apr 1854; d. 22 Apr 1854.
- ix. KNABE WIELENBERG, b. 31 Dec 1857; d. 31 Dec 1857.

32. FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP (*JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1822 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Hörsten, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA HENRIETTA MARIA BÜNGENER in Hörsten, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Hörsten, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ HENRICH KRAPP:

Fact 1: genannt Büngener

Children of FRANZ KRAPP and CATHARINA BÜNGENER are:

- i. JOHANN BERNHARD⁷ BÜNGENER, b. 06 Jan 1867.
66. ii. ANNA MARIA BÜNGENER, b. 13 Jul 1869, Hörsten, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Mar 1940, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ HEINRICH KRAPP, b. 31 Mar 1872.

33. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA⁶ KRAPP (*JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 May 1827 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 May 1865 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN BERNHARD ARKENBERG 27 Nov 1850 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 16 Nov 1821 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Sep 1882 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA KRAPP and JOHANN ARKENBERG are:

- i. MARIA BERNHARDINA⁷ ARKENBERG, b. 12 May 1856; d. 31 Oct 1856, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. BERNHARD HEINRICH ARKENBERG, b. 25 Apr 1858; d. 17 Aug 1865.
- iii. FRANZ FERDINAND ARKENBERG, b. 15 Apr 1860; d. 03 Aug 1883.
- iv. HEINRICH ARKENBERG, b. 15 Nov 1862; d. 12 Jan 1900; m. MARIA AGNES GOTTBEBHÖDE, 21 Jan 1885.
- v. MARIA CATHARINA ARKENBERG, b. 11 Apr 1865; d. 21 Jul 1865.

34. HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN (*JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1800 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Oct 1876 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP 12 Nov 1828 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN HASKAMP and ANNA MEYER. She was born 17 Oct 1803 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Oct 1858 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH BERGMANN and MARIA HASKAMP are:

67. i. JOHAN HENRICH⁷ BERGMAN, b. 26 Nov 1828, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Jan 1905, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.
- ii. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA BERGMAN, b. 31 Jan 1831, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Apr 1862, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD BERGMANN, b. 15 Mar 1833, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
68. iv. MARIA ANNA BERGMAN, b. 16 Oct 1835, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

1840 in Damm, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 20 Aug 1811 in Damm, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Jan 1892 in Haverbeck, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of Maria Krapp and Franz Willebrand are:

- i. MARIA ANNA (TWO) WILLEBRAND, b. 18 May 1841; d. 28 May 1841, Haverbeck, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ALDOCH (TWO) WILLEBRAND, b. 18 May 1841; d. 18 May 1841.
- iii. FRANK HERMICH WILLEBRAND, b. 29 Apr 1843; d. 03 Apr 1887, Haverbeck, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH WILLEBRAND, b. 14 Jan 1844, Haverbeck, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BERNHARD HERMICH WILLEBRAND, b. 13 Apr 1846; d. 07 Jul 1846.
- vi. MARIA WILLEBRAND, b. 27 Jul 1846; d. 11 Jan 1880.
- vii. BERNHARD WILLEBRAND, b. 18 Jan 1850.
- viii. KRABE WILLEBRAND, b. 23 Apr 1854; d. 22 Apr 1854.
- ix. KRABE WILLEBRAND, b. 31 Dec 1857; d. 31 Dec 1857.

31. FRANK HERMICH KRAPP (JOHN ARNO), (LAWSON) was born 09 Dec 1822 in Schenck, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Hosten, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CATHARINA HENRIETTA MARIA BUNGER in Hosten, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Hosten, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANK HERMICH KRAPP:

Fact 1: german Hbenger

Children of FRANK KRAPP and CATHARINA BUNGER are:

- i. JOHANN BERNHARD, b. 08 Oct 1867.
- ii. ANNA MARIA BUNGER, b. 11 Jul 1867, Hosten, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Mar 1940, Bolton, Maine, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANK HERMICH KRAPP, b. 31 Mar 1872.

32. CATHARINA JOSEPHINE KRAPP (JOHN ARNO), (LAWSON) was born 14 Aug 1827 in Ostersee, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 May 1885 in Ostersee, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN BERNHARD ALKENBERG 27 Nov 1850 in Damm, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 16 Nov 1821 in Ostersee, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Sep 1882 in Ostersee, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA KRAPP and JOHANN ALKENBERG are:

- i. MARIA BERNHARDINE ALKENBERG, b. 12 May 1856; d. 31 Oct 1856, Ostersee, Damm, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. BERNHARD HERMICH ALKENBERG, b. 25 Apr 1858; d. 17 Aug 1863.
- iii. FRANK BERNHARD ALKENBERG, b. 15 Apr 1860; d. 03 Aug 1863.
- iv. HERMICH ALKENBERG, b. 15 Nov 1863; d. 12 Jan 1900; m. MARIA ANNE GOTTBROD, 21 Jan 1887.
- v. MARIA CATHARINA ALKENBERG, b. 17 Apr 1865; d. 21 Jul 1865.

34. HERMICH ARNOID BERGMANN (JOHN BERNHARD BERGMANN, JOHN WILHELM BERGMANN, JOHN WILHELM BERGMANN, (LAWSON)) was born 30 Mar 1800 in Holthausen, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Oct 1878 in Holthausen, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH HASKAMP 12 Nov 1828 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schenck, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 Oct 1878 in Holthausen, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMICH BERGMANN and MARIA HASKAMP are:

- i. JOHANN HERMICH BERGMANN, b. 26 Nov 1828, Schenck, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Jan 1892, Freepot, Stearns, Minnesota.
- ii. CHRISTINA BERGMANN BERGMANN, b. 31 Jan 1831, Schenck, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Apr 1882, Schenck, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNHARD BERGMANN, b. 13 Mar 1833, Schenck, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ANNA BERGMANN, b. 16 Oct 1835, Schenck, Steinfield, Oldenburg, Germany.

- v. MARIA MAGDALENA BERGMAN, b. 31 Aug 1838, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHANN HENRICH BURSCH, 20 Nov 1861, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 17 Nov 1839, Ostererfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANTONETTA BERGMANN, b. 17 Aug 1841, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA AGNES BERGMANN, b. 04 Jan 1844, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. FRANZ ARNOLD BERGMANN, b. 20 Aug 1848, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Feb 1855, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

35. MARIA ELISABETH⁶ BERGMANN (*JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Sep 1802 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Oct 1840 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HENRICH CLEMENS WILBERDING 05 May 1824 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN WILBERDING and ANNA HARTKE. He was born 02 Sep 1790 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Dec 1864 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and JOHANN WILBERDING are:

- i. JOHANN JOSEPH⁷ WILBERDING, b. 08 May 1823, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA WILBERDING, b. 27 Feb 1825, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Oct 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 69. iii. JOHANN HENRICH WILBERDING, b. 30 Jul 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA ELISABETH WILBERDING, b. 19 Feb 1831, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Dec 1907, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BERNARD CARL WILBERDING, b. 26 Dec 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Nov 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA CATHARINA WILBERDING, b. 20 Apr 1837, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Dec 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

36. MARIA CATHARINA CAROLINA⁶ BERGMANN (*JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 May 1805 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Jan 1839 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN BERNARD HELLEBUSCH 27 Nov 1833 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 1807 in Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Jan 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and JOHAN HELLEBUSCH are:

- i. MARIA ANNA⁷ HELLEBUSCH, b. 03 May 1834, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA HELLEBUSCH, b. 26 Jun 1836, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH HELLEBUSCH, b. 23 Jan 1839, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Jan 1839, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

37. MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN (*JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Jan 1811 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Jul 1863 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FERDINAND DULTMEYER 23 Feb 1843 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH DULTMEYER and ENGEL VON LEHMEN. He was born 11 May 1813 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and FERDINAND DULTMEYER are:

- i. FRANZ ARNOLD⁷ DULTMEYER, b. 16 Aug 1843, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CLEMENS ADOLPH DULTMEYER, b. 02 Sep 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA DULTMEYER, b. 28 Oct 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHANN FERDINAND DULTMEYER, b. 22 Jun 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Apr 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. FERDINAND DULTMEYER, b. 19 Mar 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Apr 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FRANZ JOSEPH DULTMEYER, b. 14 Jul 1857, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. CHRISTINA JOSEPHINA DULTMEYER, b. 15 May 1860, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

38. FRANZ ARNOLD⁶ BERGMAN (*JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Feb 1818 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg,

Germany, and died 31 Jan 1901 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARIA AGNES (AGGIE) HASKAMP 09 Feb 1848 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany,, daughter of HERMAN HASKAMP and MARIA VON LEHMEN. She was born 24 Mar 1824 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jan 1904 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANZ ARNOLD BERGMAN:

Baptism: 21 Feb 1818, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 1901, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIA AGNES (AGGIE) HASKAMP:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1824, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 1904, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ BERGMAN and MARIA HASKAMP are:

70. i. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, b. 06 Nov 1848, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Jun 1880, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
71. ii. FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS) BERGMAN, b. 29 Aug 1850, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Feb 1929, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
72. iii. BERNARD (BARNEY) BERGMAN, b. 11 Mar 1853, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 May 1935, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
73. iv. FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM) BERGMAN, b. 08 Apr 1856, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Dec 1937, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.
- v. MARIA ANNA (MARY ANNA) BERGMAN, b. 11 Feb 1859, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Jun 1932, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARIA ANNA (MARY ANNA) BERGMAN:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1859, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Jun 1932, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- vi. HERMAN HENRICH (HENRY) BERGMAN, b. 05 Sep 1861, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Oct 1884, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HERMAN HENRICH (HENRY) BERGMAN:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1861, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Oct 1884, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

74. vii. FRANZ (FRANK) BERGMAN, b. 06 Jul 1864, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Oct 1944, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- viii. MARIA MAGDALENA (LENA) BERGMAN, b. 01 Aug 1868, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 Jun 1953, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARIA MAGDALENA (LENA) BERGMAN:

Baptism: 04 Aug 1868, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Jun 1955, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

75. ix. MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES) BERGMAN, b. 27 Nov 1872, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Aug 1912, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

39. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁶ BERGMANN (*HERMAN ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK)DIETERICH², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Jun 1867 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL CLEMENS LASCHE in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN LASCHE and ANNA MENKE. He was born 01 Dec 1829 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CHRISTINA BERGMANN and CARL LASCHE are:

76. i. MARIA ELISABETH⁷ LASCHE, b. 20 Apr 1760, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Mar 1797, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA PAULINA LASCHE, b. 02 Mar 1862, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHANNA MAGDALENA LASCHE, b. 09 Mar 1865, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA BERNARDINA LASCHE, b. 13 Jun 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Sep 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

40. HERMANN HEINRICH⁶ BERGMANN (*MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Apr 1808 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Nov 1882 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA KRAPP 01 May 1833 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN KRAPP and MARIA SAHLFELD. She was born 17 Jul 1812 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Jul 1867 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (30) Maria Catharina Krapp.

41. MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN (*MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Feb 1824 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Jul 1863 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FERDINAND DULTMEIER 23 Feb 1843 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH DULTMEIER and ENGEL VON LEHMEN. He was born 11 May 1813 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and FERDINAND DULTMEIER are:

- i. FRANZ ARNOLD⁷ DULTMEIER, b. 16 Aug 1843, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. CLEMENS ADOLPH DULTMEIER, b. 02 Sep 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA DULTMEIER, b. 28 Oct 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHANN FERDINAND DULTMEIER, b. 22 Jun 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Apr 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. FERDINAND DULTMEIER, b. 19 Mar 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Apr 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. CHRISTINA JOSEPHINA DULTMEIER, b. 15 May 1860, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
77. vii. FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY) DULTMEIER, b. 14 Jul 1857, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Dec 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

42. FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶ BERGMAN (*HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Sep 1803 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Mar 1881 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married MARIA CATHARINA STUKENBORG 18 Oct 1828 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN STUKENBORG and MARIA BOCKMANN. She was born 07 Sep 1805 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 17 Jul 1873 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK) BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

More About MARIA CATHARINA STUKENBORG:

Burial: St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of FRANZ BERGMAN and MARIA STUKENBORG are:

78. i. HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷ BERGMAN, b. 09 Jan 1829, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 Sep 1907, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- ii. MARIA THERESIA BERGMAN, b. 11 Oct 1833, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jul 1873, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- iii. JOHN BERGMAN, b. 29 Sep 1836, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 09 Feb 1863, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
79. iv. FRANK ARNOLD BERGMAN, b. 02 May 1838, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 08 Feb 1922, Muenster, Cook, Texas.
80. v. STEPHEN BERGMAN, b. 1842, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 01 Feb 1881.
81. vi. CAROLINE BERGMAN, b. 08 May 1845, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 27 Apr 1918, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
82. vii. ANNA MARIE BERGMAN, b. 20 Nov 1846, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 30 Sep 1929.

43. HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMAN (*HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Oct 1807 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 May 1887 in St. John, Mercer, Ohio. He married ANNA MARGARET HOEHNE 10 Apr 1845 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She was born 22 Jul 1811 in Germany, and died 11 Jul 1871 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

Notes for HENRICH ARNOLD BERGMAN:

Immigrated 1836.

More About HENRICH ARNOLD BERGMAN:

Burial: Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Children of HENRICH BERGMAN and ANNA HOEHNE are:

- 83. i. MARY CAROLINE⁷ BERGMAN, b. 01 Nov 1848, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 30 Oct 1912, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- 84. ii. STEPHEN HENRY BERGMAN, b. 30 Apr 1852, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 29 May 1932, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

44. STEPHEN HENRICH⁶ BERGMAN (*HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Feb 1812 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 26 May 1900 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He married CATHARINA ADELADIE HAGERT 15 May 1850 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 1822 in Germany, and died 12 Feb 1880 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About STEPHEN HENRICH BERGMAN:

Burial: Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Notes for CATHARINA ADELADIE HAGERT:

Sometimes referred to as Alice Hages.

More About CATHARINA ADELADIE HAGERT:

Burial: Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Children of STEPHEN BERGMAN and CATHARINA HAGERT are:

- 85. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BERGMAN, b. 09 Jul 1853, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 10 Feb 1922, Muenster, Montague, Texas.
- 86. ii. JOHN A. BERGMAN, b. 24 Apr 1855, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 24 Sep 1927, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 87. iii. BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 02 Jan 1860, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 12 May 1924, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- 88. iv. PHILOMENA BERGMAN, b. 10 Aug 1862, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 27 Apr 1906, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.
- 89. v. ANN CATHARINA BERGMAN, b. 23 Sep 1866, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 06 Feb 1937, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

45. BERNARD HENRICH⁶ MAYROSE (*MARIA CATHARINA⁵ BOCKMANN, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jul 1818 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA BOKOP.

Children of BERNARD MAYROSE and MARIA BOKOP are:

- i. JOHAN CLEMENS⁷ MAYROSE, b. 13 Mar 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. BERNARD HENRICH MAYROSE, b. 15 Mar 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA MAYROSE, b. 20 Jul 1865, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Mar 1866, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOSEPH BERNARD MAYROSE, b. 20 Mar 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Feb 1868, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

46. FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Oct 1830 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA THERESIA OSTERHAUS 08 Nov 1843 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 15 Oct 1816 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Apr 1879 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About FRANZ FERDINAND BOCKMANN:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1830, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

More About MARIA THERESIA OSTERHAUS:

Burial: Apr 1879, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany

Children of FRANZ BOCKMANN and MARIA OSTERHAUS are:

- i. MARIA AGNES⁷ BOCKMANN, b. 05 Aug 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Aug 1844, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH BOCKMANN, b. 27 Nov 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD HENRICH BOCKMANN, b. 14 Feb 1849, Steinfeld, Oldaptist Catholic Church, enburg, Germany.
- iv. MARIA JOSEPHINA BOCKMANN, b. 09 Dec 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. JOSEPH BOCKMANN, b. 16 Sep 1855, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FRANZ FERDINAND BOCKMANN, b. 11 Feb 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
90. vii. FRANZ CLEMENS BOECKMANN, b. 06 Nov 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jan 1916, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

47. MARIA ELISABETH⁶ BERGMANN (*JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Nov 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMAN HENRICH HASCAMP 08 Feb 1860 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ HASKAMP and ANNA VON LEHMEN. He was born 19 Mar 1835 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and HERMAN HASCAMP are:

- i. ANNA JOSEPHINA⁷ HASCAMP, b. 02 Dec 1861, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZ JOSEPH HASCAMP, b. 11 Dec 1865, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

48. CARL JOSEPH⁶ BERGMANN (*JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Nov 1839 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH GOTTFKE-HASKAMP 24 Aug 1864 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN GOTTFKE-HASKAMP and MARIA MACKE. She was born 14 Nov 1843 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CARL BERGMANN and MARIA GOTTFKE-HASKAMP are:

- i. FRANZ AUGUST⁷ BERGMANN, b. 16 Jun 1868, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
91. ii. CLEMENS BERGMANN, b. 16 Feb 1871, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 Jun 1952, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HENRICH BERGMANN, b. 01 Nov 1874, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

49. MARIA CATHARINA⁶ BERGMAN (*JOHANN BERNARD⁵ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Jul 1814 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died Aft. 1880 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS HONKOMP 25 May 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN HONKOMP and MARIA HAVERKAMP. He was born 29 Sep 1806 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Aug 1863 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMAN and CLEMENS HONKOMP are:

92. i. MARIA BERNARDINA⁷ HONKOMP, b. 31 Jul 1837, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANCISCA CATHARINA HONKOMP, b. 06 Sep 1838, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Feb 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. FRANZ HONKOMP, b. 04 May 1840, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 17 Jan 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. CLEMENS AUGUST HONKOMP, b. 10 Jan 1842, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CAROLINA JOSEPHINA HONKOMP, b. 19 Jun 1843, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ANNA WILHELMINA HONKOMP, b. 02 Feb 1845, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. FRANZ FERDINAND HONKOMP, b. 21 Sep 1846, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. MARIA JOSEPHINA HONKOMP, b. 25 Mar 1850, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. MARIA CATHARINA HONKOMP, b. 02 Jun 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 26 Feb 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. JOSEPH BERNARD HONKOMP, b. 09 Jun 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xi. JULIA PAULINA HONKOMP, b. 17 Jul 1854, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Feb 1940, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xii. CARL JOSEPH HONKOMP, b. 18 Jan 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Feb 1931, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- xiii. CATHARINA BERNARDINA HONKOMP, b. 08 Jul 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 Apr 1875, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xiv. JOHANNA HONKOMP, b. 27 Oct 1859, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Dec 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

50. FRANZ JOSEPH⁶ BERGMANN (*JOHANN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Dec 1816 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married JULIA CAROLINA ELISABETH KOCH 25 Nov 1853 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HENRICH KOCH and ANNA SCHULTE. She was born 07 Jun 1825 in Vorden, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ BERGMANN and JULIA KOCH are:

- i. JOHANN BERNARD⁷ BERGMANN, b. 23 Jan 1855, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. FRANZISCA ELISABETH BERGMANN, b. 22 Jan 1857.
- iii. JOHANNA AUGUSTA BERGMANN, b. 05 Mar 1859, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 93. iv. FRANZ JOSEPH BERGMANN, b. 19 Feb 1861, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. HEINRICH AUGUST BERGMANN, b. 06 Jun 1863, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jan 1933, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA CATHARINA KRAPP, 11 Jun 1890, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 06 Jul 1864, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Feb 1935, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. HERMAN GEORG BERGMANN, b. 30 Sep 1866, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

51. ANNA MARIA⁶ BERGMANN (*JOHANN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jan 1823 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Jun 1853 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL HENRICH KIRCHHOF 07 Jul 1847 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA BERGMANN and CARL KIRCHHOF are:

- i. BERNARD HENRICH⁷ KIRCHHOF, b. 07 May 1848, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA MAGDALENA NORDHUS, 21 Jun 1876, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 04 Aug 1851, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ANNA KIRCHHOF, b. 05 Sep 1849, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Apr 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. HENRICH CLEMENS KIRCHHOF, b. 18 Jun 1852, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Feb 1853, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 7

52. JOHAN BERNARD DETERS GT.⁷ SÜNNEBERG (*MARIA AGNES⁶ KRAPP, JOHANN BERNARD⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Dec 1819 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Feb 1905 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA THERESIA STUNTEBECK 17 May 1854 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HERMAN STUNTEBECK and MARIA BROCKAMP. She was born 27 Apr 1831 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN SÜNNEBERG and MARIA STUNTEBECK are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA⁸ SÜNNEBERG, b. 19 Feb 1856, Haverbeck; d. 01 Sep 1909, Haverbeck.
- ii. JOAN HEINRICH SÜNNEBERG, b. 26 Nov 1858, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Feb 1933, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BERTA AUGUSTE ANGELA JOSEFINE HAVICKHORST, 24 Jun 1884; b. 17 Jul 1862, Resthausen, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Mar 1934, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD HEINRICH SÜNNEBERG, b. 10 Mar 1862, Haverbeck; m. CAROLINE BOLKE.

53. JOHANN HEINRICH⁷ SÜNNEBERG (*MARIA AGNES⁶ KRAPP, JOHANN BERNARD⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1822 in Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA MEYER 05 Jun 1855 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN MEYER and MARGARETHA KRUSE. She was born 06 Oct 1835 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN SÜNNEBERG and MARIA MEYER are:

- i. JOHANN HENRICH⁸ SÜNNEBERG, b. 23 Dec 1856, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 May 1857,

Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

- ii. BERNARDINA JOSEPHINA SUNNENBERG, b. 03 Dec 1858, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD HENRICH SUNNENBERG, b. 10 Dec 1868, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

54. HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷ KRAPP (*ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ *BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 22 Sep 1841 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Apr 1918 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married AGNES BERNARDINE KRAMER 24 May 1877 in St. Victor's Catholic Church, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRIEDRICH KRAMER and MARIA LUETTMERDING. She was born 11 May 1857 in Rüschendorf, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH KRAPP and AGNES KRAMER are:

- 94. i. MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, b. 13 Feb 1878, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Dec 1964, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 95. ii. HEINRICH-JULIUS KRAPP, b. 17 Mar 1880, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 May 1915, Krieg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 96. iii. AGNES AUGUSTE KRAPP, b. 16 Aug 1882, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Dec 1958, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 97. iv. FRANZ ALWIN KRAPP, b. 08 Jan 1885, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Mar 1966, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 98. v. CATHARINA-JOHANNA KRAPP, b. 23 Apr 1886, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 99. vi. MARIA-ANTONIA KRAPP, b. 26 Dec 1888, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. MARIA-PAULA KRAPP, b. 12 Feb 1890, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Dec 1890, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 100. viii. ELISABETH ALWINE KRAPP, b. 10 Jan 1892, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 101. ix. JOHANN-ALFONS KRAPP, b. 27 Jan 1895, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 102. x. MARIA-ANNA KRAPP, b. 28 Sep 1896, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Bersenbrück.
- xi. FRIEDA CLARA KRAPP, b. 28 Dec 1898, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jan 1899, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 103. xii. HEINRICH-JOHAHN KRAPP, b. 12 Jun 1900, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Werne.

55. ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP (*ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ *BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINRICH ATHMANN 15 Jun 1875 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ ATHMANN and CATHARINA STROTHMEIER. He was born 24 Oct 1844 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 16 Jan 1932 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA KRAPP and HEINRICH ATHMANN are:

- 104. i. EMMA JOSEPHINE⁸ ATHMANN, b. 11 Mar 1876, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Apr 1963, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 105. ii. IDA BERNHARDINA ATHMANN, b. 28 Apr 1878, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Apr 1907, Idar-Oberstein, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 106. iii. KLARA PAULA ATHMANN, b. 16 Sep 1880, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Sep 1963.
- iv. JOSEPH HERMANN ATHMANN, b. 27 Jan 1883, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Oct 1884, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 107. v. HEINRICH JOSEPH ATHMANN, b. 03 Apr 1885, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Aug 1956, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

56. HERMANN HEINRICH⁷ KRAPP (*ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ *BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 11 Mar 1847 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Aug 1915 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married AGNES DÖHMANN 12 Feb 1879 in Bokel, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Bokel, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About HERMANN HEINRICH KRAPP:

Fact 1: Döhmans Namen angenommen

Child of HERMANN KRAPP and AGNES DÖHMANN is:

108. i. AGNES⁸ DÖHMANN, b. 13 Mar 1880, Bokel, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Dec 1940, Bokel, Oldenburg, Germany.

57. WILHELMINE⁷ KRAPP (*ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Dec 1853 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 May 1926 in Ellerbrock, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN SCHWIBERT KLEMENS PETERS 05 Jun 1875 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 17 Apr 1837 in Ramish, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Feb 1921 in Ellerbrock, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOHANN SCHWIBERT KLEMENS PETERS:

Fact 1: Gutsbesitzer in Ellerbrock

Fact 2: 1914, 220 ha

Children of WILHELMINE KRAPP and JOHANN PETERS are:

109. i. HENRICH CONRAD⁸ PETERS, b. 08 Apr 1876, Ellerbrock; d. 29 Mar 1941, Thüle.
ii. HELENA ANGELA FRIEDERIKA PETERS, b. 26 Nov 1877, Ellerbrock; d. 06 May 1946.
iii. CATHARINA PAULA PETERS, b. 01 Jan 1880, Ellerbrock; d. 27 Apr 1944, Vechta.

More About CATHARINA PAULA PETERS:

Fact 1: ULF Schwester in Vechta

110. iv. ARNOLD ALOYSIUS PETERS, b. 26 Jun 1883, Ellerbrock.
111. v. MARIA ROSA PETERS, b. 17 Aug 1885, Ellerbrock; d. 28 May 1960, Thüle.
vi. FRANZ ALPHONS PETERS, b. 27 Feb 1888.
vii. ALFONS PETERS, b. 19 Feb 1891.
viii. JOHANN KLEMENS PETERS, b. 03 May 1894, Ellerbrock; d. 09 Sep 1953.

58. CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP (*ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 May 1858 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1890 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ ANTON NIEBERDING 25 Apr 1879 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN NIEBERDING and MARIA STROTHMEYER. He was born 18 Mar 1853 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1931 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA KRAPP and FRANZ NIEBERDING are:

112. i. ANTON JOSEPH⁸ NIEBERDING, b. 09 Mar 1880, Steinfeld; d. 07 Oct 1958, Steinfeld.
113. ii. MARIA ELISABETH NIEBERDING, b. 27 Jan 1882, Steinfeld; d. 02 Feb 1933, Steinfeld.
iii. KNABE NIEBERDING, b. 20 Jan 1884, Steinfeld; d. 20 Jan 1884, Steinfeld.
114. iv. HEINRICH ANTON NIEBERDING, b. 09 Jan 1885, Steinfeld.
115. v. FRANZ ARNOLD NIEBERDING, b. 31 Mar 1887, Steinfeld.
vi. FRIEDRICH ANTON NIEBERDING, b. 24 Oct 1889, Steinfeld; d. 29 Jul 1915, im Krieg gefallen.

59. FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷ KRAPP (*ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Mar 1861 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Jun 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELISABETH KRAMER 24 Jun 1891 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHAN KRAMER and ANNA ARLING. She was born 23 Jul 1872 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Jul 1939 in Council Bluffs,, Iowa.

Notes for FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK) KRAPP:

He and his brother, Bernhard Joseph, left Steinfeld via Bremen, Germany on the S.S.Trava and landed in Baltimore, Maryland on 19 April 1890. Came directly to Seneca, Kansas.

More About FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK) KRAPP:

Burial: Jun 1935, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ELISABETH KRAMER:

Burial: Jul 1939, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ KRAPP and ELISABETH KRAMER are:

116. i. PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, b. 28 Apr 1892, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Aug 1970, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. FRANZ JOSEPH (FRANK) KRAPP, b. 28 Nov 1893, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Mar 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANZ JOSEPH (FRANK) KRAPP:

Burial: Mar 1972, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. CATHARINA THEODORA (DORA) KRAPP, b. 03 Nov 1895, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Oct 1975, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

Notes for CATHARINA THEODORA (DORA) KRAPP:

Became a Nun and took the name Sister Alphonsina Krapp OSB.

More About CATHARINA THEODORA (DORA) KRAPP:

Burial: Oct 1975, Mount Saint Scholastica Cemetery, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

- iv. ALPHONSE FRIDOLIN KRAPP, b. 03 Oct 1897, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 May 1935, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for ALPHONSE FRIDOLIN KRAPP:

Ordained a Priest in the O.S.B at Atchison, Kansas on 6 June 1925. Known as FR. Fridolin.

More About ALPHONSE FRIDOLIN KRAPP:

Burial: Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

Fact 1: Priest

- v. LAWRENCE KRAPP, b. 10 Aug 1899, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Oct 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE KRAPP:

Burial: 1972, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Fact 1: Farmer

117. vi. MARIA (MARY) SCHOLASTICA KRAPP, b. 10 Feb 1902, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Sep 1991, LaJolla, San Diego, California.
vii. ROSA FRANZISKA (FRANCES) KRAPP, b. 22 Dec 1904, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Oct 1973, Falls City,, Nebraska.

More About ROSA FRANZISKA (FRANCES) KRAPP:

Burial: Oct 1973, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- viii. ALOYSIUS BENEDICT KRAPP, b. 12 Nov 1906, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jul 1993, Atchinson, Atchinson, Kansas.

Notes for ALOYSIUS BENEDICT KRAPP:

Became a priest and was known as Fr. Aloysius.

More About ALOYSIUS BENEDICT KRAPP:

Burial: Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

Fact 1: Priest

60. MARIA ELISABETH⁷ BERGMANN (*HERMANN HEINRICH⁶, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN HEINRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Apr 1834 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Apr 1905 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN HEINRICH FORTMAN 08 Feb 1860 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN FORTMAN and MARIA BUNGER. He was born 11 Oct 1825 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and JOHANN FORTMAN are:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH⁸ FORTMAN, b. 03 Aug 1865, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA AGNES FORTMAN, b. 07 May 1867, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 30 May 1867, Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About MARIA AGNES FORTMAN:

Burial: 02 Jun 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

61. CATHARINA JOSEPHINE⁷ BERGMANN (*HERMANN HEINRICH⁶, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Jun 1841 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Aug 1908 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANN BERNHARD ARKENBERG 22 Jan 1868 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 16 Nov 1821 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 Sep 1882 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA BERGMANN and JOHANN ARKENBERG are:

- i. MARIA THERESE⁸ ARKENBERG, b. 16 Nov 1868; d. 18 Oct 1870, Osterfeine.
- ii. MARIA ANNA ARKENBERG, b. 16 Jun 1871; d. 10 Jun 1873, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
118. iii. JOHANN BERNHARD ARKENBERG, b. 04 Jul 1873; d. 11 Sep 1917, Im Krieg gefallen.
- iv. JOHANNA CATHARINA ARKENBERG, b. 29 May 1875; d. 04 Apr 1877, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. CLARA ARKENBERG, b. 22 Jul 1877.
- vi. FRIEDRICH JOSEPH ARKENBERG, b. 28 May 1879.

More About FRIEDRICH JOSEPH ARKENBERG:

Fact 1: Im Krieg gefallen

62. MARIA ANNA⁷ BERGMANN (*HERMANN HEINRICH⁶, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Dec 1848 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1946 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HENRICH GOTTFKE-HASKAMP 16 Jan 1878 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOAN GOTTFKE-HASKAMP and MARIA MACKE. He was born 01 Feb 1849 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1929 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and HENRICH GOTTFKE-HASKAMP are:

- i. MARIA WILHELMINA⁸ GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 22 Apr 1879, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BENE; b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
119. ii. FRANZ-JOSEF GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 15 Jun 1881, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1955, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. AUGUST GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 1884, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1962, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANNA GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 1885, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BENE; b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

63. CAROLINA⁷ BERGMAN (*HERMANN HEINRICH⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jun 1851 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FORTMAN 1880 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of CAROLINA BERGMAN and FORTMAN is:

- i. FRANZ⁸ FORTMAN, m. ELISABETH RUNNEBAUM.

64. FRANZ HEINRICH⁷ WIELENBERG (*MARIA AGNES⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Apr 1842, and died 02 Mar 1892 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He married AGNES KRAMER 08 Sep 1864, daughter of AREND KRAMER and MARIA HAVERBECK. She was born 02 Oct 1841 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Sep 1902 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ WIELENBERG and AGNES KRAMER are:

- i. MARIA CATHARINA CAROLINE⁸ WIELENBERG, b. 18 Jul 1865, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Jan 1890, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BERNARD HENRICH LANG STUNTEBECK, 20 Apr 1886, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 20 Sep 1867; d. 24 Mar 1929, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
120. ii. JOHAN HENRICH WIELENBERG, b. 14 Jan 1867, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Jan 1943, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ELISABETH WIELENBERG, b. 15 May 1869, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Aug 1951, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BERNARD NIEHUES, 20 Nov 1889, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 28 Dec 1861, Langenteiler, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOSEFINE (TWIN) WIELENBERG, b. 14 May 1871, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Sep 1967, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BERNARD HENRICH LANG STUNTEBECK, 20 Nov 1893, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 20 Sep 1867; d. 24 Mar 1929, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA AGNES (TWIN) WIELENBERG, b. 14 May 1871, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Sep 1949, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. FERDINAND BERNARD WIELENBERG, b. 24 Feb 1874, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Mar 1874, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. AUGUST WIELENBERG, b. 29 Oct 1875, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 03 May 1971, Glassdorf, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ANNA BRUNING, 25 Nov 1903, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 19 Sep 1875; d. 26 Dec 1936, Glassdorf, Oldenburg, Germany.
- viii. FRANZ WIELENBERG, b. 07 Oct 1878, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Dec 1961, USA.
- ix. MARIA ANNA WIELENBERG, b. 18 Aug 1881, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Feb 1900, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- x. BERNARD WIELENBERG, b. 11 Oct 1884, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 05 Sep 1914, WW I.

65. MARIA ELISABETH⁷ WIELENBERG (*MARIA AGNES⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jan 1844 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She married BERNARD HENRICH MEYER 24 Nov 1868 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN MEYER and CATHARINA HAVERKAMP. He was born 30 Sep 1844 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA WIELENBERG and BERNARD MEYER are:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH (TWIN)⁸ MEYER, b. 22 Aug 1869, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 May 1870, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA CAROLINE (TWIN) MEYER, b. 22 Aug 1869, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD MEYER, b. 08 Jan 1872, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Feb 1887, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ MEYER, b. 15 Dec 1873, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

66. ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER (*FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1869 in Hörsten, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Mar 1940 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CEMENS AUGUST RÖCHTE 12 Jan 1892 in Vörden, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 02 Jul 1860 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Nov 1944 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA BÜNGENER and CEMENS RÖCHTE are:

121. i. HERMANN JOSEPH⁸ RÖCHTE, b. 13 Nov 1890, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA AGNES BERNHARDINA RÖCHTE, b. 12 Oct 1892.

More About MARIA AGNES BERNHARDINA RÖCHTE:
Fact 1: Ordensschwester

122. iii. JOHANNA AUGUSTE RÖCHTE, b. 21 Mar 1894, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 15 Jan 1962, Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. BERNHARD HEINRICH RÖCHTE, b. 25 Dec 1895; d. 21 Oct 1916, im Krieg gefallen.
123. v. CLEMENS AUGUST RÖCHTE, b. 03 Mar 1898, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Apr 1962, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. AGNES WILHELMINA RÖCHTE, b. 21 Apr 1900.
- vii. SOPHIA ELISABETH RÖCHTE, b. 11 Sep 1902.
124. viii. ANNA WILHELMINA RÖCHTE, b. 29 Nov 1904, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

- 125. ix. ANTONIA WILHELMINA AUGUSTE RÖCHTE, b. 14 Jul 1907, Lohne.
- x. HELENE AGNES FRANZISKA RÖCHTE, b. 11 Jan 1910.
- 126. xi. JOSEPH ALOYS RÖCHTE, b. 13 Jun 1914, Lohne.

67. JOHAN HENRICH⁷ BERGMAN (*HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Nov 1828 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Jan 1905 in Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota. He married MARIA AGNES HANDORF 13 Jan 1859 in St. Victor Catholic Church, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHANN HANDORF and CATHARINA RUSCHE. She was born 18 Aug 1839 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1906 in Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.

Children of JOHAN BERGMAN and MARIA HANDORF are:

- i. MARIA BERNARDINA⁸ BERGMAN, b. 06 Oct 1859, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. HEINRICH BERGMAN, b. 12 May 1861, Bokern, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ELISABETH BERGMAN, b. 04 Mar 1863, Bokern, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 127. iv. MARIA AGNES BERGMAN, b. 29 Dec 1864, Bokern, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 25 Jul 1914, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.
- v. MARIA ANNA BERGMAN, b. 13 Jan 1867, Bokern, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. MARIA BERGMAN, b. 27 Jan 1869, Bokern, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. ANTONELLA BERGMAN, b. 1871.
- viii. WALBERGA BERGMAN, b. 1879.
- 128. ix. JOHN BERGMAN, b. Jun 1882, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.
- x. BERNARD (BEN) BERGMAN, b. Mar 1884, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.
- 129. xi. HELEN MARY BERGMAN, b. 03 Oct 1887, Oak Township, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 12 Jun 1969, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.
- xii. DIANA BERGMAN.

68. MARIA ANNA⁷ BERGMAN (*HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Oct 1835 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (1) JOHAN BERNARD HENRICH HANDORF 18 Nov 1858 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN HANDORF and CATHARINA RUSCHE. He was born 27 Apr 1835 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Nov 1861 in Dalinghausen, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany. She married (2) HENRICH BORGER 10 May 1865 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HENRICH BORGER and ANNA VOLLENKAMP. He was born 30 Apr 1834 in Grandorf, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About JOHAN BERNARD HENRICH HANDORF:

Burial: 07 Nov 1861, Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany

Child of MARIA BERGMAN and JOHAN HANDORF is:

- i. JOHAN LEONARD⁸ HANDORF, b. 08 Mar 1861, Dalinghausen, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMAN and HENRICH BORGER are:

- ii. MARIA AGNES⁸ BORGER, b. 23 May 1866, Grandorf, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA ELISABETH BORGER, b. 23 Oct 1868, Grandorf, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. AUGUST BORGER, b. 25 Nov 1872, Grandorf, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARTIN BORGER, b. 1879, Grandorf, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

69. JOHANN HENRICH⁷ WILBERDING (*MARIA ELISABETH⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1829 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA CATHARINA LÄSCHE 13 Apr 1864 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOHAN LÄSCHE and MARIA OLLENDIEK. She was born 20 Nov 1836 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of JOHANN WILBERDING and MARIA LÄSCHE is:

- i. BERND HENRICH⁸ WILBERDING, b. 12 Feb 1865, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

A
70. CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Nov 1848 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Jun 1880 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EDWARD SCHUMACHER 23 May 1872 in St. Victor's Catholic Church, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 29 Apr 1852 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CHRISTINA BERNARDINA BERGMAN:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1848, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Jun 1880, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CHRISTINA BERGMAN and EDWARD SCHUMACHER are:

130. i. JOSEPH B.⁸ SCHUMACHER, b. 11 Nov 1875, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 04 Feb 1924, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. FRANZ (FRED) SCHUMACHER, b. May 1877, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Notes for FRANZ (FRED) SCHUMACHER:

1900 Us Census lists him.

B
71. FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Aug 1850 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Feb 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA) KROGMAN 19 Feb 1878 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, daughter of GERHARD KROGMAN and MARIA FROEHLE. She was born 08 Feb 1857 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Aug 1942 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS) BERGMAN:

Immigratd to the US in 1871.

More About FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS) BERGMAN:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1850, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Feb 1929, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANCISCA CAROLINA (CAROLINE FRANCISCA) KROGMAN:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1857, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: 03 Aug 1942, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ BERGMAN and FRANCISCA KROGMAN are:

131. i. MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, b. 11 Oct 1878, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; d. 28 Jul 1929, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
132. ii. ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE) BERGMAN, b. 03 Feb 1881, Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa; d. 16 Jul 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 19 Sep 1882, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa; d. 08 Aug 1884, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD BERGMAN:

Burial: Aug 1884, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

133. iv. JOSEPHINE CAROLYN BERGMAN, b. 05 Apr 1885, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Oct 1961, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. FRANCIS HENRY BERGMAN, b. 27 Mar 1887, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Jul 1887, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1887, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

134. vi. ANNA CATHARINE BERGMAN, b. 12 Apr 1888, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Feb 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
135. vii. FRANCES MAGDELIN BERGMAN, b. 11 Jan 1890, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Sep 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
136. viii. JOSEPH HENRY BERGMAN, b. 27 Mar 1891, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Jul 1944, Seneca, Nemaha,

Kansas.

- 137. ix. EDWARD JOHN BERGMAN, b. 28 Dec 1892, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Mar 1970, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 138. x. HENRY LEO BERGMAN, b. 20 May 1896, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Mar 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 139. xi. WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE) BERGMAN, b. 10 Feb 1898, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Apr 1978, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
- xii. FRANCIS BERGMAN, b. 12 Mar 1903, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Mar 1903, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1903, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

72. BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Mar 1853 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 May 1935 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CAROLINE FRANCES LANGE 28 Feb 1878 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, daughter of HERMAN LANGE and MARIA OLBEDING. She was born 20 Jul 1854 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Oct 1899 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD (BARNEY) BERGMAN:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1853, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: May 1935, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CAROLINE FRANCES LANGE:

Burial: Oct 1899, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERNARD BERGMAN and CAROLINE LANGE are:

- 140. i. MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, b. 18 Dec 1879, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 15 May 1904, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 141. ii. CATHERINE AGNES BERGMAN, b. 28 Nov 1880, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa; d. 20 Mar 1910, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
- 142. iii. FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK) BERGMAN, b. 15 Jun 1884, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Mar 1971, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 143. iv. MAGDALENA L. (LENA) BERGMAN, b. 05 Mar 1887, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Feb 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 144. v. JOHANNA BERNADINE BERGMAN, b. 07 Mar 1890, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Mar 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 145. vi. LAWRENCE ANDREW BERGMAN, b. 10 Sep 1894, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Dec 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

73. FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Apr 1856 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Dec 1937 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa. He married JOSEPHINE NIEHAUS 23 Jan 1883 in St. Boniface Catholic Church, New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, daughter of HERMAN NIEHAUS and MARIA OLBEDING. She was born 29 Aug 1860 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 02 Jan 1929 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.

Notes for FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM) BERGMAN:

Immigrated to the US and arrived on 18 Aug 1874 in New York on the S.S. Rhein. Port of departure was Bremen, Germany.

More About FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM) BERGMAN:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1856, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Dec 1937, St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery, Breda, Carroll, Iowa

Children of FREDERICK BERGMAN and JOSEPHINE NIEHAUS are:

- i. BABY⁸ BERGMAN.
- 146. ii. MARY ANN BERGMAN, b. 04 Jun 1887, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa; d. 31 Oct 1961, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.
- 147. iii. MAGDALENA (LENA) BERGMAN, b. 08 Feb 1891, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa; d. 15 May 1943, Carroll, Carroll,

Iowa.

- iv. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) BERGMAN, b. 08 Dec 1895, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa; d. 09 Jun 1966, Iowa; m. THOMAS FINN, 25 Apr 1939; b. 18 Feb 1896; d. 24 May 1948.
148. v. FLORENCE CHRISTINA BERGMAN, b. 22 Nov 1900, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa; d. 03 Mar 1993, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.

74. FRANZ (FRANK)⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Jul 1864 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 20 Oct 1944 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BERNARDINE KRAMER 12 Feb 1890 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHAN KRAMER and ANNA ARLING. She was born 11 Oct 1869 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1936 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for FRANZ (FRANK) BERGMAN:

Sailed from Bremen, Germany on the S.S. Main, steerage cabin, landing in Baltimore, Maryland in 12 July 1888. Age listed as 24.

More About FRANZ (FRANK) BERGMAN:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1864, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: Oct 1944, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNARDINE KRAMER:

Burial: Oct 1936, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ BERGMAN and BERNARDINE KRAMER are:

149. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ BERGMAN, b. 19 Nov 1890, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Feb 1954, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. FRANCIS ALOYSIUS BERGMAN, b. 25 Jan 1893, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Sep 1909, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS ALOYSIUS BERGMAN:

Burial: Sep 1909, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. ROSE C. BERGMAN, b. 21 Sep 1894, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Jul 1969, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About ROSE C. BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1969, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

150. iv. BERTHA ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 15 Aug 1900, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 Aug 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. MATHILDA M. BERGMAN, b. 14 Aug 1904, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Oct 1905, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MATHILDA M. BERGMAN:

Burial: Oct 1905, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

151. vi. MARY AGNES BERGMAN, b. 14 Apr 1906, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Nov 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
152. vii. FRANCES AGNES BERGMAN, b. 04 Oct 1910, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Dec 1960, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

75. MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 12 Aug 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BERNARD HERMAN (BARNEY) WINKLER 30 Oct 1894 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROBERT WINKLER and MARY WEMPE. He was born 07 Feb 1872 in Fidelity, Brown, Kansas, and died 16 Aug 1958 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES) BERGMAN:

Baptism: 30 Nov 1872, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany
Burial: 15 Aug 1912, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNARD HERMAN (BARNEY) WINKLER:
Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARIA BERGMAN and BERNARD WINKLER are:

153. i. LEO LOUIS⁸ WINKLER, b. 25 Aug 1895, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Jan 1970, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. ELEANOR WINKLER, b. 11 Apr 1902, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Nov 1918, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELEANOR WINKLER:
Burial: Nov 1918, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

154. iii. EUGENE FRANCIS WINKLER, b. 05 Jan 1904, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Nov 1980, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

76. MARIA ELISABETH⁷ LASCHE (*CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁶ BERGMANN, HERMAN ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Apr 1760 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Mar 1797 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHAN GERD MACKE 17 Feb 1784 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN MACKE and ANNA BLOCKER. He was born 06 Sep 1749 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 03 Sep 1808 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of MARIA LASCHE and JOHAN MACKE is:
i. MARIA AGNES⁸ MACKE, b. 09 Nov 1784.

77. FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷ DULTMEIER (*MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jul 1857 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 02 Dec 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARIA CATHARINA OSTENDORF 28 Nov 1882 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa. She was born 26 May 1861 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 Apr 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY) DULTMEIER:
Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIA CATHARINA OSTENDORF:
Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ DULTMEIER and MARIA OSTENDORF are:

- i. CATHERINE⁸ DULTMEIER, b. Templeton, Carroll, Iowa; d. 04 Dec 1918, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa.

More About CATHERINE DULTMEIER:
Burial: Templeton, Carroll, Iowa

155. ii. HENRY DULTMEIER, b. Iowa.
iii. AGNES DULTMEIER, b. 20 Jul 1885, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa; d. 23 Sep 1975, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
iv. FRANK J. DULTMEIER, b. 02 Jun 1889, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa; d. 11 Nov 1940, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa.

More About FRANK J. DULTMEIER:
Burial: Templeton, Carroll, Iowa

- v. CLEM BERNARD DULTMEIER, b. 31 Jul 1891, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa; d. 09 Apr 1943, Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas.

More About CLEM BERNARD DULTMEIER:
Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

156. vi. MARY ANN DULTMEIER, b. 16 Jan 1896, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa; d. 24 Jun 1967, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
157. vii. AUGUST JOHN DULTMEIER, b. 07 Oct 1902, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa; d. 22 Jun 1978, Seneca, Nemaha,

- Kansas.
158. viii. ROSE M. DULTMEIER, b. 30 Jun 1905, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa; d. 14 Jul 1989, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

78. HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Jan 1829 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 30 Sep 1907 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married (1) MARIA KATHMAN MITTENDORF. She was born Jan 1834. He married (2) MARIA (ROSENA) VANDERHORST 10 Jan 1854 in Ohio. She was born 1833 in Holland, and died 18 Sep 1877 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of HENRICH BERGMAN and MARIA VANDERHORST are:

- 159. i. FRANK⁸ BERGMAN, b. 27 Dec 1856, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 08 Apr 1933, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 160. ii. CATHERINA BERGMAN, b. 05 Jan 1859, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1912.
- 161. iii. BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD) BERGMAN, b. 19 Mar 1861, Minister, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 17 Apr 1925, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.
- 162. iv. JOHN BERGMAN, b. 27 Jan 1863, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 26 Aug 1937, Newport, Shelby, Ohio.
- 163. v. HENRY A. BERGMAN, b. 01 Jul 1867, Minister, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 25 Oct 1946, Piqua, Miami, Ohio.
- vi. STEPHAN BERGMAN, b. 10 May 1869, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 04 Sep 1870, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- vii. ELSIE BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1873, Minister, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 164. viii. JACOB BERGMAN, b. 05 Jan 1874, Minister, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 165. ix. MARIA ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 04 Dec 1874, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 01 Aug 1948, Lima, Allen, Ohio.
- x. KATHARINA BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1875, Minister, Auglaize, Ohio.
- xi. DINA BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1877, Minister, Auglaize, Ohio.

79. FRANK ARNOLD⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 May 1838 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1922 in Muenster, Cook, Texas. He married (1) LIZZETTE KIMPLE O'RYAN. She was born Abt. 1840. He married (2) ANNA MARIA CHRISTINA HENKE 18 Dec 1864. She was born 02 Mar 1842 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1880 in Nebraska.

Children of FRANK BERGMAN and LIZZETTE O'RYAN are:

- i. HENRY⁸ BERGMAN, b. 19 Dec 1881; d. 30 Apr 1896.
- ii. JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 16 Mar 1885, Bowas., Nebraska; d. 23 Apr 1956; m. MARIA SCHMITZ; b. 20 Jan 1892, Fremont., Texas.
- iii. FRANCES BERGMAN, b. 02 Sep 1887; m. JOSEPH KATHMAN, 09 May 1916.
- iv. EMMA BERGMAN, b. 26 Aug 1888, Bow Valley., Nebraska; d. 11 Jul 1969, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; m. JACK D. B. ADAMS; b. 13 Jun 1906; d. 11 Jul 1969, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
- v. ANTHONY FREDERICK BERGMAN, b. 13 Jun 1889, Myra., Texas; d. 23 Mar 1891.
- vi. HELENA BERGMAN, b. Feb 1896, Texas.

Children of FRANK BERGMAN and ANNA HENKE are:

- 166. vii. WILLIAM FRANK⁸ BERGMAN, b. 02 Jul 1868, Ohio; d. 16 Mar 1947.
- viii. ANNA BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1870, Ohio.
- ix. BERHARDINE BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1872, Nebraska.
- x. CATE BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1877, Nebraska.

80. STEPHEN⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1842 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1881. He married ANNA MARY WATERCUTTER 22 Apr 1869. She was born 08 Jul 1847.

Children of STEPHEN BERGMAN and ANNA WATERCUTTER are:

- i. KATE⁸ BERGMAN, b. 1870.
- 167. ii. FRANK BERGMAN, b. 04 Mar 1871.
- 168. iii. MARY ANN BERGMAN, b. 16 Oct 1872.
- iv. MARIAM CAROLINE BERGMAN, b. 10 Mar 1875; m. MARSHALL.
- v. ANNA MARIA BERGMAN, b. 15 Feb 1877.
- vi. JOANNUM BERNARDUM BERGMAN, b. 14 Jun 1879; m. ANNE ESHELDRA ST.GODARD.
- vii. STEPHEN BERGMAN, b. 09 Mar 1881.

81. CAROLINE⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 May 1845 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 27 Apr 1918 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. She married GEORGE VANOSS 1869. He was born 01 Jan 1844 in Netherlands, and died 08 Jul 1927 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Children of CAROLINE BERGMAN and GEORGE VANOSS are:

- i. MARY AGNES⁸ VANOSS, b. 24 Apr 1869; d. 06 Dec 1927.
- ii. CAROLINE VANOSS, b. 01 Mar 1870.
169. iii. HENRY VANOSS, b. 17 Mar 1871, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 28 Apr 1950.
- iv. JOHN P. VANOSS, b. 15 Feb 1873.
- v. HENRY GEORGE VANOSS, b. 27 Jul 1875.
- vi. STEPHEN J. VANOSS, b. 21 Nov 1877.
- vii. MARY C. VANOSS, b. 05 Apr 1880.
- viii. ROSA VANOSS, b. 05 May 1882.
- ix. ANTHONY F. VANOSS, b. 29 Dec 1884.
- x. M. AMELIA VANOSS, b. 01 Apr 1887, Ohio; d. 17 Dec 1955, Muenster, Cook, Texas.
- xi. BERNARD JULIUS VANOSS, b. 04 May 1889, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 13 Feb 1929, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

82. ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN (*FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Nov 1846 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 30 Sep 1929. She married JOHN BERNARD GAUSEPOHL 14 Jun 1866. He was born 23 Feb 1843, and died 20 Feb 1913.

Children of ANNA BERGMAN and JOHN GAUSEPOHL are:

- i. JULIA⁸ GAUSEPOHL.
170. ii. MARY ELIZABETH GAUSEPOHL, b. 03 Apr 1868, Ohio; d. 07 Jan 1933, Lima, Allen, Ohio.

83. MARY CAROLINE⁷ BERGMAN (*HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1848 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 30 Oct 1912 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. She married CHARLES BRUNS 06 Apr 1867 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 17 May 1847 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1921 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

Child of MARY BERGMAN and CHARLES BRUNS is:

171. i. HENRY A.⁸ BRUNS, b. Jun 1870, Ohio.

84. STEPHEN HENRY⁷ BERGMAN (*HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Apr 1852 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 29 May 1932 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He married ANNA MARY EVERS 27 Jan 1874 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of FRANK EVERS and MARIA FRILLING. She was born 28 Mar 1856 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1922 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About STEPHEN HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: 02 Jun 1932, St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

More About ANNA MARY EVERS:

Burial: 08 Apr 1922, St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Maria Stein, Mercer Ohio

Children of STEPHEN BERGMAN and ANNA EVERS are:

- i. HENRY A.⁸ BERGMAN, b. 10 Mar 1875, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 23 Jan 1962, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
172. ii. FRANK H. BERGMAN, b. 14 Oct 1876, St. Rosa, Mercer, Ohio; d. 03 Jul 1965, Celina, Mercer, Ohio.
- iii. MARY ANNA BERGMAN, b. 15 Sep 1878, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 15 Jun 1946, Lima, Allwn, Ohio.
173. iv. JOHN THEODORE BERGMAN, b. 28 May 1881, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 20 Aug 1961, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

- 174. v. GEORGE CHARLES BERGMAN, b. 07 Dec 1883, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 29 Aug 1980, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- 175. vi. JOSEPH CLEMENS BERGMAN, b. 30 Apr 1886, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 23 Nov 1969, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- 176. vii. ROSE P. BERGMAN, b. 25 Apr 1889, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 05 Aug 1971, St. Mary's, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 177. viii. LAWRENCE BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 08 Aug 1892, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 07 Sep 1970, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
- 178. ix. AUGUST HENRY (GUS) BERGMAN, b. 25 Aug 1896, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 10 Apr 1981, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

85. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Jul 1853 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1922 in Muenster, Montague, Texas. She married BERNARD HEINRICH JOSEF LUTTMEYER 06 May 1873 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 08 Sep 1844 in Osnabrueck, Hanover, Germany, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Muenster, Montague, Texas.

Children of MARY BERGMAN and BERNARD LUTTMEYER are:

- i. ANNA CATHERINE⁸ LUTTMEYER, b. 09 Feb 1874, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 15 Aug 1875, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- ii. HEINRICH BERNARD LUTTMEYER, b. 08 May 1875, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 1952, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; m. MARY WEBER.
- 179. iii. ELIZABETH LUTTMEYER, b. 22 Oct 1876, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 12 May 1970, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma.
- iv. JOHN LUTTMEYER, b. 06 Mar 1878, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. Apr 1882, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- v. PHILOMENA LUTTMEYER, b. Apr 1880, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; m. HENRY PETERS.
- vi. JOSEPH BERNARD LUTTMEYER, b. 25 Sep 1881, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. Apr 1882, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- vii. CATHARINA BERNARDINA LUTTMEYER, b. 13 Jul 1883, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 29 Oct 1934, LaSalle, Victoria, Texas; m. JOHN WILDE, 1904.
- viii. BERNARD HENRY LUTTMEYER, b. 30 Jun 1886, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 10 Oct 1971, Muenster, Montague, Texas.
- ix. HERMAN JOSEPH CARL LUTTMEYER, b. 27 May 1889, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 28 May 1889, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- x. ANNA MARIA LUTTMEYER, b. 15 Oct 1895, Muenster, Montague, Texas; d. 20 Nov 1975, Tulsa, Texas?; m. JOSEPH WILP.

86. JOHN A.⁷ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1855 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1927 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH PLASPOHL Nov 1877. She was born 09 Feb 1858 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 26 May 1940 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About JOHN A. BERGMAN:

Burial: 29 Sep 1927, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of JOHN BERGMAN and ELIZABETH PLASPOHL are:

- 180. i. STEPHEN HENRY⁸ BERGMAN, b. 15 Mar 1880, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 18 Oct 1934, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.
- 181. ii. BERNARD JOHN BERGMAN, b. 20 Jul 1882, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 13 Apr 1954, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 182. iii. ANNA BERGMAN, b. 18 Jan 1888, St. Johns, Mercer, Ohio; d. 01 Mar 1957, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
- iv. JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 04 Nov 1890, Ohio.
- 183. v. FREDERICK H. BERGMAN, b. 13 Sep 1892, St. Johns, Mercer, Ohio; d. 09 Apr 1950, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 184. vi. BERNARDINE A. BERGMAN, b. 18 Aug 1896, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 02 Jul 1921, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 185. vii. ROSALINE JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA BERGMAN, b. 09 Mar 1902, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 30 May 1979, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.

87. BERNARD⁷ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 12 May 1924 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He married CATHARINA ELIZABETH LUTTMEYER 10 May 1889 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of JOHANNES LUTTMEYER and MARIA FELDKAMP. She was born

22 Jun 1865 in Lage, Rieste, Hannover, Germany, and died 01 Feb 1927 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

Children of BERNARD BERGMAN and CATHARINA LUTTMER are:

- i. JOHN⁸ BERGMAN, b. 28 Aug 1889, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- 186. ii. MARY BERGMAN, b. 14 Aug 1891, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 12 Oct 1984, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
- 187. iii. PHILOMENA BERGMAN, b. 18 May 1893, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- 188. iv. CLARA BERGMAN, b. 21 Jul 1895, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 16 Mar 1918, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.
- v. ADELAIDE E. BERGMAN, b. 12 Aug 1897, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 19 Nov 1984, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; m. EDWARD H. STUCKENBORG, 26 Jul 1926, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; b. 03 Oct 1896, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 07 Jun 1979, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ADELAIDE E. BERGMAN:

Burial: 21 Nov 1984, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

More About EDWARD H. STUCKENBORG:

Burial: Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

- 189. vi. EDWARD J. BERGMAN, b. 25 Jun 1899, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 07 Aug 1957, Minister, Aglaize, Ohio.
- 190. vii. KATHRYN BERGMAN, b. 18 Jun 1901, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 05 May 1980, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.
- 191. viii. ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 07 Mar 1903, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 26 Mar 1984, Minister, Aiglaize, Ohio.
- ix. CLARENCE BERGMAN, b. 31 Jan 1908, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 06 Nov 1991, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; m. (1) ROSE NEIBERDING, 17 Nov 1934, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; b. 07 Sep 1906, Philothea, Mercer, Ohio; d. 18 Sep 1974, Lima, Allen, Ohio; m. (2) MARY BUSCHER, 14 Jan 1975, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; b. 19 Feb 1915, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About CLARENCE BERGMAN:

Burial: 09 Nov 1991, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

More About ROSE NEIBERDING:

Burial: 22 Sep 1974, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

88. PHILOMENA⁷ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Aug 1862 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. She married THEODORE HERMAN SCHWEGMANN. He was born 17 Oct 1859 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

Child of PHILOMENA BERGMAN and THEODORE SCHWEGMANN is:

- 192. i. ANNA CATHARINA⁸ SCHWEGMANN, b. 11 Jan 1884, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 03 Jun 1951, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

89. ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Sep 1866 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 06 Feb 1937 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. She married (1) JOHANNES HENRICH GERHARD LUTTMER 25 Nov 1885 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, son of JOHANNES LUTTMER and MARIA FELDKAMP. He was born 30 Nov 1862 in Lage, Rieste, Hannover, Germany, and died 21 May 1896 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. She married (2) JOSEPH BECKMAN 12 Oct 1898 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He was born Aug 1852 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1930 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ANN CATHARINA BERGMAN:

Burial: 09 Feb 1937, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

Children of ANN BERGMAN and JOHANNES LUTTMER are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ LUTTMER, b. 26 Nov 1886, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 12 May 1887, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- 193. ii. ANNA CATHERINE LUTTMER, b. 10 Mar 1888, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 23 Jun 1964, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.
- 194. iii. CATHARINA BERNARDINA ROSA (ROSE) LUTTMER, b. 14 May 1890, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 29 Jan 1963, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.
- 195. iv. ELIZABETH LUTTMER, b. 16 Sep 1891, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 28 Sep 1921, Maria Stein, Mercer,

- Ohio.
196. v. BERNARD H. LUTTMER, b. 01 Sep 1893, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 04 May 1962, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

90. FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN (*FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Nov 1850 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AGNES MARIA BÖCKMANN 06 May 1876 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ BÖCKMANN and MARIA VOGTHNRICH. She was born 08 Mar 1855 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANZ CLEMENS BOECKMANN:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1850, St. Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AGNES MARIA BÖCKMANN:

Baptism: Mar 1855, St. Johan the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANZ BOECKMANN and AGNES BÖCKMANN are:

197. i. ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, b. 20 Oct 1880, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Aug 1939, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. FRANZ (FRANK) BOECKMAN, b. 11 Feb 1882, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 12 Aug 1951, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANZ (FRANK) BOECKMAN:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

198. iii. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BOECKMANN, b. 27 May 1884, Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 14 May 1974, Paola, Miami, Kansas.
199. iv. HENRY BOECKMAN, b. 16 Jun 1886, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Aug 1970, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
v. CLEMENS BOECKMAN, b. 20 May 1888, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Mar 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLEMENS BOECKMAN:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

200. vi. EMMA BOECKMAN, b. 30 Jul 1890, , Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Apr 1940, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
201. vii. JOSEPH BOECKMAN, b. 13 Oct 1892, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Feb 1962, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
viii. AUGUSTA BOECKMAN, b. 20 Oct 1894, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Jun 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AUGUSTA BOECKMAN:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- ix. WILHELMINE F. BOECKMAN, b. 1898, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Feb 1937, Illiss, Marshall, Kansas.

More About WILHELMINE F. BOECKMAN:

Burial: Lillis, Marshall, Kansas

202. x. MARY E. BOECKMAN, b. 20 Jul 1900, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

91. CLEMENS⁷ BERGMANN (*CARL JOSEPH⁶, JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Feb 1871 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Jun 1952 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He married AGNES AUGUSTE KRAPP 01 Jul 1901 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH KRAPP and AGNES KRAMER. She was born 16 Aug 1882 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Dec 1958 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS BERGMANN and AGNES KRAPP are:

- 203. i. CARL JOSEF⁸ BERGMANN, b. 28 Sep 1902, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 13 May 1973, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 204. ii. PAULA BERGMANN, b. 20 Aug 1903, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Feb 1963, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEPH BERGMANN, b. 13 Nov 1905; d. 24 Jan 1980, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. NICHTIE JULIA AVERBECK.

Notes for JOSEPH BERGMANN:

Lebte bei seiner Nichte Julia Aeverbeck in Steinfeld.

- iv. HEINRICH BERGMANN, b. 06 Jan 1909; d. 27 Mar 1942, Krieg in Rußland (WWII).
- 205. v. FRANZ BERGMANN, b. 16 Jul 1911, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; d. 01 Aug 1953, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. JULIUS BERGMANN, b. 17 Dec 1913, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 May 1945, Krieg (WWII) Berlin, Germany; m. URSULA DUSZYNSKI, 29 May 1943, Berlin, Germany; b. 22 Jul 1921, Berlin, Germany; d. 12 Dec 1994, Berlin, Germany.
- vii. ALFONS BERGMANN, b. 23 Oct 1916, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Nov 1941, Krieg (WWII).
- 206. viii. CLEMENS BERGMANN, b. 09 Oct 1919, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; d. 22 Jun 1993, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ix. AUGUST BERGMANN, b. 17 Dec 1921, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; d. 09 May 1942, im Krieg auf der Krim gefallen (WII).
- 207. x. MARIA BERGMANN, b. 23 Dec 1924, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Feb 1987, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 208. xi. ALWIN BERGMANN, b. 05 Feb 1927, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany.

92. MARIA BERNARDINA⁷ HONKOMP (*MARIA CATHARINA⁶ BERGMAN, JOHANN BERNARD⁵ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Jul 1837 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CARL HENRICH KL. HOLTHAUS 16 Jan 1867 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHAN HOLTHAUS and ANNA WESTERMANN. He was born 21 Aug 1833 in Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Sep 1868 in At Sea.

More About MARIA BERNARDINA HONKOMP:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1837, St.John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Notes for CARL HENRICH KL. HOLTHAUS:

Was a seaman working out of Bremen, Germany. Made 7 sailings.

Mustered in 1 May 1861 aboard Rio Plata for Uruguay and Argentina. 9 mo.29 days

Mustered in 22 May 1862 aboard Goshen for New York.19 mo.

Mustered in 18 Mar 1864 aboard Albert for Liverpool, New York and Baltimore. 4 mo 27 days

Mustered in 7 Dec 1864 aboard Thusnelda for England. 19 mo 16 days

Mustered in 27 Mach 1867 aboard Herzogin von Barabant for Quebeck, Canada.4 mo 21 days

Mustered in 12 October 1867 aboard Christel for New York.3 mo 16 days

Mustered in 14 Apr 1868 aboard George & Johann for New York and orient. was on ship about 5 months.

More About CARL HENRICH KL. HOLTHAUS:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1833, St.John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

Child of MARIA HONKOMP and CARL HOLTHAUS is:

- i. FRANZ HENRICH KL.⁸ HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Nov 1867, Steinfeld, Oldenburg Germany.

More About FRANZ HENRICH KL. HOLTHAUS:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1867, ST.John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany

93. FRANZ JOSEPH⁷ BERGMANN (*FRANZ JOSEPH⁶, JOHANN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Feb 1861 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ELISABETH EHRENBORG 1891, daughter of CLEMENS EHRENBORG and CATHARINA

MÖHLENHASKAMP. She was born 01 Feb 1857 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1925 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of FRANZ BERGMANN and MARIA EHRENBORG is:

209. i. MARIA JOSEPHINA⁸ BERGMANN, b. 16 Jun 1892, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Generation No. 8

94. MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Feb 1878 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 21 Dec 1964 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMANN HEINRICH GROBE-HOLTHAUS 07 Jun 1905 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CLEMENS GROBE-HOLTHAUS and MARIA MOORMANN. He was born 05 Nov 1874 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Oct 1968 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KRAPP and HERMANN GROBE-HOLTHAUS are:

210. i. MIM⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Jul 1906, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
ii. IDA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Jun 1908, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ZAHNARZT DR. FRANZ WURM, 24 Dec 1955, Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 05 Jul 1898, Münster, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 20 Jul 1959, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
211. iii. JULIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Sep 1910, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Jul 1989, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
212. iv. BAUER CLEMENS GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 13 May 1913, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Jan 1988, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
v. HEDWIG GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Mar 1915, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 16 Sep 1989, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
vi. BAUER JOSEF GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Jun 1917, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 11 Aug 1989, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HEDWIG MEYER, 11 May 1955, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 24 Jun 1927, Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
213. vii. ALWINE GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Sep 1919, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

95. HEINRICH-JULIUS⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1880 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 May 1915 in Krieg, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ROSALIA BOSCHE 15 Jun 1909 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 04 May 1882 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH-JULIUS KRAPP and MARIA BOSCHE are:

214. i. MARIA HILDEGARD⁹ KRAPP, b. 16 Mar 1910, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
215. ii. HEINRICH JULIUS KRAPP, b. 06 Jul 1911, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
216. iii. MARIA BERTA KRAPP, b. 25 Apr 1913, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

96. AGNES AUGUSTE⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Aug 1882 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Dec 1958 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS BERGMANN 01 Jul 1901 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CARL BERGMANN and MARIA GOTTFKE-HASKAMP. He was born 16 Feb 1871 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Jun 1952 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (91) Clemens Bergmann.

97. FRANZ ALWIN⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1885 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Mar 1966 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AGNES LÜKE 15 Jun 1921 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 16 Dec 1893 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ KRAPP and MARIA LÜKE are:

- 217. i. AGNES AUGUSTE⁹ KRAPP, b. 06 Apr 1922.
- 218. ii. HEINRICH ALWIN KRAPP, b. 04 Jul 1923, Germany; d. 14 Sep 1991, Germany.
- 219. iii. AUGUST RICHARD KRAPP, b. 09 Jan 1926.
- 220. iv. FRANZ ALWIN KRAPP, b. 30 Nov 1927.
- 221. v. HEINRICH REINHOLD KRAPP, b. 12 Jun 1929.
- 222. vi. BERNHARD AUGUST KRAPP, b. 06 Apr 1931.
- 222. vii. MARIA ELFRIEDE ROSALIA KRAPP, b. 19 Oct 1932.

98. CATHARINA-JOHANNA⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Apr 1886 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINRICH KRUSE 21 Oct 1908 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HEINRICH KRUSE and ANNA BOSCHE. He was born 28 Jan 1881 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CATHARINA-JOHANNA KRAPP and HEINRICH KRUSE are:

- 223. i. MARIA ANNA⁹ KRUSE, b. 24 Jul 1909, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 224. ii. BERNHARD HEINRICH KRUSE, b. 02 Jan 1912, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 225. iii. FRANZ OTTO KRUSE, b. 28 Oct 1914.
- 225. iv. MARIA AUGUSTE KRUSE, b. 29 Apr 1916, Lehmden.
- 225. v. FRANZ OTTO KRUSE, b. 26 Jul 1920.

99. MARIA-ANTONIA⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Dec 1888 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FERDINAND AUGUST KRUSE 28 Jun 1910 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HEINRICH KRUSE and ANNA BOSCHE. He was born 10 Mar 1884 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA-ANTONIA KRAPP and FERDINAND KRUSE are:

- 226. i. FRANZ⁹ KRUSE, b. 25 Apr 1911, Görsdorf.
- 227. ii. ALFONS KRUSE, b. 08 May 1912, Görsdorf.
- 228. iii. AUGUST KRUSE, b. 03 Oct 1914, Görsdorf.
- 229. iv. OTTO KRUSE, b. 24 Mar 1917, Görsdorf; m. EDELTRAUD HERKENHOFF, 04 Jun 1959; b. Hagen.
- 229. v. ANNA ELISABETH MARIA KRUSE, b. 24 May 1928.

100. ELISABETH ALWINE⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jan 1892 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ-JOSEF GOTTFKE-HASKAMP 13 Jun 1916 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HEINRICH GOTTFKE-HASKAMP and MARIA BERGMANN. He was born 15 Jun 1881 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1955 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ELISABETH KRAPP and FRANZ-JOSEF GOTTFKE-HASKAMP are:

- 230. i. MÄDCHEN⁹ GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 08 Jun 1917, Steinfeld; d. 08 Jun 1917, Steinfeld.
- 230. ii. AGNES JOSEFA GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 24 Apr 1918, Steinfeld.
- 231. iii. HEINRICH GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 26 May 1921, Steinfeld.
- 232. iv. AUGUSTE ELFRIEDE GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 15 Jan 1924, Steinfeld.
- 232. v. MARIA ANNA GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 24 May 1926, Steinfeld.
- 233. vi. ALWINE AUGUSTE HENRIETTE GOTTFKE-HASKAMP, b. 15 Feb 1929, Steinfeld.

101. JOHANN-ALFONS⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ROSALIA BOSCHE 20 Sep 1920 in Steinfeld. She was born 04 May 1882 in Lehmden, Steinfeld,

Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANN-ALFONS KRAPP and MARIA BOSCHE are:

- i. HEINRICH HUBERT⁹ KRAPP, b. 28 Jul 1921, Schemde; d. 04 Oct 1944, Krieg.
- ii. AUGUST ALFRED KRAPP, b. 08 Apr 1923, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 07 Feb 1943, Krieg (WWII).

102. MARIA-ANNA⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Sep 1896 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Bersenbrück. She married BERNHARD HEINRICH BERGMANN 27 Aug 1919 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of FRANZ BERGMANN and MARIA KRAPP. He was born 10 Aug 1894 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA-ANNA KRAPP and BERNHARD BERGMANN are:

234. i. CARL HEINRICH⁹ BERGMANN, b. 30 Jul 1920, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
235. ii. BERNHARD FRANZ BERGMANN, b. 03 Aug 1921, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
236. iii. ALFONS JOSEF NORBERT BERGMANN, b. 23 Oct 1922, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
237. iv. JOSEFINE ELISABETH GISELA BERGMANN, b. 27 Jun 1925, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

103. HEINRICH-JOHANN⁸ KRAPP (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jun 1900 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Werne. He married ERNA HÖLSCHER 18 Apr 1939 in Herne, Germany. She was born in Herne, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH-JOHANN KRAPP and ERNA HÖLSCHER are:

238. i. BÄRBE CHRISTEL MARIANNE⁹ KRAPP, b. 24 Apr 1940.
- ii. URSELA KRAPP, b. 20 Jul 1941; m. WILHELM KÜPPER-FAHREBERG.
- iii. RITA ANNETTE KRAPP, b. 12 Feb 1943; m. Gerd Buschmeyer.
- iv. JÜRGEN PAUL WERNER KRAPP, b. 17 Jan 1945; m. ELENA.
- v. MECHTHILD MARTINA MARIA KRAPP, b. 12 Jul 1950; m. WOLFGANG SCHÜSSLER.

104. EMMA JOSEPHINE⁸ ATHMANN (*ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Mar 1876 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 28 Apr 1963 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married GERHARD HEINRICH KOHNEN 01 May 1901 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 29 Dec 1864 in Auen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of EMMA ATHMANN and GERHARD KOHNEN are:

239. i. HEINRICH⁹ KOHNEN, b. 25 Jun 1902, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOSEPHA KOOPMANN.
- ii. JOSEPH KOHNEN, b. 22 Feb 1905, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. MARIA KOHNEN, b. 23 Jan 1907, Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. FRANZ KOHNEN, b. 10 Mar 1911, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Krieg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ANTON KOHNEN, b. 25 May 1913, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1944, Krieg, Germany.
- vi. CLEMENS KOHNEN, b. 20 Nov 1915.

105. IDA BERNHARDINA⁸ ATHMANN (*ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Apr 1878 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Idar-Oberstein, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOSEF HEINRICH KOLBECK 30 Aug 1905 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Idar-Oberstein, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of IDA ATHMANN and JOSEF KOLBECK is:

240. i. HEINRICH LEO⁹ KOLBECK, b. 11 Apr 1907, Idar-Oberstein, Germany.

106. KLARA PAULA⁸ ATHMANN (*ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1880 in

Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 24 Sep 1963. She married FERDINAND KOLBECK. He was born 16 Aug 1883 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of KLARA ATHMANN and FERDINAND KOLBECK are:

- i. IDA⁹ KOLBECK, b. 28 Feb 1911.
- ii. EMMA KOLBECK, b. 20 Nov 1913.
- iii. FERDINAND KOLBECK, b. 09 Dec 1917.
- iv. JOSEF KOLBECK, b. 28 Apr 1921.

107. HEINRICH JOSEPH⁸ ATHMANN (*ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Aug 1956 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married AGNES MÖHLMANN 12 Jun 1912 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 12 Jul 1891 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 18 Jan 1933 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH ATHMANN and AGNES MÖHLMANN are:

- i. FRIEDA⁹ ATHMANN, b. 25 Mar 1913.
241. ii. OTTO ATHMANN, b. 31 May 1914, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ERNST ATHMANN, b. 06 Aug 1916, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1943, im Krieg gefallen.
242. iv. HEINRICH ATHMANN, b. 04 May 1918, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
243. v. KLARA ATHMANN, b. 15 Feb 1920, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
244. vi. DR. LEO ATHMANN, b. 07 Apr 1921, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
245. vii. BENNO ATHMANN, b. 16 Mar 1923, Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

108. AGNES⁸ DÖHMANN (*HERMANN HENRICH⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Bokel, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Dec 1940 in Bokel, Oldenburg, Germany. She married THEODOR HINKAMP 11 Jul 1900 in Bokel, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 16 Jun 1873 in Bokel, Germany, and died 12 Jun 1956 in Bokel, Germany.

Children of AGNES DÖHMANN and THEODOR HINKAMP are:

246. i. THEODOR⁹ HINKAMP, b. 01 Feb 1902, Bokel, Germany.
247. ii. ERNST HINKAMP, b. 15 Sep 1905, Bokel, Germany.
248. iii. MARIA HINKAMP, b. 10 Feb 1907, Bokel, Germany.
249. iv. ALWINE HINKAMP, b. 28 Dec 1913, Bokel, Germany.
250. v. JOSEFA HINKAMP, b. 10 Aug 1915, Bokel, Germany.
251. vi. JOHANNES HINKAMP, b. 19 Jan 1918, Bokel, Germany.
- vii. GOTTFRIED HINKAMP, b. 07 Jul 1921, Bokel, Germany; d. 28 Apr 1945, Krieg gefallen.

109. HENRICH CONRAD⁸ PETERS (*WILHELMINE⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Apr 1876 in Ellerbrock, and died 29 Mar 1941 in Thüle. He married ANGELA SIEGER-THÜLE 12 May 1914 in Thüle. She was born in Thüle, and died 31 May 1950 in Thüle.

Children of HENRICH PETERS and ANGELA SIEGER-THÜLE are:

- i. JOHANN CLEMENS⁹ PETERS, b. 09 Apr 1915.
- ii. WILLIBALD PETERS, b. 05 Feb 1917; d. 18 Aug 1965.
- iii. HERMANN PETERS, b. 02 Jun 1919.
- iv. HEINRICH PETERS, b. 20 Nov 1920.
- v. PAULA PETERS, b. 19 Jul 1922; d. 19 May 1923.
- vi. ANNA PETERS, b. 15 Feb 1924.
- vii. HILDEGARD PETERS, b. 19 Dec 1925.
- viii. ALFONS PETERS, b. 11 Jul 1927.
- ix. MARIA PETERS, b. 03 Nov 1929; d. 03 Jun 1930.
- x. ERWIN PETERS, b. 17 Mar 1931.
- xi. MARIA PETERS, b. 03 Sep 1932.
- xii. ELISABETH PETERS, b. 22 Jun 1935.

110. ARNOLD ALOYSIUS⁸ PETERS (*WILHELMINE⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Jun 1883 in Ellerbrock. He married ANNA MAIA DIERKSEN-NEUARENBERG 02 Jul 1908. She was born 23 Sep 1882, and died 10 Aug 1959.

Children of ARNOLD PETERS and ANNA DIERKSEN-NEUARENBERG are:

- i. KLEMENS⁹ PETERS, b. 19 Apr 1909.
- ii. BERNHARD PETERS, b. 20 Nov 1910.
- iii. TONO PETERS, b. 29 Nov 1912; d. 29 Nov 1939.
- iv. ALOYSIUS PETERS, b. 08 Apr 1915.
- v. ALFONS PETERS, b. 06 Jan 1917.
- vi. WILHELMINE PETERS, b. 11 Jul 1922.
- vii. MARIA PETERS, b. 03 Oct 1926.

111. MARIA ROSA⁸ PETERS (*WILHELMINE⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Aug 1885 in Ellerbrock, and died 28 May 1960 in Thüle. She married GERHARD ROTER 30 Sep 1919 in Thüle. He was born 03 Feb 1887 in Thüle.

More About GERHARD ROTER:

Fact 1: Gutsbesitzer in Thüle

Children of MARIA PETERS and GERHARD ROTER are:

- i. WILHELMINE⁹ ROTER, b. 20 Dec 1920.
252. ii. JOHANNES ROTER, b. 22 Sep 1922.
- iii. MARIA ROTER, b. 24 Nov 1924; m. BERNHARD BRINKMANN, 20 May 1953; b. 25 Jan 1918, Ermke/Molbergen.
- iv. HILDEGARD ROTER, b. 07 Oct 1926.

More About HILDEGARD ROTER:

Fact 1: Ordensschwester in Afrika

- v. ANTON ROTER, b. 14 Aug 1928.

112. ANTON JOSEPH⁸ NIEBERDING (*CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Mar 1880 in Steinfeld, and died 07 Oct 1958 in Steinfeld. He married (1) MARIA FRANZISKA JOSEFA BORGMANN 26 Nov 1910 in Steinfeld. She was born 24 Nov 1880 in Steinfeld, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Steinfeld. He married (2) JOHANNA BÖCKERSTETTE 13 Jul 1922 in Steinfeld. She was born 09 Jul 1885.

Children of ANTON NIEBERDING and MARIA BORGMANN are:

253. i. JOSEFA⁹ NIEBERDING, b. 12 Oct 1911, Steinfeld.
254. ii. JOHANNES NIEBERDING, b. 15 Jul 1913, Steinfeld.
- iii. ANNELIESE NIEBERDING, b. 06 Sep 1914, Steinfeld.
- iv. ANTON NIEBERDING, b. 27 Dec 1915, Steinfeld; d. 12 Dec 1941, im Krieg gefallen.

Children of ANTON NIEBERDING and JOHANNA BÖCKERSTETTE are:

- v. JOSEF⁹ NIEBERDING, b. 07 Jun 1923, Steinfeld; d. vermißt in Rumänien.
255. vi. NORBERT NIEBERDING, b. 05 Mar 1926, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
256. vii. HEINRICH NIEBERDING, b. 20 Dec 1927, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

113. MARIA ELISABETH⁸ NIEBERDING (*CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jan 1882 in Steinfeld, and died 02 Feb 1933 in Steinfeld. She married JOHANNES NÜVEMANN 20 Aug 1906 in Steinfeld, son of ARNOLD NÜVEMANN and IDA WEHAGE. He was born 17 Jun 1877 in Steinfeld, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Steinfeld.

Children of MARIA NIEBERDING and JOHANNES NÜVEMANN are:

- i. JOSEFINE⁹ NÜVEMANN, b. 19 Jul 1907.
- 257. ii. KLARA NÜVEMANN, b. 14 Apr 1909, Steinfeld.
- iii. AGNES NÜVEMANN, b. 26 Nov 1911, Steinfeld; m. BERNHARD KUHLMANN, 28 May 1936, Steinfeld; b. 13 Aug 1902, Ankum.
- 258. iv. MARIA NÜVEMANN, b. 08 Apr 1914, Steinfeld.
- v. HANS NÜVEMANN NÜVEMANN, b. 06 May 1921, Steinfeld; d. 01 Jan 1942, im Krieg gefallen.
- 259. vi. ELISABETH NÜVEMANN, b. 20 Apr 1928, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

114. HEINRICH ANTON⁸ NIEBERDING (*CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Steinfeld. He married ANNA FRANZISKA NÜVEMANN 08 Aug 1922 in Steinfeld, daughter of ARNOLD NÜVEMANN and IDA WEHAGE. She was born 27 Dec 1892 in Steinfeld.

Children of HEINRICH NIEBERDING and ANNA NÜVEMANN are:

- i. HEINZ⁹ NIEBERDING, b. 26 May 1923, Steinfeld; d. 08 Aug 1944, im Krieg gefallen.
- 260. ii. ANNA NIEBERDING, b. 13 May 1925, Steinfeld.
- 261. iii. RUTH NIEBERDING, b. 31 Oct 1927, Steinfeld.
- 262. iv. MARIA NIEBERDING, b. 13 Mar 1932, Steinfeld.

115. FRANZ ARNOLD⁸ NIEBERDING (*CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Mar 1887 in Steinfeld. He married MARIA BARLAGE 01 May 1922 in Dinklage. She was born 21 May 1890 in Dinklage.

Children of FRANZ NIEBERDING and MARIA BARLAGE are:

- 263. i. HEINRICH⁹ NIEBERDING, b. 24 Feb 1923, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 264. ii. ANTONIUS NIEBERDING, b. 03 Jul 1925, Steinfeld.
- 265. iii. JOSEF NIEBERDING, b. 21 Dec 1930, Steinfeld.
- 266. iv. ARNOLD NIEBERDING, b. 04 Dec 1932, Steinfeld.

116. PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP (*FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Apr 1892 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Aug 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married AUGUST JOHN BOEDING 20 Nov 1912 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD BOEDING and ELIZABETH LOHMAN. He was born 15 Sep 1889 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, and died 17 Sep 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About PAULA AGATHA KRAPP:

Burial: 18 Aug 1970, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AUGUST JOHN BOEDING:

Burial: 20 Sep 1948, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of PAULA KRAPP and AUGUST BOEDING are:

- 267. i. NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹ BOEDING, b. 19 Oct 1913, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Sep 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 268. ii. MARCELLUS EDWARD (SALLY) BOEDING, b. 03 Mar 1915, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Sep 1976, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- iii. EMELINDA ELIZABETH BOEDING, b. 08 Mar 1917, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Apr 2002, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

Notes for EMELINDA ELIZABETH BOEDING:

Became a Nun in the Order of St. Benedict and took the name Sister Damian

More About EMELINDA ELIZABETH BOEDING:

Burial: 20 Apr 2002, Mount St. Scholastica Cemetery, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

269. iv. FRIDOLIN AUGUST (FRITZ) BOEDING, b. 07 Jul 1919, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Feb 2008, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
270. v. MARY HELEN BOEDING, b. 03 Feb 1921, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Oct 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. EDGAR LAWRENCE (RUSTY) BOEDING, b. 14 Feb 1923, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Mar 1993, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; m. MARY BELLE KEENAN, 25 Aug 1949, Mound City, Linn, Kansas; b. 22 Apr 1923, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas; d. 03 Oct 2013, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

More About EDGAR LAWRENCE (RUSTY) BOEDING:

Burial: 28 Mar 1993, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- vii. PAUL DONALD BOEDING, b. 11 Feb 1925, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Oct 1944, Dinant, Belgium.

Notes for PAUL DONALD BOEDING:

Was killed in a truck accident and was buried at Henri-Chapelle America Cemetery in Belgium. He was later reburied in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery in Seneca, Kansas.

More About PAUL DONALD BOEDING:

Burial: Oct 1944, US Military Cemetery, Henri-Chapelle, Belgium

271. viii. VICTOR ARNOLD BOEDING, b. 19 Oct 1926, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Oct 2007, Grandview, Jackson, Missouri.
272. ix. MARK WILFRED BOEDING, b. 27 Jan 1928, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Jan 2011, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- x. ROBERT JOHN BOEDING, b. 15 Jan 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Aug 2003, Torrance, Los Angeles, California; m. MARY LUCILLE (LUCY) RULON, 30 Dec 1972, , Orange County, California; b. 13 Sep 1928, Cherokee, Cherokee, Iowa; d. 05 Oct 1995, Yorba Linda, Orange, California.

More About ROBERT JOHN BOEDING:

Burial: 07 Aug 2003, Holy Sepulcher Catholic Cemetery, Orange, Orange, California

273. xi. JOHN PHILLIP BOEDING, b. 08 Oct 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Sep 2011, Angels Camp, Calaveras, California.

117. MARIA (MARY) SCHOLASTICA⁸ KRAPP (*FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ *BERGMAN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 10 Feb 1902 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Sep 1991 in LaJolla, San Diego, California. She married WILFORD THOMAS GRESS 20 Jan 1926 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHAN GRESS and BARBARA MARTIN. He was born 01 Dec 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Mar 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

More About MARIA (MARY) SCHOLASTICA KRAPP:

Burial: San Diego County, California

More About WILFORD THOMAS GRESS:

Burial: San Diego County, California

Children of MARIA KRAPP and WILFORD GRESS are:

- i. WILFRED FRANCIS⁹ GRESS, b. 14 Jul 1927, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ANNE DEMICHELE.
- ii. GERALD JOHN GRESS, b. 10 Jun 1929, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. GARLAND.
- iii. MARY ANN GRESS, b. 08 Oct 1931, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
274. iv. CLETUS WILLIAM GRESS, b. 15 Oct 1932, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Oct 2008, California.
- v. GRACE MARIE GRESS, b. 27 Jun 1934, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; m. RICHARD BENSON, 24 Oct 1953, San Diego County, California.
275. vi. LINDA LOUISE GRESS, b. 03 May 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

118. JOHANN BERNHARD⁸ ARKENBERG (*CATHARINA JOSEPHINE*⁷ *BERGMANN*, *HERMANN HEINRICH*⁶, *MARIA AGNES*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 04 Jul 1873, and died 11 Sep 1917 in Im Krieg gefallen. He married ANTONIA KRAMER 27 May 1914 in Rüschenndorf, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 21 Aug 1893 in Rüschenndorf, Oldenburg, Germany, and died

21 Oct 1967 in Rüschendorf, Oldenburg, Germany.

Notes for JOHANN BERNHARD ARKENBERG:

Killed in WW I.

Children of JOHANN ARKENBERG and ANTONIA KRAMER are:

- 276. i. HUGO⁹ ARKENBERG, b. 27 Apr 1915.
- 277. ii. MARIA ARKENBERG, b. 28 Mar 1918, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

119. FRANZ-JOSEF⁸ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*MARIA ANNA⁷ BERGMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁶, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jun 1881 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 1955 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH ALWINE KRAPP 13 Jun 1916 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH KRAPP and AGNES KRAMER. She was born 10 Jan 1892 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (100) Elisabeth Alwine Krapp.

120. JOHAN HENRICH⁸ WIELENBERG (*FRANZ HEINRICH⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jan 1867 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Jan 1943 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He married JOHANNA BOLKE 26 May 1898 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of BERNARD BOLKE and MARIA DETERS. She was born 24 Apr 1875 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Mar 1949 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHAN WIELENBERG and JOHANNA BOLKE are:

- 278. i. BERNARD⁹ WIELENBERG, b. 18 Feb 1899, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 08 Jun 1976, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. ANNA WIELENBERG, b. 07 Dec 1900, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Dec 1970, Munster, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. AGNES WIELENBERG, b. 21 Apr 1902, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 06 Aug 1979, Munster, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. AUGUST WIELENBERG, b. 11 Mar 1904, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. MARIA WIELENBERG, b. 04 Feb 1906, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 29 Apr 1984, Telgte, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. ELISABETH WIELENBERG, b. 12 Dec 1907, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Feb 1982, Porsgrunn, Norway.
- vii. JOHANNA WIELENBERG, b. 10 Dec 1909, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Aug 1967, Bochlolt.
- viii. ANTONIA WIELENBERG, b. 19 Aug 1911, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Oslo, Norway.
- ix. JOSEFA WIELENBERG, b. 05 Jun 1913, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 1936, India.
- x. BERTHA WIELENBERG, b. 10 Mar 1915, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 10 Mar 1915, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xi. HENRICH WIELENBERG, b. 22 Mar 1916, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 28 Mar 1916, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- xii. HELENA WIELENBERG, b. 28 Apr 1917, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

121. HERMANN JOSEPH⁸ RÖCHTE (*ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Nov 1890 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA JOSEPHINA BERGMANN 06 Jun 1923 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ BERGMANN and MARIA EHRENBORG. She was born 16 Jun 1892 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HERMANN RÖCHTE and MARIA BERGMANN are:

- i. LUCIA MARIA⁹ RÖCHTE, b. 14 Mar 1924, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 23 Nov 1938, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 279. ii. JULIA ELISABETH RÖCHTE, b. 16 May 1925, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. AENNE RÖCHTE, b. 23 Jul 1928, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 21 Jun 1933, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

122. JOHANNA AUGUSTE⁸ RÖCHTE (*ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Mar 1894 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 15 Jan 1962 in Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany. She married EDUARD SCHULING 19 May 1921 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born in Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANNA RÖCHTE and EDUARD SCHULING are:

- i. ALWIN MARIA⁹ SCHULING, b. 25 Feb 1922, Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 18 Sep 1942, im Krieg gefallen.
- ii. EMMA ROSALIA SCHULING, b. 30 May 1923, Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOSEF BERNHARD SÜDBECK, 24 Nov 1954, Vestrup, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 05 Apr 1908, Calvelage, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 280. iii. HILDA AGNES SCHULING, b. 30 May 1923, Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ELISABETH JOHANNA SCHULING, b. 23 Sep 1924, Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HEINRICH KLOSTERMANN, 25 Apr 1951, Lüsche, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 08 Sep 1925, Lüsche, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 281. v. EDUARD THEODOR SCHULING, b. 13 Apr 1927, Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. THEODOR WILHELM SCHULING, b. 13 Apr 1929.
- 282. vii. JOHANNA OLGA SCHULING, b. 01 Dec 1932, Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 283. viii. ANNA MARIA SCHULING, b. 10 Jul 1936, Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany.

123. CLEMENS AUGUST⁸ RÖCHTE (*ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1898 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Apr 1962 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married JOSEPHA WILHELMINE KOKENGE 05 Oct 1932, daughter of FRANZ KOKENGE and ANTONIA MEYER. She was born in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS RÖCHTE and JOSEPHA KOKENGE are:

- 284. i. MARIA⁹ RÖCHTE, b. 03 Aug 1933, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA ELISABETH RÖCHTE, b. 08 Oct 1934, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 286. iii. ANGELA HILDEGARD RÖCHTE, b. 12 Jan 1937, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 287. iv. MARIA PAULA RÖCHTE, b. 08 Jul 1938, Lohne.
- 288. v. HERMANN HEINRICH RÖCHTE, b. 06 Feb 1942, Lohne.
- vi. IDA JOSEFA RÖCHTE, b. 16 Mar 1942, Lohne; m. PAUL AUGUST GRAMANN, 03 Jul 1967, Lohne; b. 22 Oct 1937, Hagstedt.
- vii. HILDEGARD GERTUD RÖCHTE, b. 13 May 1945; d. 13 Dec 1945.

124. ANNA WILHELMINA⁸ RÖCHTE (*ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Nov 1904 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ HEINRICH THÖLKING 07 Nov 1933 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 07 Dec 1901 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA RÖCHTE and FRANZ THÖLKING are:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁹ THÖLKING, b. 06 Jul 1934.

More About ANNA MARIA THÖLKING:

Fact 1: Ordensschwester

- 289. ii. HERMANN THÖLKING, b. 13 Feb 1936, Lohne/Lingen.
- iii. LUZIA ELISABETH THÖLKING, b. 11 Mar 1939.

More About LUZIA ELISABETH THÖLKING:

Fact 1: Ordensschwester

125. ANTONIA WILHELMINA AUGUSTE⁸ RÖCHTE (*ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jul 1907 in Lohne. She married JOSEF CLEMENS BEIMFORDE 02 May 1934 in Lohne. He was born 13 Apr 1903 in Hausstette.

Children of ANTONIA RÖCHTE and JOSEF BEIMFORDE are:

- 290. i. MARIA JOSEFA⁹ BEIMFORDE, b. 28 Jul 1935, Hausstette.
- 291. ii. CLEMENS FRANZ BEIMFORDE, b. 12 Jan 1938, Hausstette.
- iii. HERMANN JOSEF BEIMFORDE, b. 06 Jul 1940.
- iv. JOSEF FRANZ BEIMFORDE, b. 26 Apr 1942.
- v. GEORG BERNHARD BEIMFORDE, b. 26 Apr 1942.
- vi. MARIANNE BEIMFORDE, b. 08 Dec 1943.
- vii. AGNES CHRISTE BEIMFORDE, b. 07 Apr 1945.
- viii. ALOYS LUDGER BEIMFORDE, b. 10 Aug 1949.

126. JOSEPH ALOYS⁸ RÖCHTE (*ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jun 1914 in Lohne. He married IDA MARIA FRILLING 02 Oct 1957 in Bakum. She was born 31 Oct 1932 in Bakum.

Children of JOSEPH RÖCHTE and IDA FRILLING are:

- i. CLEMENS AUGUST⁹ RÖCHTE, b. 29 Jun 1958, Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany; m. RUTH BORNHORN; b. 14 Jun 1969, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. MARIA HILDEGARD RÖCHTE, b. 05 Sep 1959.
- iii. JOHANNES DIRK RÖCHTE, b. 11 Dec 1961.
- iv. ELISABETH AGNES RÖCHTE, b. 03 Apr 1964.

127. MARIA AGNES⁸ BERGMAN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Dec 1864 in Bokern, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Jul 1914 in Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota. She married JOSEPH HOESCHEN 1879 in New Munich, Stearns, Minnesota, son of FRANZ HOESCHEN and JULIANA DRUECKE. He was born 20 Jul 1856 in Altenbeken, Westphalia, Germany, and died 18 Jun 1927 in Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.

Children of MARIA BERGMAN and JOSEPH HOESCHEN are:

- i. JULIA⁹ HOESCHEN, b. 24 Oct 1882, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 19 Jan 1933, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.
- ii. MARY HOESCHEN, b. 10 Jun 1884, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 05 Jun 1962.
- iii. JOHN BONIFACE HOESCHEN, b. 13 May 1887, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 04 Apr 1930, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- iv. ROSE ELIZABETH HOESCHEN, b. 14 Jun 1891, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 05 Nov 1949, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- v. EDWARD HOESCHEN, b. 04 Aug 1893, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 23 Jan 1960, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.
- vi. MINNIE HOESCHEN, b. 11 Aug 1895, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.
- vii. ALPHONSE HOESCHEN, b. 23 Mar 1899, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota; d. Apr 1983, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota.
- viii. MORITZ LOUIS HOESCHEN, b. 03 Jan 1902, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 28 Mar 1957, Hastings, Dakota, Minnesota.
- ix. ANTON HOESCHEN, b. 20 Feb 1906, Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota; d. Feb 1984.

128. JOHN⁸ BERGMAN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Jun 1882 in Freeport, Stearns, Minnesota. He married DIANA.

Child of JOHN BERGMAN and DIANA is:

- i. WALBERGA⁹ BERGMAN.

129. HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN (*JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Oct 1887 in Oak Township, Stearns, Minnesota, and died 12 Jun 1969 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. She married HENRY JOSEPH MAAS 03 Sep 1907 in Melrose, Stearns, Minnesota. He was born 26 Oct 1883 in Loretto, Lawrence, Tennessee, and died 01 May 1965 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

Children of HELEN BERGMAN and HENRY MAAS are:

- i. EDWIN ALFAHOUSE⁹ MAAS, b. 10 Aug 1908, Melrose, Stearns, Minnesota; m. GWENDOLYN CAMPBELL; b. 28 Mar 1909.
- 292. ii. ROBERT JOSEPH MAAS, b. 18 Feb 1910, Melrose, Stearns, Minnesota.
- 293. iii. DOLORES JOHANNA MAAS, b. 08 Nov 1911, Melrose, Stearns, Minnesota.
- 294. iv. COLLETA BERNADINA MAAS, b. 23 Apr 1913, Melrose, Stearns, Minnesota.
- 295. v. CELESTE KATHERINE MAAS, b. 01 Mar 1915, Melrose, Stearns, Minnesota; d. 21 Aug 1986, Schaumburg, Cook, Illinois.

130. JOSEPH B.⁸ SCHUMACHER (*CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Nov 1875 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 04 Feb 1924 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SUSANNA ANNA KONGS 10 Nov 1903 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MICHAEL KONGS and MARY RETTELE. She was born 07 Apr 1884 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Aug 1978 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH B. SCHUMACHER:

Burial: Feb 1924, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About SUSANNA ANNA KONGS:

Burial: Aug 1978, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPH SCHUMACHER and SUSANNA KONGS are:

- 296. i. ALVIN BERNARD (SCHU)⁹ SCHUMACHER, b. 18 Mar 1904, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. Feb 1983, Hays, Ellis, Kansas.
- 297. ii. CYRIL WILLIAM SCHUMACHER, b. 13 Aug 1907, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Nov 1953, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 298. iii. LEONARD L. SCHUMACHER, b. 03 Dec 1913, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Dec 1999, Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.

131. MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, and died 28 Jul 1929 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. She married FREDERICK JOHN (FRED) MELCHER 04 Jun 1902 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FREDRICH MELCHER and BERNARDINA KATHMANN. He was born 17 Oct 1876 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1947 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY MAGDELYN BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Notes for FREDERICK JOHN (FRED) MELCHER:

Immigrated from Bremen, Germany and arrived in Baltimore on 20 September 1878.

More About FREDERICK JOHN (FRED) MELCHER:

Burial: Mar 1947, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BERGMAN and FREDERICK MELCHER are:

- 299. i. HELEN BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, b. 20 Jul 1905, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Dec 1932, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 300. ii. CLARENCE FRANCIS MELCHER, b. 19 Mar 1910, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Aug 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. MELCHER, b. 01 Nov 1911, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Nov 1911, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MELCHER:

Burial: Nov 1911, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 301. iv. MARCEDES JOSEPHINE MELCHER, b. 10 Mar 1913, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Nov 1995, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 302. v. ROSELIA ELIZABETH MELCHER, b. 30 Jun 1917, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Jul 1984, Graves Mills, Missouri.

B2 132. ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Feb 1881 in Petersburg, Delaware, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GEORGE (TWIN) LIERZ 29 Apr 1903 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PETER LIERZ and GERTRUDE JAEGERs. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE) BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1954, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About GEORGE (TWIN) LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELIZABETH BERGMAN and GEORGE LIERZ are:

- i. INFANT⁹ LIERZ, b. 13 Feb 1904, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Feb 1904, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About INFANT LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

303. ii. ALVINA CAROLYN LIERZ, b. 15 Mar 1905, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 May 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

- iii. JOSEPH FRANCIS LIERZ, b. 20 Dec 1906, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Dec 1906, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH FRANCIS LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iv. ERNEST JOHN LIERZ, b. 21 Dec 1907, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Apr 1912, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ERNEST JOHN LIERZ:

Burial: Apr 1912, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE LIERZ, b. 21 Sep 1909, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Nov 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE LIERZ:

Burial: Nov 1996, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

304. vi. WILFRED JOSEPH LIERZ, b. 15 Jan 1911, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Aug 1974, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

305. vii. EDWARD GEORGE LIERZ, b. 12 Sep 1912, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Dec 1995, Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona.

306. viii. GEORGE PETER LIERZ, b. 01 Jun 1914, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Aug 2002, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

- ix. BOY LIERZ, b. 1915, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1915, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BOY LIERZ:

Burial: 1915, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

B4 133. JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Apr 1885 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Oct 1961 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN BERNARD HEIMAN 22 Jun 1904 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of TIMOTHY HEIMAN and ADELAIDE OTKE. He was born 10 Feb 1883 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Aug 1907 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About JOSEPHINE CAROLYN BERGMAN:

Burial: Nov 1961, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOHN BERNARD HEIMAN:

Burial: Aug 1907, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPHINE BERGMAN and JOHN HEIMAN are:

307. i. EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹ HEIMAN, b. 21 Apr 1905, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Oct 1970, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
308. ii. LEO JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 27 Jul 1906, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Jan 1958, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

B6 134. ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Apr 1888 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Feb 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EDWARD JOSEPH KOCH 10 May 1910 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH KOCH and SOPHIA NOVAK. He was born 28 May 1888 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANNA CATHARINE BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1964, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EDWARD JOSEPH KOCH:

Burial: Apr 1963, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANNA BERGMAN and EDWARD KOCH are:

309. i. ALFRED JOSEPH⁹ KOCH, b. 26 Jun 1911, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Jul 1979, Dawson, Richardson, Nebraska.
310. ii. AGATHA LUCY KOCH, b. 13 Dec 1913, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Aug 1986, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
311. iii. GILBERT EDWARD KOCH, b. 21 Mar 1917, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Mar 1996, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

B7 135. FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Jan 1890 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Sep 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH ALOYSIUS HEIMAN 28 May 1909 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of TIMOTHY HEIMAN and ADELAIDE OTKE. He was born 02 Jul 1887 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 May 1965 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCES MAGDELIN BERGMAN:

Burial: Sep 1950, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH ALOYSIUS HEIMAN:

Burial: May 1965, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCES BERGMAN and JOSEPH HEIMAN are:

312. i. AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, b. 21 Mar 1911, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Dec 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
313. ii. JOSEPH FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 05 Aug 1917, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Jun 1972, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
314. iii. ELMER FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 20 Apr 1921, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Feb 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
315. iv. LEONARD HENRY HEIMAN, b. 30 Jun 1924, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 May 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
316. v. GALEN GEORGE HEIMAN, b. 27 Feb 1928, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Oct 2011, North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri.
317. vi. VERN LEO HEIMAN, b. 21 Jul 1931, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

B8 136. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Mar

1891 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Jul 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) MAE EVANGELINE KOCH 11 Jun 1912 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH KOCH and SOPHIA NOVAK. She was born 28 Jan 1890 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Jan 1919 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married (2) ELIZABETH CATHERINE ENNEKING 17 Aug 1932 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of AUGUST JOST-ENNEKING and MARY OLBERDING. She was born 26 Nov 1903 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Nov 1999 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1944, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MAE EVANGELINE KOCH:

Burial: Jan 1919, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ELIZABETH CATHERINE ENNEKING:

Burial: 15 Nov 1999, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of JOSEPH BERGMAN and MAE KOCH is:

318. i. LESTER JOSEPH⁸ BERGMAN, b. 24 Jul 1913, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Mar 1994, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of JOSEPH BERGMAN and ELIZABETH ENNEKING are:

319. ii. JOAN CAROLYN⁹ BERGMAN, b. 22 May 1933, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
320. iii. JOSEPH AUGUST BERGMAN, b. 30 Jun 1934, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
321. iv. ELMER ALOYSIUS BERGMAN, b. 28 Oct 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
322. v. PAUL HAROLD BERGMAN, b. 19 Nov 1936, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
323. vi. AUGUST HENRY (GUS) BERGMAN, b. 03 Jun 1938, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
324. vii. CHARLES FRANCIS (CHUCK) BERGMAN, b. 29 Jan 1940, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 01 Apr 1978, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

137. EDWARD JOHN⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Dec 1892 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSE FRANCES (ROSA) HULSING 21 Apr 1914 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHNN HULSING and MARY HOFELER. She was born 16 Dec 1893 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Jan 1970 in ~~St. Benedict~~, Nemaha, Kansas. *SEN*

More About EDWARD JOHN BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1970, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROSE FRANCES (ROSA) HULSING:

Burial: Jan 1970, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDWARD BERGMAN and ROSE HULSING are:

- i. FLAVIA MARIA (SR. VERNITA)⁹ BERGMAN, b. 28 Mar 1915, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Apr 1994, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

Notes for FLAVIA MARIA (SR. VERNITA) BERGMAN:
Sister Verrita OSB.

More About FLAVIA MARIA (SR. VERNITA) BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1994, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

325. ii. CLETUS JOHN BERGMAN, b. 19 Apr 1917, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Apr 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
326. iii. ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE) BERGMAN, b. 12 Jan 1920, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Feb 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
327. iv. MERLIN HENRY BERGMAN, b. 10 Mar 1923, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 May 1999, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

- 328. v. GRACE MARTHA BERGMAN, b. 30 Jul 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Apr 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 329. vi. VERNER EDWARD (VERN) BERGMAN, b. 13 Jul 1928, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Oct 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 330. vii. MIENARD JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 18 Aug 1930, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 15 Feb 1978, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 331. viii. MARY CAROLINE (LIENA) BERGMAN, b. 03 Mar 1934, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 10 Mar 2014, Livermore, Alameda, California.

B¹⁰ 138. HENRY LEO⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 May 1896 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOSEPHINE NATALIA VONDEMKAMP 28 Nov 1916 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHAN VONDEMKAMP and JOSEPHINA KROGMAN. She was born 25 Aug 1897 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Oct 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY LEO BERGMAN:

Burial: 1962, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPHINE NATALIA VONDEMKAMP:

Burial: Oct 1988, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY BERGMAN and JOSEPHINE VONDEMKAMP are:

- 332. i. IRENE COLLETA⁹ BERGMAN, b. 02 Jan 1918, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 333. ii. EDITH MARIE BERGMAN, b. 08 Sep 1919, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Jul 2009, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iii. RUDOLPH (RALPH) JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 27 Apr 1922, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Feb 1942, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About RUDOLPH (RALPH) JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1942, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 334. iv. EMMETT EDWIN BERGMAN, b. 01 Nov 1923, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Aug 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 335. v. WILMA EVELYN BERGMAN, b. 16 Feb 1926, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 336. vi. DONALD ANTHONY BERGMAN, b. 18 Jul 1928, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. HENRY FRANCIS BERGMAN, b. 08 Mar 1930, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Jan 1931, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY FRANCIS BERGMAN:

Burial: 1931, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 337. viii. KENNETH ORVILLE BERGMAN, b. 19 May 1932, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Jul 1992, Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska.
- 338. ix. JERIANN ELEANOR BERGMAN, b. 06 Jul 1936, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

B¹¹ 139. WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Feb 1898 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Apr 1978 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. She married JOSEPH AUGUST KRAMER 19 Sep 1919 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AUGUST KRAMER and CLARA SCHUMP. He was born 09 Jan 1897 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Jul 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE) BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1978, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH AUGUST KRAMER:

Burial: Jul 1977, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILHELMINA BERGMAN and JOSEPH KRAMER are:

- 339. i. LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, b. 10 Jan 1921, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Jan 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 340. ii. LAWRENCE AUGUST KRAMER, b. 31 Mar 1923, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Aug 1996, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 341. iii. EUGENE HENRY KRAMER, b. 21 Mar 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Dec 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 342. iv. EYMARD JOSEPH KRAMER, b. 30 Jul 1928, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 343. v. DAREOL EDWARD KRAMER, b. 25 Jul 1931, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Oct 1999, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 344. vi. MARTIN LEO KRAMER, b. 13 Mar 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

140. MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 18 Dec 1879 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 15 May 1904 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN GARRETT HULSING 13 Feb 1901 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHNN HULSING and MARY HOEFLE. He was born 02 Jul 1877 in Mt. Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 04 Mar 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY ANNA BERGMAN:

Burial: May 1904, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of MARY BERGMAN and JOHN HULSING is:

- 345. i. RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹ HULSING, b. 07 May 1904, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 01 Oct 1991.

141. CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 28 Nov 1880 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 20 Mar 1910 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. She married GEORGE TIMOTHY HEIMAN 30 May 1899 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of TIMOTHY HEIMAN and ADELAIDE OTKE. He was born 14 Oct 1877 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1934 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CATHERINE AGNES BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1910, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About GEORGE TIMOTHY HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CATHERINE BERGMAN and GEORGE HEIMAN are:

- i. VERONICA⁹ HEIMAN, b. Abt. 1901, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. Abt. 1901, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CAROLINA V. HEIMAN, b. 08 Jan 1903, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Jan 1903, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 346. iii. HELEN ADELAID HEIMAN, b. 13 Oct 1904, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Dec 1951, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 347. iv. LAWRENCE HENRY HEIMAN, b. 21 Dec 1906, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Apr 1993, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

142. FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 15 Jun 1884 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 1971 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BERNARDINE MARY (DENA) HULSING 25 Oct 1905 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHNN HULSING and MARY HOEFLE. She was born 10 Apr 1885 in Mt. Carmel, Carroll, Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1951 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK) BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1971, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNARDINE MARY (DENA) HULSING:

Burial: Jan 1951, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCIS BERGMAN and BERNARDINE HULSING are:

348. i. RAYMOND BERNARD⁹ BERGMAN, b. 17 Oct 1907, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Feb 1996, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. ALFRED JOHN BERGMAN, b. 21 Sep 1910, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Jul 1917, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALFRED JOHN BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1917, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

349. iii. FLORENA MAGALEN BERGMAN, b. 20 Oct 1913, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Mar 1993, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
350. iv. ARTHUR LAWRENCE BERGMAN, b. 01 Aug 1915, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Mar 1986, Nemaha County, Kansas.
351. v. MARY ANN THERESA BERGMAN, b. 10 Mar 1917, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Sep 1999, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
352. vi. VIOLA ERNESTINE BERGMAN, b. 15 Feb 1919, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jan 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
353. vii. LOUELLA CATHERINE BERGMAN, b. 30 Mar 1921.
354. viii. WILFRED FRANCIS BERGMAN, b. 16 Jul 1922.
355. ix. ALMA ROSE BERGMAN, b. 15 Jul 1924, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Aug 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

143. MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1887 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Feb 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANK WILLIAM MELCHER 14 Oct 1908 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FREDRICH MELCHER and BERNARDINA KATHMANN. He was born 07 Nov 1881 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Jun 1954 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MAGDALENA L. (LENA) BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1987, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANK WILLIAM MELCHER:

Burial: Jul 1954, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MAGDALENA BERGMAN and FRANK MELCHER are:

- i. CHILD⁹ MELCHER, b. 24 Jan 1910, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jan 1910, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CHILD MELCHER:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. VERNUS BERNARD (VERN) MELCHER, b. 14 Apr 1911, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Mar 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MARY GENEVIEVE KEEGAN, 14 Oct 1940, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 11 Jun 1906, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Jan 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About VERNUS BERNARD (VERN) MELCHER:

Burial: May 1976, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARY GENEVIEVE KEEGAN:

Burial: Jan 1986, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

356. iii. MELITA BERNARDINE MELCHER, b. 03 Dec 1912, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Jul 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. BABY (TWIN) MELCHER, b. 1914, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1914, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
v. BABY (TWIN) MELCHER, b. 1914, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 1914, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
357. vi. FRANCIS ANDREW MELCHER, b. 07 Mar 1916, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
vii. CHILD MELCHER, b. 04 Feb 1918, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Feb 1918, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CHILD MELCHER:

Burial: Feb 1918, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

358. viii. LUCILLE MARIE MELCHER, b. 12 Jun 1919, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Jan 2013, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.
359. ix. EVELYN ERNESTINE MELCHER, b. 08 May 1923, Nemaha County, Kansas.
360. x. ELMER HENRY MELCHER, b. 25 Aug 1927, Nemaha County, Kansas.
361. xi. LAVONNE MARIE MELCHER, b. 12 Sep 1928, Nemaha County, Kansas.

144. JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Mar 1890 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married HENRY JOHN ENGELKEN 18 Oct 1911 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHANN ENGELKEN and MARIA SCHULTE. He was born 14 Oct 1890 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOHANNA BERNADINE BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1976, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About HENRY JOHN ENGELKEN:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHANNA BERGMAN and HENRY ENGELKEN are:

- i. INFANT⁹ ENGELKEN, b. 20 Apr 1913, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Apr 1913, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About INFANT ENGELKEN:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

362. ii. LEONA MARY ENGELKEN, b. 21 Jan 1916, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Mar 2005, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
363. iii. CLETUS JOHN ENGELKEN, b. 23 Dec 1917, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Jan 1953, Nemaha County, Kansas.
364. iv. ROSELITA MAGDALENA ENGELKEN, b. 31 Mar 1920, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Feb 1956, Buckeye, Maricopa, Arizona.
365. v. ALFRED FRANCES ENGELKEN, b. 25 Mar 1922, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 May 1996, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
366. vi. FLORENCE HELEN ENGELKEN, b. 01 Nov 1924, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 Oct 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. BERNARD FRANCIS ENGELKEN, b. 26 Feb 1926, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Oct 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARD FRANCIS ENGELKEN:

Burial: 31 Oct 2006, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

367. viii. ALOYSIUS HENRY (WISHY) ENGELKEN, b. 08 Dec 1927, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Jan 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
368. ix. KENNETH FRANCIS ENGELKEN, b. 15 Apr 1930.
369. x. MARY ANN ENGELKEN, b. 09 Mar 1933.

145. LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Sep 1894 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Dec 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ERNESTINE ANNA SKOCH 09 Feb 1915 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN SKOCH and ANNA DROPPelman. She was born 20 Nov 1894 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Dec 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE ANDREW BERGMAN:

Burial: Dec 1958, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ERNESTINE ANNA SKOCH:

Burial: Dec 1968, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LAWRENCE BERGMAN and ERNESTINE SKOCH are:

- 370. i. AELRED BERNARD (BERGLE)⁹ BERGMAN, b. 15 Jul 1917, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Mar 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 371. ii. MILDRED MAGDELYN (MILLIE) BERGMAN, b. 25 Nov 1919, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Nov 2004, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 372. iii. NORBERT EDMUND (BERGIE) BERGMAN, b. 24 Dec 1923, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Jul 1990, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 373. iv. REGIS EDWARD BERGMAN, b. 12 Feb 1926, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Apr 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 374. v. GERALD ALBERT BERGMAN, b. 27 Jul 1929, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Apr 1960, Nemaha County, Kansas.

146. MARY ANN⁸ BERGMAN (*FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 04 Jun 1887 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, and died 31 Oct 1961 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa. She married PETER JOHN JUERGENSEN 14 Sep 1910 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, son of BARNEY JUERGENSEN and JOSEPHINE MORTHORST. He was born 01 Feb 1889 in South Fork Twp. Delaware County, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1961 in Carroll County, Iowa.

Children of MARY BERGMAN and PETER JUERGENSEN are:

- 375. i. VERNICE CLEM⁹ JUERGENSEN, b. 21 May 1915, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.
- ii. RAYMOND JOHN JUERGENSEN, b. 14 Apr 1917, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa; d. 04 Sep 1998, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa.
- 376. iii. ELMER CONRAD JUERGENSEN, b. 28 Mar 1919, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.
- 377. iv. HELEN MAE JUERGENSEN, b. 23 Feb 1921, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.
- 378. v. EVELYN ELIZABETH JUERGENSEN, b. 11 Mar 1928, Maple River, Carroll, Iowa.

147. MAGDALENA (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN (*FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, and died 15 May 1943 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She married CONRAD JOSEPH HUELSHORST 14 Sep 1910 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, son of HENRY HUELSHORST and MARGARETTA SCHROEDER. He was born 13 Jun 1883 in Westphalia, Germany, and died Oct 1982 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.

Children of MAGDALENA BERGMAN and CONRAD HUELSHORST are:

- 379. i. THERESA ISABEL⁹ HUELSHORST, b. 25 Aug 1912, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa; d. 30 Apr 2003, Oswego, Kendall, Illinois.
- 380. ii. REGINA MARGARET HUELSHORST, b. 25 Feb 1915, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.
- iii. FRANCES ALPHONS HUELSHORST, b. 01 Apr 1917, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa; d. 21 Mar 1976, Exira, Audubon, Iowa.

More About FRANCES ALPHONS HUELSHORST:

Burial: Mar 1976, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa

- 381. iv. VINCENT HENRY HUELSHORST, b. 16 Dec 1920, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa.
- v. EUGENE EDWARD HUELSHORST, b. 11 Nov 1929, Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa; m. ELAINE ISABEL WILLENBORG, 17 May 1958; b. 30 Jan 1936.

148. FLORENCE CHRISTINA⁸ BERGMAN (*FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 22 Nov 1900 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, and died 03 Mar 1993 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa. She married AUGUST HENRY BOECKMAN 12 Oct 1926 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, son of MAURITIUS BOECKMAN and ANGELA WEMPE. He was born 11 Sep 1898 in Breda, Carroll, Iowa, and died 16 Aug 1969 in Lake City, Calhoun, Iowa.

More About FLORENCE CHRISTINA BERGMAN:

Burial: 06 Mar 1993, St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery, Breda, Carroll, Iowa

Children of FLORENCE BERGMAN and AUGUST BOECKMAN are:

- 382. i. DUANE CLEMENS⁹ BOECKMAN, b. 01 Oct 1931, Breda, Carroll, Iowa; d. 13 Oct 2006, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
- 383. ii. OTHMER R. BOECKMAN, b. 11 Jul 1933, Breda, Carroll, Iowa; d. 30 Jul 2006, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.
- 384. iii. KATHLEEN JOSEPHINE BOECKMAN, b. 18 Sep 1937.
- iv. LARRY BOECKMAN, b. 24 Feb 1941; d. 27 Apr 1944.
- v. JOAN ELIZABETH BOECKMAN, b. 08 Nov 1946.

149. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Nov 1890 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1954 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ANNA AGNES BLOCKER 19 Nov 1913 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLEMENS BLOCKER and ANNA HOEFLE. She was born 24 Jun 1891 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 1981 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILLIAM HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: 01 Mar 1954, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ANNA AGNES BLOCKER:

Burial: 24 Mar 1981, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILLIAM BERGMAN and ANNA BLOCKER are:

- 385. i. RAPHAELA ANNA⁹ BERGMAN, b. 29 May 1915, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Jan 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 386. ii. CALLISTUS CLEMENS (CLEM) BERGMAN, b. 08 Mar 1919, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 Apr 2007, Engelwood, Arapahoe, Colorado.
- 387. iii. DOROTHY ROSE (DORIS) BERGMAN, b. 09 Dec 1920, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Apr 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 388. iv. CYRILLA BERTHA BERGMAN, b. 28 Nov 1922, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Dec 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 389. v. MELVIN BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 21 Oct 1924, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Feb 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 390. vi. RITA MARIE BERGMAN, b. 09 Nov 1928, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 06 May 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

150. BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Aug 1900 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Aug 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LEO JOSEPH LIERZ 26 Jan 1927 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PETER LIERZ and MARY KRAMER. He was born 16 Nov 1901 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Jun 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERTHA ELIZABETH BERGMAN:

Burial: 25 Aug 1976, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LEO JOSEPH LIERZ:

Burial: 24 Jun 1987, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERTHA BERGMAN and LEO LIERZ are:

- 391. i. ELMER PETER⁹ LIERZ, b. 12 Apr 1928, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 392. ii. LESTER FRANCIS LIERZ, b. 21 Mar 1929, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Aug 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 393. iii. VERNES WILLIAM LIERZ, b. 16 Jun 1930, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Feb 2014, Gladstone, Missouri.
- 394. iv. GERALD MATTHIAS LIERZ, b. 01 Dec 1931, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 395. v. CLETA MAE LIERZ, b. 09 Aug 1934, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Feb 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. VICTOR VINCENT LIERZ, b. 29 Jun 1936, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Apr 1937, Fidelity, Brown, Kansas.

More About VICTOR VINCENT LIERZ:

Burial: Apr 1937, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

396. vii. EILEEN ANN LIERZ, b. 16 Jan 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
397. viii. MARCEIL BERTHA LIERZ, b. 27 Oct 1939, Fidelity, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Sep 2008, Davenport, Lincoln, Washington.

151. MARY AGNES⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Apr 1906 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Nov 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MATHIAS JOSEPH (MATT) LIERZ 22 Apr 1931 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PETER LIERZ and MARY KRAMER. He was born 13 Jun 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Jan 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY AGNES BERGMAN:

Burial: Nov 1969, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MATHIAS JOSEPH (MATT) LIERZ:

Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BERGMAN and MATHIAS LIERZ are:

398. i. DARLENE BERNADINE⁹ LIERZ, b. 11 Nov 1932, Nemaha County, Kansas; Stepchild.
399. ii. LAVERNE MARY LIERZ, b. 21 Jan 1934.
iii. MATTHIAS JOSEPH LIERZ, b. 22 Feb 1936, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Feb 1936, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MATTHIAS JOSEPH LIERZ:

Burial: Feb 1936, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

152. FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1910 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 1960 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married VINCENT HENRY LACKEY 05 Jan 1937 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM LACKEY and ANNA MOHRMAN. He was born 18 Oct 1912 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Jul 1972 in Kansas.

More About FRANCES AGNES BERGMAN:

Burial: Dec 1960, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About VINCENT HENRY LACKEY:

Burial: Jul 1972, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCES BERGMAN and VINCENT LACKEY are:

400. i. NORMAN FRANCIS⁹ LACKEY, b. 27 Sep 1937, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Jun 1971.
401. ii. DUANE WILLIAM LACKEY, b. 22 Apr 1939, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Mar 1998, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
402. iii. GALEN WILLIAM LACKEY, b. 09 Apr 1941, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 May 1996.
403. iv. ARLENE BERTHA LACKEY, b. 23 Jul 1943.
404. v. MARILYN KAY LACKEY, b. 04 Aug 1944.
405. vi. KATHLEEN ANN LACKEY, b. 26 Nov 1945.
406. vii. MARCEIL WILMA LACKEY, b. 11 Nov 1947.
viii. ELMER LEO LACKEY, b. 13 Mar 1949; m. ALICE MAVA WAGNER, 02 Jul 1976; b. 01 Jan 1953.
ix. REGIS LACKEY, b. 15 Jul 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 16 Jul 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About REGIS LACKEY:

Burial: Jul 1950, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

153. LEO LOUIS⁸ WINKLER (*MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN*

HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Aug 1895 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Jan 1970 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AGNES WILHELMINA VONDEMKAMP 19 Apr 1927 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ VONDEMKAMP and MARIA RETHMAN. She was born 09 Mar 1905 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Jul 1953 in Capioma, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEO LOUIS WINKLER:

Burial: 1970, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About AGNES WILHELMINA VONDEMKAMP:

Burial: Jul 1953, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEO WINKLER and AGNES VONDEMKAMP are:

- 407. i. GERALD BERNARD (JERRY)⁹ WINKLER, b. 18 Oct 1928, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- ii. RAYMOND VICTOR WINKLER, b. 15 Sep 1933, Kansas; m. MARILYN FAYE DUCKERS, 04 Apr 1975, Nemaha County, Kansas; b. 10 Nov 1939.
- 408. iii. MARY JANE WINKLER, b. 09 Jul 1938, Nemaha County, Kansas.

154. *EUGENE FRANCIS⁸ WINKLER (MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹)* was born 05 Jan 1904 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Nov 1980 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PHILOMENA AGNES KONGS 20 Apr 1927 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM KONGS and SOPHIA NOVAK. She was born 12 Sep 1907 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Nov 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EUGENE FRANCIS WINKLER:

Burial: Dec 1980, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About PHILOMENA AGNES KONGS:

Burial: 11 Nov 2002, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EUGENE WINKLER and PHILOMENA KONGS are:

- 409. i. ALBERT LEO⁹ WINKLER, b. 21 Dec 1928, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 410. ii. LEROY WILLIAM WINKLER, b. 11 Jan 1937.
- 411. iii. LINUS EUGENE WINKLER, b. 30 Jun 1927, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Nov 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 412. iv. MARVIN JOSEPH WINKLER, b. 25 Sep 1935.
- 413. v. ELEANOR AGNES WINKLER, b. 31 Dec 1930.
- vi. WILLIAM (BILL) WINKLER, d. 11 Mar 1998.

155. *AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER (FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹)* was born 20 Jul 1885 in Templeton, Carroll, Iowa, and died 23 Sep 1975 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married (1) GEORGE TIMOTHY HEIMAN 09 Oct 1912 in Templeton, Carroll, Iowa, son of TIMOTHY HEIMAN and ADELAIDE OTKE. He was born 14 Oct 1877 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1934 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) JOSEPH AUGUST BUESSING 08 Feb 1948, son of AUGUST BUESSING and MARIA BARHORST. He was born 20 Dec 1879 in McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1979 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AGNES DULTMEIER:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About GEORGE TIMOTHY HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH AUGUST BUESSING:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AGNES DULTMEIER and GEORGE HEIMAN are:

- i. ALMA E.⁹ HEIMAN, b. 10 Jul 1913; d. 26 Dec 1918, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALMA E. HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

414. ii. AUREA VERENA HEIMAN, b. 28 Aug 1916, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Feb 1990, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
415. iii. AGATHA ROSE HEIMAN, b. 11 Feb 1924, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Aug 2002, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
416. iv. GEORGINA ALDA HEIMAN, b. 12 Jul 1925, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

156. MARY ANN⁸ DULTMEIER (*FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)*⁷, *MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Templeton, Carroll, Iowa, and died 24 Jun 1967 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. She married FRANK JOHN STRATHMAN 24 Feb 1914 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Templeton, Carroll, Iowa, son of FRANK STRATHMAN and IDA FIETSAM. He was born 26 Aug 1892 in Fayetteville, St.Clair, Illinois, and died 01 Apr 1974.

Children of MARY DULTMEIER and FRANK STRATHMAN are:

- i. FRANKLIN H.⁹ STRATHMAN, b. 04 Mar 1915; m. MONICA POSANKY, 01 May 1936, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. GERALD NORBERT STRATHMAN, b. 07 Oct 1916; m. ISABEL MARIE GOODYEAR, 17 May 1943, Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa.
iii. KATHRYN ALMA STRATHMAN, b. 13 May 1919; m. CHARLES BYRD, 24 Oct 1939, Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa.
iv. GRACE BERNICE STRATHMAN, b. 02 Aug 1921.
v. ROSE ANN STRATHMAN.
vi. BETTY STRATHMAN.
vii. EUGENE STRATHMAN.
viii. DONNA MAE STRATHMAN.

157. AUGUST JOHN⁸ DULTMEIER (*FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)*⁷, *MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Oct 1902 in Templeton, Carroll, Iowa, and died 22 Jun 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) ROSE ANN BROXTERMAN 11 Feb 1925 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM BROXTERMAN and MARGARET KOEHLER. She was born 02 Jan 1904 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Oct 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) BARBARA CATHERINE KALTENBACH 07 Oct 1937 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska. She was born 21 Oct 1909 in Carmen, Alfalfa, Oklahoma, and died 28 Apr 1997 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About AUGUST JOHN DULTMEIER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROSE ANN BROXTERMAN:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BARBARA CATHERINE KALTENBACH:

Burial: Sts.Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AUGUST DULTMEIER and ROSE BROXTERMAN are:

417. i. MAURICE W.⁹ DULTMEIER, b. 28 Aug 1926.
ii. PAUL F DULTMEIER, b. 29 Jan 1928, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; m. OPAL M. TROXEL, Sep 1950, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
418. iii. GALEN ALOYSIUS DULTMEIER, b. 13 Jun 1929, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Nov 1967, Bunker Hill,, Indiana.
419. iv. REGINA JEAN MARIE DULTMEIER, b. 08 Dec 1930, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 May 1994, Syacuse, Otoe, Nebraska.
v. LEON DULTMEIER, b. 16 Apr 1932; m. MARY M..
vi. GRACE DULTMEIER, b. 05 Jun 1933; m. NOLAN DEHMER.
vii. MARLENE DULTMEIER, m. CHARLES CARPER.

Children of AUGUST DULTMEIER and BARBARA KALTENBACH are:

- viii. RONALD⁹ DULTMEIER.
- ix. BARBARA KATHRYN DULTMEIER, b. 23 Oct 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Feb 1942, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About BARBARA KATHRYN DULTMEIER:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- x. ALICA MAE DULTMEIER, b. 08 Dec 1939, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. THOMAS QUAYLE.
- xi. CAROL LOUISE DULTMEIER, b. 10 Oct 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LAWRENCE RONALD HUNNINGHAKE, 14 May 1960, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 31 Dec 1937, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 420. xii. DORIS A. DULTMEIER, b. 1943, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- xiii. AUGUST JOHN DULTMEIER, b. 26 Nov 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Mar 1997, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About AUGUST JOHN DULTMEIER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

158. ROSE M.⁸ DULTMEIER (*FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jun 1905 in Templeton, Carroll, Iowa, and died 14 Jul 1989 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ODILO KOELZER 15 Jun 1937 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD KOELZER and ANNA HULSING. He was born 21 Feb 1906 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Sep 1971 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROSE M. DULTMEIER:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ODILO KOELZER:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of ROSE DULTMEIER and ODILO KOELZER is:

- 421. i. SHARON⁹ KOELZER, b. 06 Aug 1939, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

159. FRANK⁸ BERGMAN (*HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Dec 1856 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1933 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married CATHERINE RIETHMAN 1882 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. She was born 28 Sep 1856 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 11 May 1912 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About FRANK BERGMAN:

Burial: 11 Apr 1933, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

More About CATHERINE RIETHMAN:

Burial: 14 May 1912, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of FRANK BERGMAN and CATHERINE RIETHMAN are:

- i. ANNA LOUISE⁹ BERGMAN, b. 10 Mar 1889, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- ii. KATHERINE AGATHA BERGMAN, b. 29 Aug 1897, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 28 Feb 1971, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; m. AUGUST B. KALKHOFF, 05 Jun 1923, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 27 Sep 1897, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 01 Oct 1969, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- iii. EMMA MARY BERGMAN, b. 06 Jun 1892, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

160. CATHERINA⁸ BERGMAN (*HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1859 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 1912. She married HENRY HECKMANN 18 Jun 1878 in Minster,

Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 26 May 1855, and died 04 Mar 1893.

Children of CATHERINA BERGMAN and HENRY HECKMANN are:

- 422. i. BERNARDINE⁹ HECKMANN, b. 04 Apr 1879; d. 26 Aug 1927.
- 423. ii. FRANK HECKMANN, b. 08 Oct 1882.
- iii. MARY HECKMANN, b. 22 May 1885.
- iv. CATHERINE HECKMANN, b. 30 Jul 1887; m. PECK WEISER.
- v. HENRIETTA CAROLINE HECKMANN, b. 24 Oct 1890; m. JOHN MASGROVE.
- vi. HENRY HECKMANN, b. 29 Jan 1893; m. AGNES M. SLIEMERS; b. 20 Nov 1900, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio; d. 22 Dec 1902, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio.

161. BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸ BERGMAN (*HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Mar 1861 in Minister, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH SCHLATER 25 Oct 1883 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, daughter of FREDERICK SCHLATER and TERRISSA HOLTHAUS. She was born 27 Aug 1864 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 11 May 1941 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.

Children of BENEDICTUS BERGMAN and ELIZABETH SCHLATER are:

- i. ANNA⁹ BERGMAN, b. 16 Jan 1885, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 10 Feb 1885, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
- 424. ii. THERESA MARIE (TRACY) BERGMAN, b. 04 Apr 1888, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 13 Jan 1951, Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.
- 425. iii. KATHERINE JOHANNA (KATIE) BERGMAN, b. 05 Mar 1890, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 12 Jun 1984, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
- 426. iv. BERNARD FRANK BERGMAN, b. 05 Oct 1893, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 12 Aug 1959, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.
- 427. v. JULIUS FRED BERGMAN, b. 20 Aug 1895, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; d. 23 Feb 1971, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.
- vi. LAWRENCE J. BERGMAN, b. 20 Oct 1897, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 31 Jul 1964, St. Marys, Suglaize, Ohio; m. HELEN FORTMAN, 07 Jun 1924, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 04 Aug 1902, Minster, Aulaize, Ohio; d. 07 Mar 1998, Minster, Aulaize, Ohio.

More About HELEN FORTMAN:

Burial: 11 Mar 1998, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

- 428. vii. CLARA KASINA BERGMAN, b. 17 Mar 1900, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 10 Mar 1936, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.
- viii. HENRIETTA MARIE BERGMAN, b. 30 Mar 1902, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 07 Jul 1985.
- 429. ix. AUGUST JEROME BERGMAN, b. 31 Aug 1904, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 08 Apr 1975, Rossburg, Darke, Ohio.

162. JOHN⁸ BERGMAN (*HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jan 1863 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 26 Aug 1937 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio. He married SOPHIA BROCKAMP 15 Oct 1884 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, daughter of BERNARD BROKAMP and ELIZABETH WATERCUTTER. She was born 20 May 1863 in Ft. Laramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 30 May 1950 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

Children of JOHN BERGMAN and SOPHIA BROCKAMP are:

- i. HENRY⁹ BERGMAN, b. 03 Aug 1885, Ohio; d. 24 Sep 1891, Ohio.
- 430. ii. FRANCES M. BERGMAN, b. 06 Nov 1886, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 31 Dec 1965, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 431. iii. JOHN BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 01 Jan 1889, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 14 Sep 1972, Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
- 432. iv. GEORGE H. BERGMAN, b. 11 Aug 1890, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 31 Aug 1964, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.
- 433. v. FRANCIS FRANK BERGMAN, b. 25 Mar 1893, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 18 Jul 1954, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- vi. OTILDA BERGMAN, b. 23 Mar 1895, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 17 May 1895, Newport, Shelby, Ohio.
- 434. vii. WILLIAM JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 17 Dec 1895, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 19 Oct 1965, Newport, Shelby, Ohio.
- 435. viii. RAYMOND HENRY BERGMAN, b. 01 Jan 1900, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 24 Apr 1930, Moulton, Auglaize,

- Ohio.
436. ix. ANNA CORRINE BERGMAN, b. 11 Jul 1902, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 23 Dec 1984, Mercer County, Ohio.
- x. TILLIE BERGMAN, b. 1903, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 1903, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

163. HENRY A.⁸ BERGMAN (*HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Jul 1867 in Minister, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 25 Oct 1946 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio. He married MARY ANN HECKMAN 24 May 1892 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Marys,, Ohio. She was born 22 Oct 1873 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio, and died 18 Dec 1957 in Ohio.

More About HENRY A. BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

More About MARY ANN HECKMAN:

Burial: St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of HENRY BERGMAN and MARY HECKMAN are:

- i. FRANCES⁹ BERGMAN, b. 22 May 1893, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 04 Feb 1897, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
437. ii. HARRY BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 23 Aug 1895, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 19 Feb 1980, Portland, Jay, Indiana.
438. iii. LORENA BERGMAN, b. 25 Jun 1897, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 11 Apr 1939, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
439. iv. ALBERT C. BERGMAN, b. 21 Jul 1899, St. Joseph, Mercer, Iowa; d. 23 Apr 1979, Troy, Miami, Ohio.
- v. EDWARD H. BERGMAN, b. 08 Apr 1901, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 20 May 1978.
- vi. GILBERT J. (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 02 Nov 1903, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 19 Oct 1980, Covington, Miami, Ohio; m. FRANCES ANN; b. 08 Sep 1905; d. 20 Sep 1978, Miami County, Ohio.

More About FRANCES ANN:

Burial: Sep 1978, Miami Memorial Park Cemetery, Covington, Miami, Ohio

- vii. CHRISTINE J. (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 02 Nov 1903, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 04 Aug 1964.
- viii. HERBERT BERGMAN, b. 02 Nov 1905, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 01 Aug 1910, Mercer County, Ohio.

More About HERBERT BERGMAN:

Burial: Aug 1910, Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Cemetery, Montezuma, Mercer, Ohio

- ix. JEROME T. BERGMAN, b. 06 Jan 1908, Mercer County, Ohio; d. 01 Jun 1986, Daytona, Montgomery, Ohio; m. LUDVINA TALLEY.

More About JEROME T. BERGMAN:

Burial: 05 Jun 1986, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio

- x. MARANDA E. BERGMAN, b. 07 Oct 1910, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 01 Feb 1995, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; m. EDWIN F. EITING, 23 Jun 1945, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 12 Jul 1907, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 02 Mar 1995, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- xi. LEO A. BERGMAN, b. 07 Aug 1912, Mercer County, Ohio; d. 27 Aug 1980, Daytona, Montgomery, Ohio; m. JEAN M; b. 1916; d. 1985, Ohio.

More About LEO A. BERGMAN:

Burial: Aug 1980, Beavertown Cemetery, Beavertown, Montgomery, Ohio

More About JEAN M:

Burial: 1985, Beaverton Cemetery, Beaverton, Montgomery, Ohio

- xii. NORMA R. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1915, Mercer County, Ohio.

164. JACOB⁸ BERGMAN (*HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1874 in Minister, Auglaize, Ohio. He married CATHERINE (KATIE) POEPELMAN. She was born 30 Aug 1876 in Ohio.

Children of JACOB BERGMAN and CATHERINE POEPELMAN are:

440. i. HENRY JACOB⁹ BERGMAN, b. 23 Dec 1897, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 17 Jun 1952, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- ii. VERONICA M. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1900, Ohio.
- iii. LOUIS F. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1901, Ohio.
- iv. FRED E. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1903, Ohio.
- v. ALBRED C. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1905, Ohio.
- vi. VIOLA B. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1908, Ohio.
- vii. JOHN N. BERGMAN, b. 22 Mar 1908, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 09 Jan 1998, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; m. RUTH B. TRIMBACH, 11 Jan 1936.

More About JOHN N. BERGMAN:

Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio

- viii. ELNOR H. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1912, Ohio.
- ix. ERNEST F. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1915, Ohio.
- x. ELMER O. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1919, Ohio.

165. MARIA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN (*HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 04 Dec 1874 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 01 Aug 1948 in Lima, Allen, Ohio. She married THEODORE R. SLIEMERS 01 Feb 1904 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 18 Jun 1868 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1930 in Lima, Allen, Ohio.

Children of MARIA BERGMAN and THEODORE SLIEMERS are:

- i. JOHN W.⁹ SLIEMERS, b. 07 Dec 1904, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 03 May 1952, Lima, Allen, Ohio; m. BERNICE LONG.
- ii. FRANCIS A. SLIEMERS, b. 16 Aug 1906, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- iii. PHILAMENA SLIEMERS, b. 17 Dec 1907, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 12 Jul 1908, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- iv. BERNARD J. SLIEMERS, b. 22 Apr 1909, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 04 Feb 1995, Lima, Allen, Ohio; m. DOROTHY V. WILL, 12 Oct 1940; b. 08 Mar 1918, St. Peter, Mercer, Ohio.
- v. NICHOLAS H. SLIEMERS, b. 20 Jul 1910, Lima, Allen, Ohio; m. ROSEMARY MILLER.
- vi. HELEN M. SLIEMERS, b. 06 Feb 1912, Lima, Allen, Ohio.
- vii. LILLIAN M. SLIEMERS, b. 16 Mar 1914, Lima, Allen, Ohio; d. 13 Apr 1914, Lima, Allen, Ohio.
- viii. WILLIAM J. SLIEMERS, b. 11 Jun 1915, Lima, Allen, Ohio; d. 12 May 1916, Lima, Allen, Ohio.
- ix. CATHLIN M. SLIEMERS, b. 02 Dec 1916, Lima, Allen, Ohio.

166. WILLIAM FRANK⁸ BERGMAN (*FRANK ARNOLD*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 02 Jul 1868 in Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1947. He married MARY ANNA WILDE 07 Sep 1899 in Muenster, Cook, Texas. She was born 24 Feb 1878 in Humphrey,, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1963 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Children of WILLIAM BERGMAN and MARY WILDE are:

- i. MARY ANN AGNES⁹ BERGMAN, b. 08 Jun 1900, Canute, Washita, Oklahoma; d. 22 Dec 1982, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; m. BERNARD GEORGE KNOFF, 27 Sep 1921, St. Thomas Catholic Church, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; b. 16 Mar 1892, Goodstadt, Germany; d. 19 Aug 1963, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- ii. KATHERINE LOUISE BERGMAN, b. 01 Aug 1902, Washita County, Oklahoma; m. JOSEPH PAUL KASTNER, 13 Nov 1937, Ardmore,, Oklahoma; b. 22 Mar 1901, Decatur,, Illinois.
441. iii. JOHN ALBERT BERGMAN, b. 12 Dec 1903, Washita County, Oklahoma; d. 07 Nov 1970.
- iv. FRANK JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 09 Jan 1906, Washita County, Oklahoma; d. 24 Jul 1963.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 22 Dec 1907, Washita County, Oklahoma.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BERGMAN:

Entered Convent 23 Oct 1927. Took the name Sister Mary Beatrice.

- vi. JOSEPH ALBERT BERGMAN, b. 13 Jul 1910, Washita County, Oklahoma.
- vii. ANTHONY ROBERT BERGMAN, b. 08 Dec 1912, Washita County, Oklahoma; d. 04 Jun 1983.
- viii. AGNES MARGARET BERGMAN, b. 26 Jan 1915, Muenster, Cook, Texas; d. 27 Jul 1915, Muenster, Cook, Texas.
- ix. CECILIA BERGMAN, b. 01 Jul 1916, Ardmore,, Oklahoma; d. 17 Feb 1918.

167. FRANK⁸ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Mar 1871. He married CECELIA VANDERHORST 21 Sep 1905.

Child of FRANK BERGMAN and CECELIA VANDERHORST is:

- i. ANDREW JAMES⁹ BERGMAN, b. 1908, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; m. MARY SUSAN HENRY, 05 Sep 1938; b. 14 Jun 1912, North star, Darke, Ohio; d. 12 Jun 1990, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

168. MARY ANN⁸ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Oct 1872. She married HENRY VANDERHORST.

Child of MARY BERGMAN and HENRY VANDERHORST is:

- i. HARRY B.⁹ VANDERHORST, b. 15 Jul 1897, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 11 May 1977, Wapakonetta, Auglaize, Ohio.

169. HENRY⁸ VANOSS (*CAROLINE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1871 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 28 Apr 1950. He married CATHERINE. She was born 04 Sep 1874 in Egypt,, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1959 in University Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Children of HENRY VANOSS and CATHERINE are:

- i. VIOLA CORINE⁹ VANOSS, b. 12 Dec 1893, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 12 Sep 1961, University Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
- ii. ARLINA VERONA VANOSS, b. 30 Jul 1895, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 02 May 1968, Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
- iii. VELMA MARY VANOSS, b. 07 Apr 1903, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 13 Aug 1921, Celina,, Ohio.

170. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL (*ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Apr 1868 in Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1933 in Lima, Allen, Ohio. She married BERNARD H (BARNEY) FLAUTE. He was born 25 Mar 1860 in Auglaize County, Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1927 in New Bremen, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of MARY GAUSEPOHL and BERNARD FLAUTE are:

443. i. ANNA FRANCIS⁹ FLAUTE, b. 16 Jun 1888, Auglaize County, Ohio; d. 20 Sep 1945, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- ii. CLARA ELIZABETH FLAUTE, b. 12 Dec 1889, Van Buren, Shelby, Ohio; d. 13 Jul 1891, Van Buren, Shelby, Ohio.
444. iii. AUGUSTA G. (GERTY) FLAUTE, b. 23 Oct 1892, Van Buren, Shelby, Ohio; d. 27 Jun 1972, Lima, Allen, Ohio.
- iv. CAROLINE J. (CARREY) FLAUTE, b. 21 Aug 1894, Van Buren, Shelby, Ohio; d. 27 Jan 1971, Troy, Miami, Ohio; m. JOHN W. RITTER, 10 Jun 1914; b. 25 Jan 1891; d. 01 Dec 1969, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- v. FLORENCE FLAUTE, b. 27 May 1898, Van Buren, Shelby, Ohio.

171. HENRY A.⁸ BRUNS (*MARY CAROLINE⁷ BERGMAN, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Jun 1870 in Ohio. He married ELIZABETH (LIZZI) BROCKMAN 1894 in Ohio. She was born Oct 1873 in Ohio.

Children of HENRY BRUNS and ELIZABETH BROCKMAN are:

- i. CAROLINA⁹ BRUNS, b. Oct 1895, Mercer County, Ohio.
- ii. ANNA BRUNS, b. Dec 1896, Mercer County, Ohio.
- iii. LAWRENCE HENRY BRUNS, b. 23 Jun 1899, Mercer County, Ohio; d. 01 Jun 1957, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; m. MARY K.; b. 19 Sep 1901; d. 05 Apr 1985.

More About LAWRENCE HENRY BRUNS:

Burial: Jun 1957, Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California

- iv. CLARA BRUNS, b. Abt. 1905, Mercer County, Ohio.
- v. VINCENT GEORGE BRUNS, b. 10 Jul 1910, Mercer County, Ohio.

172. FRANK H.⁸ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH ARNOLD*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 14 Oct 1876 in St. Rosa, Mercer, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 1965 in Celina, Mercer, Ohio. He married JOHANNA ELIZABETH PUTHOFF 17 Feb 1903 in St. John's Catholic Church, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of DIEDRICH PUTHOFF and MARY MESCHER. She was born 27 Dec 1878 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1941 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

More About FRANK H. BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rosa, Mercer, Ohio

More About JOHANNA ELIZABETH PUTHOFF:

Burial: St. Posa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rosa, Mercer, Ohio

Children of FRANK BERGMAN and JOHANNA PUTHOFF are:

- i. STEPHEN CLEMENT⁹ BERGMAN, b. 09 Oct 1904, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 30 Jul 1986, St. Mary, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About STEPHEN CLEMENT BERGMAN:

Burial: 02 Aug 1986, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- ii. LEO DIEDRICH BERGMAN, b. 16 Jan 1906, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 03 Oct 1990, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About LEO DIEDRICH BERGMAN:

Burial: 06 Oct 1990, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- 445. iii. CATHERINE ROSE BERGMAN, b. 17 Jun 1907, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 03 Dec 1994, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.
- iv. ROBERT F. BERGMAN, b. 21 Sep 1909, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 28 Jan 1970, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ROBERT F. BERGMAN:

Burial: Jan 1970, St. Rosa, Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- v. HERMAN J. BERGMAN, b. 24 Dec 1910, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 24 Jan 1988, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

More About HERMAN J. BERGMAN:

Burial: 30 Jan 1988, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- 446. vi. REGINA ROSE BERGMAN, b. 04 Nov 1912, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 30 Mar 2007, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.
- vii. CECILIA BERNADINE BERGMAN, b. 05 Apr 1916, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 19 Aug 1960, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; m. ALBERT ADAM STEINLAGE, 05 Jun 1940, St. Rose Catholic Church, St. Rosa, Mercer, Ohio; b. 11 Jun 1912, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 13 Sep 1997, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
- viii. ANDREW GEORGE BERGMAN, b. 19 Dec 1917, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 22 Jul 1976, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About ANDREW GEORGE BERGMAN:

Burial: 24 Jul 1976, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- 447. ix. MICHAEL JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 10 Dec 1920, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 21 Dec 1982, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

173. JOHN THEODORE⁸ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH ARNOLD*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 28 May 1881 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1961 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He married BERNARDINA KNUEFNER 25 Feb 1908 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of HERMAN KNUEFNER and MARIE KNAPKE.

She was born 03 Nov 1881 in St. Patrick, Shelby, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1969 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About JOHN THEODORE BERGMAN:

Burial: 24 Aug 1961, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

More About BERNARDINA KNUEFNER:

Burial: Jun 1969, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

Children of JOHN BERGMAN and BERNARDINA KNUEFNER are:

448. i. ELIZABETH MARY CHRISTINE⁹ BERGMAN, b. 20 Apr 1909, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 03 Apr 1974, Carthagen, Mercer, Ohio.
ii. ALOYSIUS BERNARD BERGMAN, b. 08 Sep 1910, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 04 Jul 1991, Celina, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ALOYSIUS BERNARD BERGMAN:

Burial: 08 Jul 1991, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- iii. CLARENCE HENRY (PETE) BERGMAN, b. 02 Sep 1912, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 10 Oct 2003, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About CLARENCE HENRY (PETE) BERGMAN:

Burial: 14 Oct 2003, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- iv. ROSEMARY FRANCES BERGMAN, b. 09 Nov 1914, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 25 Feb 1997, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; m. NORBERT H. BRUNSWICK, 24 Nov 1937, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; b. 25 May 1910, St. Wendelin, Mercer, Ohio; d. 22 May 1959, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ROSEMARY FRANCES BERGMAN:

Burial: 01 Mar 1997, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio

More About NORBERT H. BRUNSWICK:

Burial: May 1959, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio

449. v. NORBERT FRANK BERGMAN, b. 20 Feb 1917, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 09 Dec 2002, Celina, Mercer, Ohio.
vi. VICTOR GEORGE BERGMAN, b. 25 Jul 1919, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. Aft. 2003, Celina, Mercer, Ohio; m. HELEN DELORES BORGER, 23 Sep 1950, Celina, Mercer, Ohio; b. 28 Apr 1923, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

More About VICTOR GEORGE BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

More About HELEN DELORES BORGER:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

450. vii. ROSALINDA ANNA BERGMAN, b. 22 Jan 1922, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 10 Nov 2006, Rossburg, Darke, Ohio.

174. GEORGE CHARLES⁸ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH ARNOLD*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 07 Dec 1883 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1980 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He married ROSA HEITKAMP 22 Nov 1911 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of JOSEPH HEITKAMP and SOPHIA HACKMAN. She was born 01 Jul 1890 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1966 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About GEORGE CHARLES BERGMAN:

Burial: 03 Sep 1980, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Children of GEORGE BERGMAN and ROSA HEITKAMP are:

451. i. LAUREN A. (LORENA)⁹ BERGMAN, b. 13 Sep 1912, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 07 Aug 2003, Frenchtown, Darke, Ohio.
452. ii. LEANDER H. BERGMAN, b. 23 Mar 1915, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 04 Sep 2004, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
iii. ELMER HENRY BERGMAN, b. 12 Jan 1920, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 01 May 1978, Maria Stein,

Mercer, Ohio; m. WILMA MARY HEIN, 10 Nov 1945, Chickasaw, Mercer, Ohio; b. 04 Jul 1924, Chickasaw, Mercer, Ohio; d. Sep 1987, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ELMER HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: May 1978, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

453. iv. ROMILDA BERGMAN, b. 05 Dec 1922, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

175. JOSEPH CLEMENS⁸ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Apr 1886 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1969 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He married CATHARINE SCHMITT 04 May 1915 in St. Peter, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of BERNARD SCHMITT and ANNA SCHOENLEIN. She was born 13 Aug 1893 in St. Peter, Mercer, Ohio, and died 30 Apr 1974 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH CLEMENS BERGMAN:

Burial: 26 Nov 1969, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Children of JOSEPH BERGMAN and CATHARINE SCHMITT are:

- i. WILFRED B.⁹ BERGMAN, b. 20 Feb 1916, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 21 Jul 1988, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; m. JULIANA A. BENSMAN, 01 Sep 1943, St. Patrick, Mercer, Ohio; b. 12 Mar 1923, St. Patrick, Shelby, Ohio; d. 09 May 1997, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About WILFRED B. BERGMAN:

Burial: 25 Jul 1988, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

More About JULIANA A. BENSMAN:

Burial: 13 May 1997, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

454. ii. ANNA RITA BERGMAN, b. 23 Jul 1917, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 21 Sep 1993, St. Mary, Auglaize, Ohio.
iii. LINUS BERGMAN, b. 26 Dec 1918, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; m. RITA MARIE SELHORST, 22 Oct 1947, St. Peter, Mercer, Ohio; b. 02 Jan 1920, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 23 Aug 2004, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

More About RITA MARIE SELHORST:

Burial: 27 Aug 2004, St. Henry's Catholic Cemetery, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio

- iv. MERILDA OTHILLA BERGMAN, b. 16 Oct 1922, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; m. HERMAN HENRICH HOYING, 15 Oct 1941, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; b. 16 Jan 1916, Carthagen, Mercer, Ohio.
v. SALOME DOROTHY BERGMAN, b. 19 Nov 1924, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; m. ARTHUR GEORGE PLEIMAN, 26 Dec 1944, St. John's Catholic Church, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; b. 22 Oct 1921, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 02 Jan 1993, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ARTHUR GEORGE PLEIMAN:

Burial: 06 Jan 1993, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

176. ROSE P.⁸ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Apr 1889 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 05 Aug 1971 in St. Mary's, Auglaize, Ohio. She married WILLIAM MEIRING 1915 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 06 Sep 1885 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of ROSE BERGMAN and WILLIAM MEIRING are:

- i. ELMER⁹ MEIRING.
ii. BERNADETTE MEIRING, m. PAUL STRICK.
iii. THOMAS MEIRING.
iv. HELEN M. MEIRING, b. 1923; d. 17 Apr 2003, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About HELEN M. MEIRING:

Burial: 25 Apr 2003, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio

- v. ROMILDA MEIRING, b. 1916, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 21 Nov 2003, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; m. PAUL VALEK.

More About ROMILDA MEIRING:
Burial: 26 Nov 2003, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio

177. LAWRENCE BERNARD⁸ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Aug 1892 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1970 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He married FRANCES KATHERINE BRUNS 16 Jun 1920 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, daughter of JOHN BRUNS and MARY CLUNE. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 21 Mar 1980 in St. Mary, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About LAWRENCE BERNARD BERGMAN:
Burial: 10 Sep 1970, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

More About FRANCES KATHERINE BRUNS:
Burial: 24 Mar 1980, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Children of LAWRENCE BERGMAN and FRANCES BRUNS are:

- i. RICHARD L. J.⁹ BERGMAN, b. 10 Apr 1921, Marion Twp., Mercer, Ohio; m. GREVE.
- 455. ii. ANNA MARIA (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 06 May 1923, Marion Twp., Mercer, Ohio.
- iii. MARINUS JOHN (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 06 May 1923, Marion Twp., Mercer, Ohio; d. 08 May 1995, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio; m. MARGARET SCHMITMEYER, 1950.

More About MARINUS JOHN (TWIN) BERGMAN:
Burial: 11 May 1995, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio

- iv. RAYMOND FRED BERGMAN, b. 10 Oct 1924, Marion Twp., Mercer, Ohio; m. SHERE.
- 456. v. IRENE ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 24 Feb 1927, Marion Twp., Mercer, Ohio; d. 13 Dec 1998, Greene County, Ohio.
- vi. OTHMAR FRANK (CURLY) BERGMAN, b. 31 Oct 1928, Marion Twp., Mercer, Ohio; m. KAISER.
- vii. THERESA MARIE BERGMAN, b. 20 Nov 1932, Marion Twp., Mercer, Ohio; d. 14 Jan 1993, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; m. WILLHOFF.

178. AUGUST HENRY (GUS)⁸ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Aug 1896 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1981 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. He married (1) ANNA WHITE 27 Nov 1974. He married (2) EMMA BRANDEWIE 01 Jan 1918 in Ohio. She was born 1897, and died 15 Feb 1972.

More About AUGUST HENRY (GUS) BERGMAN:
Burial: 14 Oct 1981, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Children of AUGUST BERGMAN and EMMA BRANDEWIE are:

- 457. i. HERBERT R.⁹ BERGMAN, b. 27 Oct 1918, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 12 Nov 2003, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- 458. ii. VERENA M. BERGMAN, b. 18 Jul 1920, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 26 Sep 1998, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.
- iii. LESTER BERGMAN, b. 12 Mar 1923, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 02 Jan 1962, North Star, Mercer, Ohio; m. WILMA STUDER; b. 08 Sep 1927.

More About LESTER BERGMAN:
Burial: Jan 1962, North Star, Darke, Ohio

- iv. ROSE EVELYN BERGMAN, b. 15 Feb 1918, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. Aft. 2003; m. FREDERICK J. (FRED) KUNKLER, 27 Apr 1948, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; b. 04 Oct 1924, Carthage, Mercer, Ohio; d. 05 Mar 1997, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
- 459. v. ARTHUR (ART) BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1929, Ohio; d. Aft. 2003.
- vi. VIRGIL BERGMAN, b. Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; m. SIEFRING.

179. ELIZABETH⁸ LUTTMER (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Oct 1876 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 12 May 1970 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma. She married

Children of ELIZABETH LUTTMER and GEORGE LEOFFALHOLZ are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ LEOFFALHOLZ.
460. ii. MARY E. LEOFFALHOLZ, b. 06 Feb 1898, Myra, Cooke, Texas; d. 23 Jan 1975, Muenster, Montague, Texas.
- iii. MINNIE LEOFFALHOLZ, b. 1900.
- iv. FRANK LEOFFALHOLZ.
- v. WILLIAM LEOFFALHOLZ.
- vi. KATIE LEOFFALHOLZ.
- vii. JOHN LEOFFALHOLZ, b. 21 Apr 1905.
- viii. HELEN LEOFFALHOLZ.
- ix. LEO LEOFFALHOLZ.

180. STEPHEN HENRY⁸ BERGMAN (*JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Mar 1880 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1934 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. He married MARY ANN WINNER 17 Apr 1907 in Chickasaw, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of FREDERICK WINNER and MARY BRUNS. She was born 03 Sep 1886 in St. Sabastian, Mercer, Ohio, and died 11 Aug 1960 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

More About STEPHEN HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: 22 Oct 1934, St. Martin's Catholic Cemetery, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

More About MARY ANN WINNER:

Burial: 13 Aug 1960, St. Martin's Catholic Cemetery, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Children of STEPHEN BERGMAN and MARY WINNER are:

461. i. MARIA ELIZABETH⁹ BERGMAN, b. 13 Feb 1908, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 21 Mar 2001, St. Mary's, Auglaize, Ohio.
462. ii. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 09 May 1909, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 30 Jan 1972, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
- iii. LOUISA CATHARINE BERGMAN, b. 17 Dec 1910, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 21 Mar 2001, St. Mary's, Auglaize, Ohio; m. EDWARD JOSEPH QUINTER, 28 Nov 1928, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; b. 21 Aug 1912, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 30 Aug 1999, Piqua, Miami, Ohio.

More About LOUISA CATHARINE BERGMAN:

Burial: 24 Mar 2001, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

463. iv. ANDREW HERMAN BERGMAN, b. 16 Oct 1912, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 12 Jul 1963, Rossburg, Darke, Ohio.
464. v. ALBERT LEO BERGMAN, b. 03 Mar 1915, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 20 Nov 1976, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.
- vi. IRENE ROSE BERGMAN, b. 25 Apr 1917, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 23 Nov 1974, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; m. CLEMENT JOSEPH HOMAN, 10 May 1938, St. Sebastian, Mercer, Ohio; b. 11 Oct 1911, St. Sebastian, Mercer, Ohio; d. 11 Jan 1987, St. Mary's, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About IRENE ROSE BERGMAN:

Burial: 27 Nov 1974, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio

More About CLEMENT JOSEPH HOMAN:

Burial: 14 Jan 1987, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio

- vii. HENRIETTA ELFRIDA BERGMAN, b. 22 Jan 1919, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 08 Sep 2002, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; m. JULIUS F. THOBE, 13 Feb 1941, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; b. 03 Feb 1915, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 30 Jan 2003, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

More About HENRIETTA ELFRIDA BERGMAN:

Burial: 13 Sep 2002, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio

More About JULIUS F. THOBE:

Burial: 03 Feb 2003, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio

- viii. LEA (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 04 Aug 1922, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 04 Sep 1923, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio.
- ix. LEO FRANK (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 04 Aug 1922, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 02 Jun 1923, Osgood, Darke,

- Ohio.
465. x. ROSELLA REGINA BERGMAN, b. 16 Jul 1925, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 27 Dec 1990, St. Mary's, Auglaize, Ohio.

181. BERNARD JOHN⁸ BERGMAN (*JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Jul 1882 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1954 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio. He married ANNA PRENGER 30 Sep 1908 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, daughter of JOHANN PRENGER and CATHERINE DAHLINGHAUS. She was born 21 Feb 1882 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 22 Apr 1960 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About BERNARD JOHN BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1954, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

More About ANNA PRENGER:

Burial: Apr 1960, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of BERNARD BERGMAN and ANNA PRENGER are:

- i. HERMAN J.⁹ BERGMAN, b. 06 Oct 1909, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 07 Jul 1993, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; m. LAURETTA MARIA HENRIETTA PUTHOFF, 24 May 1939, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; b. 15 Mar 1917, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 11 Mar 1997, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.

More About HERMAN J. BERGMAN:

Burial: 10 Jul 1993, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

More About LAURETTA MARIA HENRIETTA PUTHOFF:

Burial: 15 Mar 1997, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

466. ii. VERONICA E. BERGMAN, b. 26 Jul 1913, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 08 Sep 2009, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
467. iii. HELEN MARY BERGMAN, b. 30 May 1917, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 28 Oct 1990, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
468. iv. PAULINE BERGMAN, b. 02 Dec 1919, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 06 Dec 1997, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

182. ANNA⁸ BERGMAN (*JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Jan 1888 in St. Johns, Mercer, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1957 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio. She married FRANK JOSEPH BROERING 18 Oct 1905 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 20 Nov 1880 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1972 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of ANNA BERGMAN and FRANK BROERING are:

- i. BERNARDINE⁹ BROERING, b. 02 Jul 1906, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 02 Jul 1906, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
- ii. FRANK JOSEPH BROERING, b. 12 Jun 1907, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 28 Mar 1970, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- iii. JOHN B. BROERING, b. 07 Jan 1909, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 30 Sep 1964, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
- iv. ANNA MARY BROERING, b. 22 Jan 1911, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 03 Aug 1912, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.

More About ANNA MARY BROERING:

Burial: 04 Aug 1912, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

469. v. ROSA M. BROERING, b. 25 May 1913, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 09 Feb 1982, Lima, Allen, Ohio.
- vi. HERMAN J. BROERING, b. 17 Apr 1916, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 16 Oct 1996, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; m. KURACHA.
- vii. FRED J. BROERING, b. 21 Sep 1918, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 02 Jul 1941, Columbus, Fairfield, Ohio.

More About FRED J. BROERING:

Burial: 07 Jul 1941, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

- viii. BERNARD A. BROERING, b. 29 Jun 1920, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 27 Apr 1987, Troy, Miami, Ohio; m. COTTET.
- ix. ANTHONY F. BROERING, b. 03 Jun 1922, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 11 Aug 2005, Russia, Shelby, Ohio; m. EVELYN GERDES, 13 Feb 1954, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; b. 01 Sep 1914; d. 19 May 2009, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

More About ANTHONY F. BROERING:

Burial: 15 Aug 2005, Russia, Shelby, Ohio

More About EVELYN GERDES:

Burial: 22 May 2009, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

- x. ELENORA BROERING, b. 28 Jan 1925, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 20 Jan 1976.
- xi. HENRY PAUL BROERING, b. 14 Jul 1927, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 21 Feb 1928, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.

More About HENRY PAUL BROERING:

Burial: 23 Feb 1928, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

183. FREDERICK H.⁸ BERGMAN (*JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Sep 1892 in St. Johns, Mercer, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1950 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio. He married KATHERINE DIRKSEN 04 Nov 1914 in Minster, Algaize, Ohio.

Children of FREDERICK BERGMAN and KATHERINE DIRKSEN are:

- i. CECILIA⁹ BERGMAN, b. 05 Sep 1915; d. 28 May 1954, Auglaize County, Ohio.

More About CECILIA BERGMAN:

Burial: May 1954, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

- ii. JOSEPH J. BERGMAN, b. 23 Feb 1917, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; d. 08 Jun 1995, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; m. ALMA M. RAUH, 03 Oct 1959, Mercer County, Ohio; b. Abt. 1929, St. Anthony, Mercer, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH J. BERGMAN:

Burial: 12 Jun 1995, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

- iii. ELEANOR A. BERGMAN, b. 30 Nov 1918, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 19 Apr 2004, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; m. NORBERT M. FLAUTE, 28 Nov 1946, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 29 Jan 1921, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 18 Feb 2007, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ELEANOR A. BERGMAN:

Burial: 21 Apr 2004, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

More About NORBERT M. FLAUTE:

Burial: 21 Feb 2007, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

- iv. WILBERT BERGMAN, b. 22 Nov 1922; m. HELEN JANE SCHMIDT, 15 Jun 1946; b. 16 Oct 1925.
- v. NICHOLAS F. BERGMAN, b. 23 Aug 1924; m. NORMA L. BERNING, 27 Sep 1947; b. 06 Jun 1926.
- vi. HERBERT BERGMAN, b. 29 Jun 1920, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 01 Feb 1994, Botkins, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About HERBERT BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1994, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

184. BERNARDINE A.⁸ BERGMAN (*JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Aug 1896 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 02 Jul 1921 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio. She married HENRY PRENGER 29 Apr 1914 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, son of JOHANN HERMAN PRENGER. He was born 15 Aug 1890 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About BERNARDINE A. BERGMAN:

Burial: Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of BERNARDINE BERGMAN and HENRY PRENGER are:

- i. ALVINA JOHANNA⁹ PRENGER, b. 29 Jun 1915, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 14 Jan 1998, Piqua, Miami, Ohio; m. VERNON JOHN AHRENS, 01 May 1940, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 26 Apr 1917, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 19 Mar 1991, Troy, Miami, Ohio.

More About ALVINA JOHANNA PRENGER:

Burial: 20 Jan 1998, Botkins, Auglaize, Ohio

More About VERNON JOHN AHRENS:

Burial: 22 Mar 1991, Botkins, Auglaize, Ohio

- ii. NORBERT JOSEPH PRENGER, b. 02 Jul 1917, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 19 Nov 1970, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; m. ANGELA M. KNAPKE, 05 Jun 1946, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; b. 10 Jun 1923, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About NORBERT JOSEPH PRENGER:

Burial: Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

- iii. MARY PRENGER, b. 1918, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1918, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.
- iv. LEONARD B. PRENGER, b. 16 Oct 1920, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 01 Jun 1983, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; m. WINNER.

185. ROSALINE JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA⁸ BERGMAN (*JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Mar 1902 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 30 May 1979 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio. She married JOSEPH FRANK KRAMER 21 Jun 1921 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 09 Aug 1894 in Cassella, Mercer, Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Minister, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About ROSALINE JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA BERGMAN:

Burial: 02 Jun 1979, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

More About JOSEPH FRANK KRAMER:

Burial: 03 Aug 1987, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Children of ROSALINE BERGMAN and JOSEPH KRAMER are:

- i. LEONA MARY⁹ KRAMER, b. 26 Jun 1922, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio; d. 26 Jun 1922, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio.
470. ii. URBAN JOHN KRAMER, b. 04 Jun 1923, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio; d. 30 Aug 2007, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- iii. ALVIN FRANK HENRY KRAMER, b. 26 Jul 1925, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio; d. 05 Aug 1925, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio.
- iv. ALFRED KRAMER, b. 21 Feb 1926, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio; m. WOYDZIAK.
- v. ALVIRA KRAMER, b. 21 Feb 1929, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio; m. PAUL E. MARCHAL, 16 Sep 1950; b. 30 Aug 1923.
- vi. IRMA ESTHER KRAMER, b. 23 Aug 1931, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio; m. (1) CLETUS JOSEPH GRILLIOT, 28 Jun 1950, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; b. 08 Jan 1929, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 14 Jul 1979, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; m. (2) JOHN ROMAN FLECK, 14 May 1982; b. 07 Aug 1929, Celina, Mercer, Ohio; d. 01 Mar 2002, Lima, Allen, Ohio.

More About JOHN ROMAN FLECK:

Burial: 04 Mar 2002, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

186. MARY⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Aug 1891 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 12 Oct 1984 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married JOHN F. SCHLARMAN 29 Apr 1914 in Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 20 Aug 1886 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 23 Dec 1974 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio.

More About MARY BERGMAN:

Burial: Oct 1984, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Children of MARY BERGMAN and JOHN SCHLARMAN are:

- i. HERBERT H.⁹ SCHLARMAN, b. 14 Mar 1915, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio; d. 14 Jan 2000, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; m. JULIA ANNE GRILLIOT, 30 Jan 1943, Brooklyn, Kings, New York; b. 09 May 1922, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; d. 20 Dec 2003, Daytona, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About HERBERT H. SCHLARMAN:

Burial: Jan 2000, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

More About JULIA ANNE GRILLIOT:

Burial: 23 Dec 2003, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

- ii. ROSELLA SCHLARMAN, b. 20 Sep 1916, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio; m. WILFRED TANNER, 26 Jul 1955, Springfield, Clark, Ohio.
471. iii. VELMA P. SCHLARMAN, b. 30 Mar 1919, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio.
- iv. EILEEN SCHLARMAN, b. 13 Oct 1921, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio; d. 11 Oct 1942.
- v. CLARA MARIA SCHLARMAN, b. 06 Jun 1924, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio; m. OHMER JOHN BRANDEWIE, 31 Aug 1952, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; b. 29 Apr 1924, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.
- vi. LUCILLE SCHLARMAN, b. 17 Mar 1927, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio; m. BILL KETRING, 27 Sep 1950, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; b. 12 Dec 1927.
- vii. IMELDA SCHLARMAN, b. 28 Apr 1929, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio; m. ROMAN W. STUCKE, 09 Oct 1951, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; b. 24 Feb 1927, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 06 Nov 1995, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ROMAN W. STUCKE:

Burial: Nov 1995, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

187. PHILOMENA⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD*⁷, *STEPHEN HENRICH*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 18 May 1893 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. She married ALOYSIUS JOHN HEUKER 26 Oct 1915. He was born 23 Feb 1891 in St. Wendelin, Mercer, Ohio, and died 29 Sep 1973 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Children of PHILOMENA BERGMAN and ALOYSIUS HEUKER are:

- i. MILDRED⁹ HEUKER, b. 31 Aug 1916; m. ROBERT BELLVILLE, 19 Jun 1948.
- ii. JEROME HEUKER, b. 17 Apr 1919; m. NORMA WUEBKER, 04 Aug 1945.
- iii. MARY LOUISE HEUKER, b. 13 Feb 1921; m. FRANK RYAN, 10 Sep 1949.

188. CLARA⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD*⁷, *STEPHEN HENRICH*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 21 Jul 1895 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1918 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio. She married ANTHONY AUGUST SCHMIESING 18 May 1915 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 20 Sep 1893 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1966 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About CLARA BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1918, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

More About ANTHONY AUGUST SCHMIESING:

Burial: Sep 1966, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

Child of CLARA BERGMAN and ANTHONY SCHMIESING is:

- i. WALTER BERNARD⁹ SCHMIESING, b. 27 Jun 1916, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 16 Aug 2000, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio; m. MART ANN GREVENKAMP, 24 Oct 1936.

More About WALTER BERNARD SCHMIESING:

Burial: 19 Aug 2000, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio

189. EDWARD J.⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD*⁷, *STEPHEN HENRICH*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 25 Jun 1899 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 1957 in Minister, Auglaize, Ohio. He married OLIVIA CATHERINE BRUNSWICK 08 Jun 1921 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of HENRY BRUNSWICK and MARY BOEKE. She was born 14 May 1903 in St. Wendelin, Mercer, Ohio, and died 11 Jul 1990 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

More About OLIVIA CATHERINE BRUNSWICK:

Burial: 14 Jul 1990, Minister, Aiglaize, Ohio

Children of EDWARD BERGMAN and OLIVIA BRUNSWICK are:

- 472. i. MARY EVELYN⁹ BERGMAN, b. 12 Mar 1922, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 26 Aug 1996, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
- 473. ii. HENRY ROBERT BERGMAN, b. 10 Apr 1924, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 06 Apr 1995, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- iii. WALTER C. BERGMAN, b. 03 Jan 1926, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 09 Aug 1997, Minister, Aiglaize, Ohio.

More About WALTER C. BERGMAN:

Burial: 13 Aug 1997, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

- 474. iv. DOROTHY M. BERGMAN, b. 08 Jun 1928, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 03 Aug 2007, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- v. JOAN BERGMAN, b. 08 May 1934, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; m. DONALD EILERMAN, 06 Oct 1954; b. 01 Sep 1932; d. 16 Nov 1994.
- 475. vi. RUTH M. BERGMAN, b. 01 May 1937, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 11 Sep 2010, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

190. KATHRYN⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD*⁷, *STEPHEN HENRICH*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 18 Jun 1901 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 05 May 1980 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. She married ROBERT FREDERICK WINNER 08 Jun 1921 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 21 Sep 1899 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1965 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio.

More About KATHRYN BERGMAN:

Burial: Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Children of KATHRYN BERGMAN and ROBERT WINNER are:

- i. VERNON⁹ WINNER, b. 14 Mar 1922, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; m. AGNES BORCHERS, 16 Jun 1948.
- ii. ROBERT WINNER, b. 15 Oct 1923, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 15 Oct 1923, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.

More About ROBERT WINNER:

Burial: Oct 1923, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

- iii. RALPH WINNER, b. 13 Sep 1924, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; m. SCHULZE.
- iv. UBAN ARTHUR WINNER, b. 13 Aug 1926, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; m. MARY KATHRYNE ASELAG, 03 May 1950, Fort Lormie, Shelby, Ohio; b. 03 Aug 1930, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 01 May 1979, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.
- v. VERA MARY WINNER, b. 21 Aug 1928, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 21 Aug 1928, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.

More About VERA MARY WINNER:

Burial: Aug 1928, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

- vi. PATRICK JOHN WINNER, b. 22 Jan 1937, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 27 Sep 1939, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.

191. ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN (*BERNARD*⁷, *STEPHEN HENRICH*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 07 Mar 1903 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1984 in Minister, Aiglaize, Ohio. She married ROBERT JOHN LAWRENCE STUEVE 26 Oct 1921 in Ohio. He was born 05 Jun 1899 in Minster, Aulaze, Ohio, and died 11 Aug 1979 in Minster, Aulaze, Ohio.

More About ELIZABETH BERGMAN:

Burial: 29 Mar 1984, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

More About ROBERT JOHN LAWRENCE STUEVE:

Burial: Aug 1979, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

Children of ELIZABETH BERGMAN and ROBERT STUEVE are:

- i. OSCAR⁹ STUEVE, b. 18 Aug 1922; m. EDNA CLUNE, 08 May 1948.
- ii. MARCELLUS STUEVE, b. 16 Oct 1924, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 19 Dec 2006, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; m. BAUER.
- iii. DORIS STUEVE, b. 04 Sep 1927; m. ORVILLE WANNAMAKER, 18 Aug 1949.
- iv. NORMA E. STUEVE, b. 15 Nov 1934, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 20 Apr 1969, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; m. DAHLINGHAUS.

192. ANNA CATHARINA⁸ SCHWEGMANN (*PHILOMENA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Jan 1884 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1951 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married FRANK HOEHNE. He was born 10 Dec 1875 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1930 in Lima, Allen, Ohio.

More About ANNA CATHARINA SCHWEGMANN:

Burial: 07 Jun 1951, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

More About FRANK HOEHNE:

Burial: Aug 1930, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

Children of ANNA SCHWEGMANN and FRANK HOEHNE are:

- i. RAYMOND HERMAN⁹ HOEHNE, b. 03 Aug 1911, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 05 Mar 1971, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

More About RAYMOND HERMAN HOEHNE:

Burial: Mar 1971, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- ii. DOROTHY MATILDA CATHERINE HOEHNE, b. 24 Jul 1913, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 07 Mar 1982, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; m. FRANK RAYMOND HOMAN; b. 07 Jun 1910, Carthage, Mercer, Ohio.

More About DOROTHY MATILDA CATHERINE HOEHNE:

Burial: Mar 1982, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- iii. LORENA J. HOEHNE, b. 09 Oct 1918, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; m. EUGENE J. RINDLER, 10 May 1941, North Star, Darke, Ohio; b. 13 May 1914, Cranberry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 19 Feb 1997, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.

More About EUGENE J. RINDLER:

Burial: 22 Feb 1997, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio

476. iv. DELORES HOEHNE, b. 09 Jul 1922, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 12 Nov 1991, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

193. ANNA CATHERINE⁸ LUTTMER (*ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Mar 1888 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 23 Jun 1964 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. She married FRANK PIEKENBROCK 29 May 1907 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 06 Sep 1882 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1953 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ANNA CATHERINE LUTTMER:

Burial: St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

More About FRANK PIEKENBROCK:

Burial: 01 Mar 1953, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

Children of ANNA LUTTMER and FRANK PIEKENBROCK are:

477. i. DOROTHY MARY ELIZABETH⁹ PIEKENBROCK, b. 29 Jul 1901, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 03 Mar 2003, Richmond, Wayne, Indiana.
- ii. ANNA JOSEPHINE BERNARDINE PIEKENBROCK, b. 19 Mar 1908, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 11 May 1986, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; m. FERDINAND LANDWEHR, 22 Jun 1927, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; b. 29 Apr 1900, Melle, Osnabruck, Germany; d. 19 Nov 1985, Madeira, Hamilton, Ohio.

Notes for FERDINAND LANDWEHR:

Arrived in New York 21 March 1923 from Bremen, Germany.

- iii. EDWARD BERNARD JOSEPH PIEKENBROCK, b. 07 Oct 1911, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 07 Jul 1976, Houston, Harris, Texas; m. ESTELLA M. PRENGER, 30 Jun 1936, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 17 Dec 1913, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 18 Sep 2009, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About EDWARD BERNARD JOSEPH PIEKENBROCK:

Burial: 11 Jul 1976, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

More About ESTELLA M. PRENGER:

Burial: 21 Sep 2009, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- iv. MARY ANN PIEKENBROCK, b. 06 Jan 1913, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 06 Jan 1931, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

More About MARY ANN PIEKENBROCK:

Burial: 07 Jan 1931, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

478. v. CLARA ALMA PHILOMENA PIEKENBROCK, b. 01 Mar 1914, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 26 Jan 2006, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
- vi. LUDWIG BERNARD WILBUR PIEKENBROCK, b. 17 Apr 1916, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 26 May 1916, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

More About LUDWIG BERNARD WILBUR PIEKENBROCK:

Burial: 29 May 1916, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

194. CATHARINA BERNARDINA ROSA (ROSE)⁸ LUTTMER (*ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 May 1890 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1963 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. She married JOSEPH LAWRENCE LOCHTEFELD 05 May 1909 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 19 Mar 1882 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1943 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

More About CATHARINA BERNARDINA ROSA (ROSE) LUTTMER:

Burial: Feb 1963, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

More About JOSEPH LAWRENCE LOCHTEFELD:

Burial: 04 Jan 1943, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

Children of CATHARINA LUTTMER and JOSEPH LOCHTEFELD are:

- i. VICTOR FERDINAND⁹ LOCHTEFELD, b. 26 Apr 1911, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 03 Oct 1983, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio; m. ANNA MARIE DUES, 04 Jun 1935, Philothea, Mercer, Ohio; b. 16 Jun 1912, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio; d. 10 Oct 2000, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

More About VICTOR FERDINAND LOCHTEFELD:

Burial: 05 Oct 1983, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio

More About ANNA MARIE DUES:

Burial: 13 Oct 2000, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio

479. ii. IRWIN BERNARD NORBERT LOCHTEFELD, b. 30 Jan 1915, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 29 May 1991, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- iii. HILDA HENRIETTA MARIE LOCHTEFELD, b. 01 Jan 1917, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 12 Dec 2000, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; m. ALFRED J. HEITKAMP, 19 Jun 1946, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; b. 01 Dec 1911, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 07 Jan 1997, Auglaize County, Ohio.

More About HILDA HENRIETTA MARIE LOCHTEFELD:

Burial: 16 Dec 2000, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

More About ALFRED J. HEITKAMP:

Burial: 11 Jan 1997, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

- iv. ROMAN FRANCIS HAROLD LOCHTEFELD, b. 20 Jun 1919, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 14 Dec 2005, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; m. NIEPORT.

More About ROMAN FRANCIS HAROLD LOCHTEFELD:

Burial: 17 Dec 2005, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio

480. v. CLARENCE JOSEPH LOCHTEFELD, b. 10 Sep 1922, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 02 May 2003, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
- vi. ARTHUR LEO LOCHTEFELD, b. 10 Oct 1926, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; m. IRENE CATHEINE ANTONETTA BRUNS, 10 Jun 1950, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; b. 12 Aug 1928, Mercer County, Ohio.

195. ELIZABETH⁸ LUTTMER (*ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1891 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1921 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. She married LEO JOHANN OVERMAN 07 Oct 1913 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 07 Aug 1891 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ELIZABETH LUTTMER:

Burial: 01 Oct 1921, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Child of ELIZABETH LUTTMER and LEO OVERMAN is:

- i. NORBERT J.⁹ OVERMAN, b. 31 Mar 1916, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 14 Oct 1984, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; m. ROSEMARY BROERING; b. 01 Oct 1917, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 24 Apr 1987, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

196. BERNARD H.⁸ LUTTMER (*ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Sep 1893 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 04 May 1962 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. He married CLARA PHILOMINA HOLDHEIDE 16 May 1919 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 06 Jan 1896 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio.

More About BERNARD H. LUTTMER:

Burial: St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

Children of BERNARD LUTTMER and CLARA HOLDHEIDE are:

481. i. WILBERT J.⁹ LUTTMER, b. 18 Feb 1920, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 14 Sep 1964, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
- ii. BERNARD FRANCIS LUTTMER, b. 08 Jul 1924, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio; d. 21 Oct 1996, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

197. ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Oct 1880 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 Aug 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CLEMENS KROGMAN 06 Nov 1901 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CARL KROGMAN and MARIA RETHMAN. He was born 10 Jan 1863 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 19 Jul 1934 in Coming, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANNA MARIE BOECKMAN:

Burial: Aug 1939, Sts. Peter & Paul catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CLEMENS KROGMAN:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ANNA BOECKMAN and CLEMENS KROGMAN are:

482. i. CHARLES J.⁹ KROGMAN, b. 03 Jan 1903, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 26 Dec 1977, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
483. ii. AGNES JOSEPHINE KROGMAN, b. 16 Feb 1905, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Feb 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
484. iii. FRANCES CAROLYN KROGMAN, b. 20 Jan 1908, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

198. CATHARINA JOSEPHINA⁸ BOECKMANN (*FRANZ CLEMENS⁷, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOECKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 May 1884 in Ehrendorf, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 14 May 1974 in Paola, Miami, Kansas. She married FRANZ (FRANK) GELLHAUS 07 Feb 1906 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ GELLHAUS and MARIA VONDEMKAMPE. He was born 31 May 1882 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 Jan 1965 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas.

More About CATHARINA JOSEPHINA BOECKMANN:

Burial: 17 May 1974, St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas

More About FRANZ (FRANK) GELLHAUS:

Burial: 08 Jan 1965, St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas

Children of CATHARINA BOECKMANN and FRANZ GELLHAUS are:

485. i. THEODORE (TED)⁹ GELLHAUS, b. 11 Jan 1907, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Dec 1979, Paola, Miami, Kansas.
- ii. CECILIA FRANCES GELLHAUS, b. 18 Jan 1909, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Apr 1980, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; m. STEVEN ADOLPH RUES, 02 Oct 1928; b. 18 Jun 1903; d. 10 Apr 1980, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas.
- iii. LEO VICTOR GELLHAUS, b. 02 Nov 1913, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; d. 20 Jul 1965, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

More About LEO VICTOR GELLHAUS:

Burial: Ft. Riley, Riley, Kansas

- iv. ROSE P. GELLHAUS, b. 06 Feb 1917, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; m. LAWRENCE J. LICKTEIG, 15 Nov 1938, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; b. 09 Sep 1912, Kansas; d. 28 Sep 1979, Anderson County, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE J. LICKTEIG:

Burial: Garnett, Anderson, Kansas

486. v. BERNARD CLEMENT GELLHAUS, b. 30 Oct 1926, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas; d. 20 Jun 1999, Greeley, Anderson, Kansas.
487. vi. JOSEPH C. GELLHAUS, b. Greeley, Anderson, Kansas.

199. HENRY⁸ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOECKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jun 1886 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 06 Aug 1970 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOSEPHINE M. SEXTRO 14 Feb 1912 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRICH SEXTRO and MARIA LUETMERDING. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Jun 1981 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HENRY BOECKMAN:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPHINE M. SEXTRO:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY BOECKMAN and JOSEPHINE SEXTRO are:

488. i. MARY ANN⁹ BOECKMAN, b. 03 Jul 1933, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
489. ii. MARY AUGUSTA BOECKMAN, b. 16 Nov 1912, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Mar 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. RAYMOND F. BOECKMAN, b. 13 May 1918, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Feb 1973, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LUCILLE, Abt. 1946; b. 1926.
490. iv. FRANCES M. BOECKMAN, b. 20 Sep 1920, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Apr 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. ALVIN BOECKMAN, b. Abt. 1922, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Sep 1984.
491. vi. LAWRENCE J. BOECKMAN, b. 14 Jan 1923, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Jan 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

- vii. CLARA BOECKMAN, b. Abt. 1924, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Aug 1972; m. SEGENHAGEN.
- viii. CLARENCE HENRY BOECKMAN, b. 15 Apr 1925, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 May 1926, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ix. DOROTHY M. BOECKMAN, b. 23 Jul 1927, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Dec 2000, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas; m. FRANCIS JOHN (FRENCHY) HENRY, 10 May 1949, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 16 Apr 1927.

More About DOROTHY M. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 09 Dec 2000, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- 492. x. ROSALIA B. (SALLY) BOECKMAN, b. 29 Dec 1929, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Aug 1992, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 493. xi. ARLENE J. BOECKMAN, b. 06 Sep 1935, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Mar 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

200. EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1890 in , Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Apr 1940 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH H. HERMESCH 15 Feb 1911 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 17 Mar 1885 in , Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1971 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About EMMA BOECKMAN:

Burial: Apr 1940, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH H. HERMESCH:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EMMA BOECKMAN and JOSEPH HERMESCH are:

- i. MARY CHRISTINE⁹ HERMESCH, b. Abt. 1912, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 494. ii. HENRY HERMESCH, b. 23 Aug 1913, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Oct 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 495. iii. ADOLPH A. HERMESCH, b. 05 Mar 1915, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Dec 1994, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. LEO F. HERMESCH, b. 22 Dec 1916, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. FRIDOLIN HERMESCH, b. 24 Jan 1919, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 496. vi. ROSE M. HERMESCH, b. 08 Apr 1921, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Oct 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 497. vii. ELEANOR ALMA HERMESCH, b. 23 May 1923, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jul 2010, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 498. viii. FLORENCE AGNES HERMESCH, b. 27 Dec 1928, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Jun 2006, Engelwood, Arapahoe, Colorado.
- 499. ix. GEORGE FRANCES HERMESCH, b. 25 Feb 1932, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 May 1986.

201. JOSEPH⁸ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Oct 1892 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Feb 1962 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. He married HELEN HENRIETTA STALLBAUMER 14 Feb 1917 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN STALLBAUMER and MARY SCHEIER. She was born 14 Jul 1896 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 May 1985 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JOSEPH BOECKMAN and HELEN STALLBAUMER are:

- 500. i. ALBERT JOHN⁹ BOECKMAN, b. 03 Dec 1917, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 1973, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 501. ii. MARCELLA MARY BOECKMAN, b. 02 Oct 1919, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Apr 2006, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. ERNEST M. BOECKMAN, b. 29 Jul 1921, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Feb 1981.
- iv. EILEEN REGIN BOECKMAN, b. 25 Jul 1925.
- 502. v. LEONARD L. BOECKMAN, b. 04 Mar 1927, Lillis, Marshall, Kansas; d. 20 Aug 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. ELMER A. BOECKMAN, b. 21 Apr 1929; d. 23 Nov 1982.
- vii. RITA AGNES BOECKMAN, b. 02 Aug 1931; m. BOGART.
- viii. MARY FRANCES BOECKMAN, b. 09 Oct 1935.
- ix. EDWARD W. BOECKMAN, b. 14 May 1939.

202. MARY E.⁸ BOECKMAN (*FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.*³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 20 Jul 1900 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOSEPH MARTIN STALLBAUMER 18 Feb 1920 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN STALLBAUMER and MARY SCHEIER. He was born 23 Sep 1893 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Jan 1951 in Lillis, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MARY BOECKMAN and JOSEPH STALLBAUMER are:

- i. ROBERT JOHN⁹ STALLBAUMER, b. 07 Feb 1921; d. 22 Oct 1987.
- ii. CLETUS FRANCIS STALLBAUMER, b. 01 Dec 1922.
- iii. VALERIAN LEO STALLBAUMER, b. 18 Dec 1924.
- iv. CLARENCE ADOLPH STALLBAUMER, b. 19 Jul 1927; d. 18 Jun 1960.
- v. LOUISE AGNES STALLBAUMER, b. 15 Dec 1933.
- vi. CARROL JOSEPH STALLBAUMER, b. 13 Mar 1944.

203. CARL JOSEF⁸ BERGMANN (*CLEMENS*⁷, *CARL JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHAN CARL ANTON*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴, *HERMAN*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 28 Sep 1902 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 13 May 1973 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He married JOSEPHINE RUNNEBAUM 23 Jun 1937 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of BERNARD RUNNEBAUM and JOSEFINE FELDKAMP. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Jan 1963 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CARL BERGMANN and JOSEPHINE RUNNEBAUM are:

503. i. WALTRAUD⁹ BERGMANN, b. 03 May 1938, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
504. ii. JULIUS BERGMANN, b. 08 Nov 1939, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. GERDA BERGMANN, b. 09 Apr 1941, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; d. 27 Apr 1941, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. IRMGARD BERGMANN, b. 29 Jun 1942, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. WOLFGANG JACOB, 04 Jan 1968, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 01 Dec 1943, Breslau/Schlesien, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. GERDA BERGMANN, b. 25 Jun 1945, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. WERNER DETERS, 29 Dec 1965, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 14 Dec 1933, Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. WERNER BERGMANN, b. 02 Feb 1950, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA KOHAK, 30 Jul 1971; b. 04 Oct 1950, Langenteilen, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. FRANZ BERGMANN, b. 02 Apr 1950, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; d. 02 Apr 1950, verunglückt.
- viii. BERNHARD BERGMANN, b. 20 Aug 1951, Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARIA FREESE; b. 23 Feb 1954, Lutten, Oldenburg, Germany.

204. PAULA⁸ BERGMANN (*CLEMENS*⁷, *CARL JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHAN CARL ANTON*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴, *HERMAN*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 20 Aug 1903 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ RITTERHOF 13 Jun 1934 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CLEMENS RITTERHOF and CATHARINA NORDLOHNE. He was born in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of PAULA BERGMANN and FRANZ RITTERHOF are:

505. i. HUBERT⁹ RITTERHOF, b. 29 Apr 1935.
506. ii. PAUL RITTERHOF, b. 04 Sep 1936.
- iii. MARIA RITTERHOF, b. 28 May 1938.
- iv. ANITA RITTERHOF, b. 04 Feb 1940.
- v. ANNA RITTERHOF, b. 09 Apr 1941; d. 19 Apr 1941.
- vi. KÄTHE RITTERHOF, b. 19 Nov 1944.
- vii. JULIA RITTERHOF, b. 13 Nov 1946.

205. FRANZ⁸ BERGMANN (*CLEMENS*⁷, *CARL JOSEPH*⁶, *JOHAN CARL ANTON*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴, *HERMAN*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 16 Jul 1911 in Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany, and died 01 Aug 1953 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married AGNES ORDING 15 Jun 1936 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 14 Dec 1897 in Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany, and died 29 Jul 1972 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Notes for AGNES ORDING:
Bierverlag in Steinfeld

Child of FRANZ BERGMANN and AGNES ORDING is:

507. i. JULIA⁹ BERGMANN, b. 29 May 1938, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

206. CLEMENS⁸ BERGMANN (*CLEMENS⁷, CARL JOSEPH⁶, JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Oct 1919 in Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ALWINE SAALFELD 14 May 1952 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 30 May 1927 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS BERGMANN and ALWINE SAALFELD are:

- i. CLEMENS⁹ BERGMANN, b. 09 Dec 1953.
- ii. ALWIN BERGMANN, b. 08 Mar 1963.

207. MARIA⁸ BERGMANN (*CLEMENS⁷, CARL JOSEPH⁶, JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Feb 1987 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married AUGUST TRUMME 07 May 1952 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOHANN TRUMME and MARIA LINDEMANN. He was born 15 Jan 1912 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 11 Apr 1988 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA BERGMANN and AUGUST TRUMME are:

- i. ADELHEID⁹ TRUMME, b. 15 Feb 1953.
- ii. IRMGARD TRUMME, b. 16 Mar 1954.
- iii. HEINRICH TRUMME, b. 29 Mar 1956.
- iv. SUSANNE TRUMME, b. 24 Jan 1961.
- v. STEPHAN TRUMME, b. 10 Jan 1963.

208. ALWIN⁸ BERGMANN (*CLEMENS⁷, CARL JOSEPH⁶, JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Feb 1927 in Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany. He married URSULA DUSZYNSKI 04 Feb 1949 in Berlin, Germany. She was born 22 Jul 1921 in Berlin, Germany, and died 12 Dec 1994 in Berlin, Germany.

Children of ALWIN BERGMANN and URSULA DUSZYNSKI are:

- i. MONIKA⁹ BERGMANN, b. 10 May 1949.
- ii. SIEGLINDE BERGMANN, b. 09 Jun 1950.

209. MARIA JOSEPHINA⁸ BERGMANN (*FRANZ JOSEPH⁷, FRANZ JOSEPH⁶, JOHANN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jun 1892 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMANN JOSEPH RÖCHTE 06 Jun 1923 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of CEMENS RÖCHTE and ANNA BÜNGENER. He was born 13 Nov 1890 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (121) Hermann Joseph Röchte.

Generation No. 9

210. MIMI⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Jul 1906 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ALOIS GRAVE 20 May 1943 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 19 Jun 1899 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 31 Jul 1987 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MIMI GROBE-HOLTHAUS and ALOIS GRAVE are:

508. i. LUISE¹⁰ GRAVE, b. 18 Mar 1944, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.

- ii. EDITH GRAVE, b. 22 Apr 1945, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany; d. Abt. 1970, Freiburg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 509. iii. BAUER HEINZ GRAVE, b. 24 May 1946, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 510. iv. BAUER CLEMENS GRAVE, b. 28 Jun 1948, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. ELISABETH GRAVE, b. 18 Oct 1953, Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JOHN SELF, 1998, Cappeln, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 17 Dec 1950, London, England.

211. JULIA⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Sep 1910 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Jul 1989 in Cloppenberg, Oldenburg, Germany. She married LEHRER OTTO DWERTMANN 24 May 1939 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 12 Nov 1909 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Mar 1987 in Cloppenberg, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JULIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS and OTTO DWERTMANN are:

- 511. i. INGENIEUR DIETER¹⁰ DWERTMANN, b. 06 Oct 1940, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 512. ii. BANKKAUFMANN GÜNTHER DWERTMANN, b. 19 Apr 1943, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CHRISTEL DWERTMANN, b. 19 Jul 1946, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About CHRISTEL DWERTMANN:

Fact 1: Lehrerin

- 513. iv. LEHRER HELMUT DWERTMANN, b. 26 Feb 1949, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 514. v. ARZT LUDGER DWERTMANN, b. 07 Apr 1951, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.

212. BAUER CLEMENS⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 May 1913 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 Jan 1988 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married KAUFFRAU HEDWIG WILBERDING 29 Aug 1951 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOSEF WILBERDING and JOSEFA ZUMBRÄGEL. She was born 25 Sep 1929 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of CLEMENS GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HEDWIG WILBERDING are:

- i. HEINRICH JOSEF (HEINER)¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Apr 1952, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 515. ii. INGENIEUR GERTRUD GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Oct 1954, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 516. iii. BAUER RAINER MARIA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Oct 1957, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 517. iv. ZAHNARZT PETER STEPHANUS GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Dec 1960, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 518. v. INGENIEUR BERND OTTO GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 20 Aug 1963, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

213. ALWINE⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Sep 1919 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FABRIKANT HEINZ ZUMBRINK 21 Oct 1944 in , Oldenburg, Germany, son of DINI. He was born 09 Jan 1922 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 05 May 1945 in Berlin, Germany.

Child of ALWINE GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HEINZ ZUMBRINK is:

- 519. i. INGENIEUR URSULA¹⁰ ZUMBRINK, b. 21 Sep 1945, Essen, Oldenburg, Germany.

214. MARIA HILDEGARD⁹ KRAPP (*HEINRICH-JULIUS⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Mar 1910 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married JOHANNES VON WAHLDE 01 Jun 1938 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 01 Aug 1902 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KRAPP and JOHANNES VON WAHLDE are:

- i. BERND¹⁰ VON WAHLDE, b. 25 Feb 1940.
- ii. JULIA VON WAHLDE, b. 02 Jun 1941.

- iii. ALFRED VON WAHLDE, b. 01 Aug 1944, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 24 Aug 1944, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. JOHANNES VON WAHLDE, b. 30 Aug 1946.
- v. ADELHEID VON WAHLDE, b. 15 Aug 1948.

215. HEINRICH JULIUS⁹ KRAPP (*HEINRICH-JULIUS⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Jul 1911 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married JOSEFINE POHLSCHNEIDER 01 Jun 1938 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 20 Oct 1912 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH KRAPP and JOSEFINE POHLSCHNEIDER are:

- i. GISELA¹⁰ KRAPP, b. 12 Nov 1939.
- 520. ii. RENATE KRAPP, b. 01 Nov 1941, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 521. iii. BRIGITTE KRAPP, b. 26 Sep 1942, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. HUBERT KRAPP, b. 06 Jan 1948.
- v. ULRICH KRAPP, b. 04 Jan 1953, Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. KARLA JÄCKEL-KRAPP, 21 Jul 1984, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

216. MARIA BERTA⁹ KRAPP (*HEINRICH-JULIUS⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Apr 1913 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ LUHMANN 03 Sep 1936 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 15 Feb 1901, and died 12 Sep 1949 in Krieg, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KRAPP and FRANZ LUHMANN are:

- 522. i. ALFRED¹⁰ LUHMANN, b. 01 Apr 1939, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 523. ii. HERBERT LUHMANN, b. 05 Dec 1940, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

217. AGNES AUGUSTE⁹ KRAPP (*FRANZ ALWIN⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Apr 1922. She married CARL BARON 04 May 1948. He was born 29 Dec 1920.

Children of AGNES KRAPP and CARL BARON are:

- i. INGRID¹⁰ BARON, b. 22 Nov 1948.
- ii. RENATE BARON, b. 16 Jul 1950.
- iii. DIETLINDE BARON, b. 05 Oct 1959.

218. HEINRICH ALWIN⁹ KRAPP (*FRANZ ALWIN⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Jul 1923 in Germany, and died 14 Sep 1991 in Germany. He married HEDWIG LUZIA BAGGE 23 Aug 1950 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 16 Jan 1925 in Germany.

Children of HEINRICH KRAPP and HEDWIG BAGGE are:

- i. BERNA¹⁰ KRAPP, b. 25 Oct 1951.
- ii. HILDEGARD KRAPP, b. 13 May 1953.
- iii. MARIA BRIGITTE KRAPP, b. 04 Aug 1955.
- iv. JÜRGEN FRANZ KRAPP, b. 14 Aug 1959.
- v. MARTINA HEDWIG KRAPP, b. 20 Dec 1960.

219. FRANZ ALWIN⁹ KRAPP (*FRANZ ALWIN⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Nov 1927. He married EVA JANBEN 12 May 1955. She was born 18 Jul 1935.

Children of FRANZ KRAPP and EVA JANBEN are:

- i. KARIN¹⁰ KRAPP, b. 13 May 1956.
- ii. CLAUS KRAPP, b. 06 Mar 1961.
- iii. EVA-MARIA KRAPP, b. 02 Jan 1967.

220. HEINRICH REINHOLD⁹ KRAPP (*FRANZ ALWIN⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jun 1929. He married INGRID BAVENDIEK 21 Jul 1955 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 14 Feb 1934.

Children of HEINRICH KRAPP and INGRID BAVENDIEK are:

- i. MICHAELA¹⁰ KRAPP, b. 24 Apr 1956.
- ii. ILSABETH KRAPP, b. 10 Aug 1959.
- iii. LOTHAR KRAPP, b. 30 Jun 1960.
- iv. SUSANNE KRAPP, b. 18 Aug 1963.

221. BERNHARD AUGUST⁹ KRAPP (*FRANZ ALWIN⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Apr 1931. He married HILDEGARD INTERRIEDEN 19 Oct 1960. She was born 01 Mar 1934.

Children of BERNHARD KRAPP and HILDEGARD INTERRIEDEN are:

- i. SILVIA¹⁰ KRAPP, b. 26 Mar 1962.
- ii. BURCKHARD KRAPP, b. 13 Jun 1964.

222. MARIA ELFRIEDE ROSALIA⁹ KRAPP (*FRANZ ALWIN⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Oct 1932. She married EWALD FULLENKAMP 14 Jul 1965. He was born 03 Dec 1926.

Children of MARIA KRAPP and EWALD FULLENKAMP are:

- i. ANNELIESE¹⁰ FULLENKAMP, b. 14 Apr 1966; d. 14 Apr 1966.
- ii. KARL-HEINZ FULLENKAMP, b. 13 Mar 1967.

223. MARIA ANNA⁹ KRUSE (*CATHARINA-JOHANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Jul 1909 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married FRANZ MÖHLENHASKAMP 31 Jul 1929 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HEINRICH MÖHLENHASKAMP and BERTA KREBECK. He was born 22 Mar 1904 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 27 Jul 1983 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA KRUSE and FRANZ MÖHLENHASKAMP are:

524. i. HERMINE¹⁰ MÖHLENHASKAMP, b. 04 Jan 1930, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
525. ii. GERTRUD MÖHLENHASKAMP, b. 20 May 1931, Holthausen.
- iii. STEPHANIE MÖHLENHASKAMP, b. 26 Dec 1932; d. 26 Dec 1932.
- iv. ANNA MARIA MÖHLENHASKAMP, b. 26 Nov 1934, Holthausen; d. 30 Apr 1948, Holthausen.
526. v. FRANZ MÖHLENHASKAMP, b. 11 Jul 1936, Holthausen.
- vi. HEINZ MÖHLENHASKAMP, b. 26 Dec 1944, Holthausen; d. 24 Nov 1945, Holthausen.
- vii. HARTWIG MÖHLENHASKAMP, b. 26 Dec 1944, Holthausen; d. 24 Nov 1945, Holthausen.

224. BERNHARD HEINRICH⁹ KRUSE (*CATHARINA-JOHANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Jan 1912 in Lehmden, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married JOSEPHA GOTTBEBÖDE 21 Sep 1938 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH GOTTBEBÖDE and ANNA POHLSCHNEIDER. She was born 01 Jan 1913 in Bergefeine.

Children of BERNHARD KRUSE and JOSEPHA GOTTBEBÖDE are:

527. i. HEINRICH¹⁰ KRUSE, b. 02 Jul 1939, Lehmden; d. 25 Feb 1967, Lehmden.
- ii. IRMGARD KRUSE, b. 09 May 1941, Lehmden.
- iii. HERBERT KRUSE, b. 05 Jul 1944, Lehmden; m. BEATE KRAPP; b. 17 Jan 1950.
- iv. ANNREGRET KRUSE, b. 29 Mar 1957.

225. MARIA AUGUSTE⁹ KRUSE (*CATHARINA-JOHANNA*⁸ KRAPP, *HEINRICH JOSEPH*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 29 Apr 1916 in Lehmden. She married HEINRICH GOTTBEBÖDE 31 May 1939 in Bergefeine, son of HEINRICH GOTTBEBÖDE and ANNA POHLSCHNEIDER. He was born 21 May 1903 in Bergefeine.

Children of MARIA KRUSE and HEINRICH GOTTBEBÖDE are:

528. i. *MARIANNE*¹⁰ GOTTBEBÖDE, b. 20 Aug 1940.
- ii. *HEINZ* GOTTBEBÖDE, b. 14 Feb 1942.
- iii. *JOSEF* GOTTBEBÖDE, b. 26 Jul 1943.
- iv. *HANS* GOTTBEBÖDE, b. 29 Dec 1945.
- v. *HILDEGARD* GOTTBEBÖDE, b. 04 Jul 1953.

226. FRANZ⁹ KRUSE (*MARIA-ANTONIA*⁸ KRAPP, *HEINRICH JOSEPH*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 25 Apr 1911 in Görsdorf. He married JOSEFINE NIEDERNOSTHEIDE 08 Apr 1942. She was born in Hagen.

Children of FRANZ KRUSE and JOSEFINE NIEDERNOSTHEIDE are:

529. i. *CHRISTEL*¹⁰ KRUSE, b. 21 Dec 1942.
- ii. *MARLIES* KRUSE, b. 07 Feb 1953.

227. ALFONS⁹ KRUSE (*MARIA-ANTONIA*⁸ KRAPP, *HEINRICH JOSEPH*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 08 May 1912 in Görsdorf. He married LUISE VON GARREL 11 Oct 1945 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Friesoythe.

Children of ALFONS KRUSE and LUISE VON GARREL are:

- i. *NORBERT CLEMENS*¹⁰ KRUSE, b. 08 Mar 1949.
- ii. *WERNER ANTONIUS* KRUSE, b. 01 Mar 1951.
- iii. *ALFONS FRANZ* KRUSE, b. 03 Mar 1955.

228. AUGUST⁹ KRUSE (*MARIA-ANTONIA*⁸ KRAPP, *HEINRICH JOSEPH*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 03 Oct 1914 in Görsdorf. He married MARIA ROLFES 04 Sep 1953 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg.

Children of AUGUST KRUSE and MARIA ROLFES are:

- i. *ERIKA MARIA AUGUSTA*¹⁰ KRUSE, b. 03 Jul 1954.
- ii. *EDELTRAUT ANTONETTE* KRUSE, b. 28 Jan 1957.
- iii. *JUTTA FRANZISKA* KRUSE, b. 23 Feb 1959, Lehmden; d. 11 May 1960, Lehmden.
- iv. *BRIGITTA SUSANNE* KRUSE, b. 30 Nov 1961.
- v. *DORIS JULIANA ELISABETH* KRUSE, b. 14 Nov 1964.

229. ANNA ELISABETH MARIA⁹ KRUSE (*MARIA-ANTONIA*⁸ KRAPP, *HEINRICH JOSEPH*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 24 May 1928. She married KARL DETERS 17 Jun 1953. He was born in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA KRUSE and KARL DETERS are:

- i. *MARIANNE AUGUSTE*¹⁰ DETERS, b. 30 Jul 1954.
- ii. *ELISABETH ANTONIA* DETERS, b. 29 Feb 1956.
- iii. *KARL FRANZ AUGUST* DETERS, b. 02 Jul 1958.

230. HEINRICH⁹ GOTTKHE-HASKAMP (*FRANZ-JOSEF*⁸, *MARIA ANNA*⁷ BERGMANN, *HERMANN HEINRICH*⁶, *MARIA AGNES*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 26 May 1921 in Steinfeld. He married HEDWIG VARWIG 11 May 1949 in Steinfeld. She was born 01 Sep 1921 in

Steinfeld.

More About HEINRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP:

Fact 1: Zimmermeister

Children of HEINRICH GOTTKE-HASKAMP and HEDWIG VARWIG are:

- i. HEINRICH¹⁰ GOTTKEHASKAMP, b. 14 Jun 1950; m. HANNELORE.

More About HEINRICH GOTTKEHASKAMP:

Fact 1: Zimmermeister

530. ii. CHRISTIANE GOTTKEHASKAMP, b. 01 Dec 1952, Steinfeld.
- iii. FRANZ JOSEF GOTTKEHASKAMP, b. 18 Mar 1954, Steinfeld; m. (1) JULIA KRUSE, 1980; m. (2) MARITA WILLENBORG, 1981; b. Steinfeld.

More About FRANZ JOSEF GOTTKEHASKAMP:

Fact 1: Bauingenieur

231. AUGUSTE ELFRIEDE⁹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*FRANZ-JOSEF⁸, MARIA ANNA⁷ BERGMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁶, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jan 1924 in Steinfeld. She married ALBERT WEIMANN 18 Jun 1952 in Polsum-Buer. He was born 03 Sep 1925 in Polsum-Buer.

Children of AUGUSTE GOTTKE-HASKAMP and ALBERT WEIMANN are:

- i. JOHANNES¹⁰ WEIMANN, b. 31 Mar 1953.
- ii. GABRIELE WEIMANN, b. 15 Apr 1954.
- iii. LUDGER WEIMANN, b. 05 May 1957.
- iv. KLEMENS-AUGUST WEIMANN, b. 03 Oct 1957.
- v. MARTINA WEIMANN, b. 27 Mar 1960.

232. MARIA ANNA⁹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*FRANZ-JOSEF⁸, MARIA ANNA⁷ BERGMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁶, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 May 1926 in Steinfeld. She married BERNHARD MEYERROSE 10 Jun 1953 in Damme. He was born 29 Jan 1924 in Damme.

Children of MARIA GOTTKE-HASKAMP and BERNHARD MEYERROSE are:

- i. BRIGITTE¹⁰ MEYERROSE, b. 13 Apr 1954.
- ii. BERNHARD MEYERROSE, b. 22 Mar 1955.
- iii. MECHTHILD MEYERROSE, b. 05 Oct 1956.
- iv. CHRISTOPH MEYERROSE, b. 07 Oct 1957.
- v. ANNEGRET MEYERROSE, b. 04 Mar 1963.

233. ALWINE AUGUSTE HENRIETTE⁹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP (*FRANZ-JOSEF⁸, MARIA ANNA⁷ BERGMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁶, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Feb 1929 in Steinfeld. She married ALFONS HULLMANN 08 Sep 1955 in Gelsenkirchen. He was born 15 May 1924 in Gelsenkirchen.

Children of ALWINE GOTTKE-HASKAMP and ALFONS HULLMANN are:

- i. BÄRBEL¹⁰ HULLMANN, b. 05 Jun 1956.
- ii. CHRISTEL HULLMANN, b. 31 Mar 1958.
- iii. ANNETTE HULLMANN, b. 27 Feb 1960.
- iv. HERRMANN-JOSEF HULLMANN, b. 01 Mar 1963.

234. CARL HEINRICH⁹ BERGMANN (*MARIA-ANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1920 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CHRISTA MODES 06 Nov 1951 in Oldenburg. She was born 16 Nov 1927 in Oldenburg.

Children of CARL BERGMANN and CHRISTA MODES are:

- i. BERNHARD¹⁰ BERGMANN, b. 25 Sep 1953.
- ii. MEIKE BERGMANN, b. 11 Sep 1957.
- iii. TAMMO BERGMANN, b. 28 Sep 1960.

235. BERNHARD FRANZ⁹ BERGMANN (*MARIA-ANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Aug 1921 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married SUSANNE GRUPP 09 May 1946 in München, Germany. She was born 27 May 1925 in München, Germany.

Children of BERNHARD BERGMANN and SUSANNE GRUPP are:

- i. DORIS¹⁰ BERGMANN, b. 06 Aug 1947.
- ii. WOLFGANG BERGMANN, b. 24 Jul 1950.

236. ALFONS JOSEF NORBERT⁹ BERGMANN (*MARIA-ANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Oct 1922 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELFRIEDE VOGELSANG 28 Nov 1956 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 23 Jun 1933 in Lönningen.

Children of ALFONS BERGMANN and ELFRIEDE VOGELSANG are:

- i. VOLKER ERIC¹⁰ BERGMANN, b. 08 Nov 1957.
- ii. UWE-GÜNTHER BERGMANN, b. 28 Dec 1961.

237. JOSEFINE ELISABETH GISELA⁹ BERGMANN (*MARIA-ANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jun 1925 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HANS HEINRICH WELLMANN 04 Mar 1950 in Fladderlohausen, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 04 Sep 1923.

Children of JOSEFINE BERGMANN and HANS WELLMANN are:

- i. JAN-BEREN¹⁰ WELLMANN, b. 28 Nov 1952.
- ii. ANKE WELLMANN, b. 15 Sep 1955.

238. BÄRBEL CHRISTEL MARIANNE⁹ KRAPP (*HEINRICH-JOHN⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Apr 1940. She married HANNS THOLE 30 Apr 1965 in Werne. He was born in Vechta.

Children of BÄRBEL KRAPP and HANNS THOLE are:

- i. JOACHIM WILHELM HEINRICH¹⁰ THOLE, b. 16 Feb 1966.
- ii. KLAUS JÜRGEN THOLE, b. 28 Apr 1967.

239. JOSEPH⁹ KOHNEN (*EMMA JOSEPHINE⁸ ATHMANN, ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Feb 1905 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married PAULA WITTROCK 18 Sep 1936 in Frisoythe, Germany. She was born 12 Jun 1908 in Dinklage, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOSEPH KOHNEN and PAULA WITTROCK are:

- i. GERD¹⁰ KOHNEN, b. 20 Aug 1937.
- ii. DIETHARD KOHNEN, b. 07 Jun 1941.

240. HEINRICH LEO⁹ KOLBECK (*IDA BERNHARDINA⁸ ATHMANN, ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Apr 1907 in Idar-Oberstein, Germany. He married HEDWIG FABRITZ 31 Jul 1935 in Essen-Haarzopf, Germany. She was born 03 Mar 1911 in Essen-Ruhr, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH KOLBECK and HEDWIG FABRITZ are:

- i. HEINRICH JÜRGEN¹⁰ KOLBECK, b. 10 May 1936.
531. ii. BIRGIT GESINE KOLBECK, b. 15 Jun 1938, Idar-Oberstein, Germany.
- iii. PETER ARNDT KOLBECK, b. 28 Jan 1940.
- iv. FRANK MICHAEL KOLBECK, b. 15 Aug 1946.

241. OTTO⁹ ATHMANN (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁸, ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 May 1914 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH MÄHLMAYER 24 May 1950 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOSEF MÄHLMAYER and AMALIA EHRENBORG. She was born 12 Feb 1923 in Düpe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of OTTO ATHMANN and ELISABETH MÄHLMAYER are:

- i. HILDEGARD¹⁰ ATHMANN, b. 07 Mar 1951.
- ii. HEINRICH ATHMANN, b. 26 Jul 1952.
- iii. AGNES ATHMANN, b. 22 May 1954, Mühlen; m. BERND MÖLLER, Steinfeld; b. 1952, Holthausen.
- iv. ANNETTE ATHMANN, b. 09 Feb 1956.

242. HEINRICH⁹ ATHMANN (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁸, ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 May 1918 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married FRANZISKA IHLENDORF 30 May 1951 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ IHLENDORF and PAULA BERGMANN. She was born 13 Jun 1921 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH ATHMANN and FRANZISKA IHLENDORF are:

532. i. FRANZ-JOSEF¹⁰ ATHMANN, b. 03 Oct 1952, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. PAUL ATHMANN, b. 15 Apr 1954, Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. EVA KLOSTERMANN, 18 Jul 1980, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About PAUL ATHMANN:

Fact 1: 2 Kinder

- iii. ALWIN ATHMANN, b. 22 Mar 1955.
- iv. GERD ATHMANN, b. 16 Aug 1961; m. MARIA SCHRAAD, 07 Aug 1992, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. Harpendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About GERD ATHMANN:

Fact 1: 1 Kind

243. KLARA⁹ ATHMANN (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁸, ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Feb 1920 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HEINRICH BÜSCHERHOFF 12 Jun 1943 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HEINRICH BÜSCHERHOFF and MARIA BROKAMP. He was born 27 Aug 1910 in Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Ehrendorf, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of KLARA ATHMANN and HEINRICH BÜSCHERHOFF are:

- i. HEINER¹⁰ BÜSCHERHOFF, b. 10 Dec 1947.
- ii. OTTO BÜSCHERHOFF, b. 27 Nov 1952.
- iii. SIEGFRIED BÜSCHERHOFF, b. 11 May 1954.
- iv. JOSEF BÜSCHERHOFF, b. 09 Jun 1959.
- v. STEFAN BÜSCHERHOFF, b. 19 Jun 1962.

244. DR. LEO⁹ ATHMANN (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁸, ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Apr 1921 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ANNA MÄHLMAYER 05 Sep 1957 in Lohne,

Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOSEF MÄHLMAYER and AMALIA EHRENBORG. She was born 27 Oct 1926 in Düpe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of DR. ATHMANN and ANNA MÄHLMAYER is:

- i. ANNETTE¹⁰ ATHMANN, b. 25 Jul 1959, Dülmen, Oldenburg, Germany.

245. BENNO⁹ ATHMANN (*HEINRICH JOSEPH⁸, ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Mar 1923 in Ondrup, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA ROHLFES 17 Sep 1953 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 15 Sep 1929 in Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BENNO ATHMANN and MARIA ROHLFES are:

- i. BENNO¹⁰ ATHMANN, b. 16 Jul 1954.
- ii. LORENZ ATHMANN, b. 07 Apr 1955.
- iii. CHRISTOPH ATHMANN, b. 08 Mar 1959.
- iv. PETRA ATHMANN, b. 22 Jan 1961.

246. THEODOR⁹ HINKAMP (*AGNES⁸ DÖHMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Feb 1902 in Bokel, Germany. He married MARIA RÜWE 24 Sep 1930 in Osnabrück, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 01 Jul 1906 in Brookstreck, Germany.

Children of THEODOR HINKAMP and MARIA RÜWE are:

- i. WALTER¹⁰ HINKAMP, b. 06 Jul 1931.
- ii. MARGRIT HINKAMP, b. 17 Apr 1934.
- iii. WALTRAUD HINKAMP, b. 28 Mar 1937.

247. ERNST⁹ HINKAMP (*AGNES⁸ DÖHMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Sep 1905 in Bokel, Germany. He married CAROLA LURZ 06 Oct 1934 in Osnabrück, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 13 Jan 1912 in Osnabrück, Germany.

Children of ERNST HINKAMP and CAROLA LURZ are:

- i. KLAUS¹⁰ HINKAMP, b. 12 Apr 1936.
- ii. DIETER (TWIN) HINKAMP, b. 08 Aug 1938.
- iii. RAINER (TWIN) HINKAMP, b. 08 Aug 1938.

248. MARIA⁹ HINKAMP (*AGNES⁸ DÖHMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Feb 1907 in Bokel, Germany. She married RICHARD KRUSE 14 May 1930 in Alfhausen, Germany. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Alfhausen, Germany, and died 29 Apr 1966 in Alfhausen, Germany.

Children of MARIA HINKAMP and RICHARD KRUSE are:

- i. IRENE¹⁰ KRUSE, b. 16 May 1931.
- ii. THEODOR KRUSE, b. 24 Oct 1932.
- iii. HERBERT KRUSE, b. 10 Apr 1936.
- iv. MECHTHILD KRUSE, b. 27 Mar 1939.

249. ALWINE⁹ HINKAMP (*AGNES⁸ DÖHMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Dec 1913 in Bokel, Germany. She married JOSEF HERMESCH 27 May 1936 in Bersenbrück, Germany. He was born 14 Nov 1906 in Bersenbrück, Germany, and died 07 Aug 1957.

Children of ALWINE HINKAMP and JOSEF HERMESCH are:

- i. MARIA¹⁰ HERMESCH, b. 27 Mar 1937.
- ii. AGNES HERMESCH, b. 14 Mar 1939.

- iii. RAINER HERMESCH, b. 04 Feb 1942.
- iv. REGINA HERMESCH, b. 30 Dec 1946.

250. JOSEFA⁹ HINKAMP (*AGNES⁸ DÖHMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Aug 1915 in Bokel, Germany. She married DR. GOTTFRIED BILLENKAMP 14 Apr 1943 in Bersenbrück, Germany, son of HERMANN BILLENKAMP and MARIA BERGMANN. He was born 19 Sep 1912 in Ankum, Germany.

Child of JOSEFA HINKAMP and DR. GOTTFRIED BILLENKAMP is:

- i. CHRISTEL¹⁰ BILLENKAMP, b. 19 Jul 1944.

251. JOHANNES⁹ HINKAMP (*AGNES⁸ DÖHMANN, HERMANN HEINRICH⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Jan 1918 in Bokel, Germany. He married GRETEL WÖSSNER 10 Feb 1960 in Sulz am Neckar. She was born 19 Apr 1934 in Schwenning, Germany.

Children of JOHANNES HINKAMP and GRETEL WÖSSNER are:

- i. ULRIKE¹⁰ HINKAMP, b. 16 Nov 1960.
- ii. URSULA HINKAMP, b. 08 Aug 1962.
- iii. SUSANNE HINKAMP, b. 02 Oct 1964.
- iv. JOHANNES HINKAMP, b. 29 Dec 1965.

252. JOHANNES⁹ ROTER (*MARIA ROSA⁸ PETERS, WILHELMINE⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Sep 1922. He married MARIA ROTER 15 May 1956. She was born 20 Feb 1925 in Mittelhülle.

Child of JOHANNES ROTER and MARIA ROTER is:

- i. JOHANNES GERHARD¹⁰ ROTER, b. 09 Feb 1967.

253. JOSEFA⁹ NIEBERDING (*ANTON JOSEPH⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Oct 1911 in Steinfeld. She married ARNOLD MÜNZEBOCK 13 May 1953. He was born 01 Dec 1913.

Children of JOSEFA NIEBERDING and ARNOLD MÜNZEBOCK are:

- i. ANTON JOSEF¹⁰ MÜNZEBOCK, b. 01 Mar 1944.
- ii. BERNHARD MÜNZEBOCK, b. 29 May 1945.
- iii. GÜNTER MÜNZEBOCK, b. 30 May 1950.

254. JOHANNES⁹ NIEBERDING (*ANTON JOSEPH⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jul 1913 in Steinfeld. He married LUISE KROPP 19 Jul 1956 in Steinfeld. She was born 27 Jul 1914.

Child of JOHANNES NIEBERDING and LUISE KROPP is:

- i. CHRISTOPH¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 17 Sep 1956, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. IRMGARD HUNINGHAKE, 28 Jul 1989, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 24 May 1962, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

255. NORBERT⁹ NIEBERDING (*ANTON JOSEPH⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1926 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married HERMINE MÖHLENHASKAMP 17 Jun 1953 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of FRANZ MÖHLENHASKAMP and MARIA KRUSE. She was born 04 Jan 1930 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of NORBERT NIEBERDING and HERMINE MÖHLENHASKAMP are:

- i. BRIGITTE¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 11 Apr 1954, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. STEPHAN MAAßEN; b.

- Bernkastel-Kues, Germany.
- ii. ANNA MARIA NIEBERDING, b. 26 Jul 1955, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MARTIN LIENING; b. Holdorf, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOSEF NIEBERDING, b. 23 Jul 1956, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ANNETTE BAHLMANN; b. Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. MICHAEL NIEBERDING, b. 23 Sep 1957, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany; m. ANNETTE STARKE; b. Vörden, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. BERNADETTE NIEBERDING, b. 16 Apr 1959.
- vi. BARBARA NIEBERDING, b. 20 Jun 1960.
- vii. ELISABETH NIEBERDING, b. 27 Dec 1963; m. PILLE; b. Mühlen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

256. HEINRICH⁹ NIEBERDING (*ANTON JOSEPH⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Dec 1927 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA JOSEPHINA ANTONIA KRAPP 22 Jun 1955 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of CARL KRAPP and MARIA DÖHMANN. She was born 14 Oct 1929 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HEINRICH NIEBERDING and MARIA KRAPP are:

- i. CARL H.¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 26 Jul 1956.
- ii. SABINE M. NIEBERDING, b. 26 Apr 1958.
- iii. BERND H. NIEBERDING, b. 20 Aug 1959.
- iv. JUTTA M. NIEBERDING, b. 09 Mar 1962.
- v. ROLF H. NIEBERDING, b. 21 Feb 1964.

257. KLARA⁹ NÜVEMANN (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ NIEBERDING, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Apr 1909 in Steinfeld. She married JOSEF BAHLMANN 17 Apr 1942 in Steinfeld. He was born 07 Apr 1910 in Steinfeld.

Children of KLARA NÜVEMANN and JOSEF BAHLMANN are:

- i. ARNOLD¹⁰ BAHLMANN, b. 18 Jul 1949.
- ii. ELISABETH BAHLMANN, b. 19 Nov 1952.

258. MARIA⁹ NÜVEMANN (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ NIEBERDING, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Apr 1914 in Steinfeld. She married (1) FRANZ KLUSMANN 18 Jan 1940 in Steinfeld. He was born 20 Dec 1911 in Iburg, and died 29 Sep 1942 in im Krieg gefallen. She married (2) FRITZ HOLTHEIDE 09 Jan 1947 in Bieste/Hann.. He was born 11 Jul 1910 in Bieste/Hann..

Child of MARIA NÜVEMANN and FRANZ KLUSMANN is:

- i. ELISABETH¹⁰ KLUSMANN, b. 19 Jul 1941.

Children of MARIA NÜVEMANN and FRITZ HOLTHEIDE are:

- ii. CHRISTEL¹⁰ HOLTHEIDE, b. 21 Dec 1948.
- iii. MARIA HOLTHEIDE, b. 14 Oct 1950.
- iv. MARGARETA HOLTHEIDE, b. 04 Jul 1953.
- v. FRANZ-JOSEF HOLTHEIDE, b. 24 Apr 1955.
- vi. STEPHAN HOLTHEIDE, b. 22 Dec 1956.

259. ELISABETH⁹ NÜVEMANN (*MARIA ELISABETH⁸ NIEBERDING, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Apr 1928 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married OTTO HOLZUM 23 Jun 1952 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of HUBERT HOLZUM and ANNA GRABBER. He was born 17 Jul 1927 in Düpe, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ELISABETH NÜVEMANN and OTTO HOLZUM are:

- i. ANNELIESE¹⁰ HOLZUM, b. 10 Jun 1953.
- ii. JOHANNES HOLZUM, b. 25 Mar 1955.
- iii. HEINRICH HOLZUM, b. 11 Dec 1956.
- iv. BERNHARD HOLZUM, b. 19 Apr 1961.
- v. SUSANNE HOLZUM, b. 20 May 1964.

260. ANNA⁹ NIEBERDING (*HEINRICH ANTON⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 May 1925 in Steinfeld. She married HANS BLOCH 17 Oct 1961 in Maria-Laach. He was born 21 Mar 1926 in Ramsloh.

Children of ANNA NIEBERDING and HANS BLOCH are:

- i. MAX¹⁰ BLOCH, b. 20 Aug 1962.
- ii. ANNE BLOCH, b. 14 Jul 1964.

261. RUTH⁹ NIEBERDING (*HEINRICH ANTON⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Oct 1927 in Steinfeld. She married ALFRED BORGERDING 09 Nov 1955 in Steinfeld. He was born 04 Jul 1926 in Steinfeld.

Children of RUTH NIEBERDING and ALFRED BORGERDING are:

- i. ALFRED¹⁰ BORGERDING, b. 10 Aug 1956.
- ii. JOACHIM BORGERDING, b. 08 Mar 1958.
- iii. ELISABETH BORGERDING, b. 02 Feb 1962.

262. MARIA⁹ NIEBERDING (*HEINRICH ANTON⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Mar 1932 in Steinfeld. She married PAUL BÜNGER 20 Nov 1957 in Steinfeld. He was born 12 Jan 1929 in Holthausen.

Children of MARIA NIEBERDING and PAUL BÜNGER are:

- i. HENRIETTE¹⁰ BÜNGER, b. 14 Sep 1958.
- ii. CARLA BÜNGER, b. 01 Aug 1961.
- iii. PAUL HEINRICH BÜNGER, b. 09 Feb 1964.

263. HEINRICH⁹ NIEBERDING (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Feb 1923 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married HANNELORE WITTE. She was born in Lastrup.

Child of HEINRICH NIEBERDING and HANNELORE WITTE is:

- i. BEATE¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 29 Jan 1965.

264. ANTONIUS⁹ NIEBERDING (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Jul 1925 in Steinfeld. He married FRIEDA SIEVERDING 05 Jun 1963 in Lohne. She was born in Lohne.

Children of ANTONIUS NIEBERDING and FRIEDA SIEVERDING are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 09 Aug 1964.
- ii. ELISABETH NIEBERDING, b. 25 May 1965.

265. JOSEF⁹ NIEBERDING (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Dec 1930 in Steinfeld. He married URSULA PILLE 14 Sep 1955 in Dinklage. She was born 27 May 1930 in Dinklage.

Children of JOSEF NIEBERDING and URSULA PILLE are:

- i. MARGARETHA¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 11 Jun 1956.
- ii. URSULA NIEBERDING, b. 08 Jun 1962.
- iii. BERND NIEBERDING, b. 31 Mar 1966.

266. ARNOLD⁹ NIEBERDING (*FRANZ ARNOLD⁸, CATHARINA JOSPHINA⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Dec 1932 in Steinfeld. He married URSULA HEIL 31 Jan 1962 in Dinklage. She was born 25 Apr 1939 in Schwege.

Children of ARNOLD NIEBERDING and URSULA HEIL are:

- i. MARIA¹⁰ NIEBERDING, b. 13 Nov 1963.
- ii. ARNOLD NIEBERDING, b. 29 Jan 1965.

267. NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹ BOEDING (*PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Oct 1913 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Sep 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSE ZELLA LUGINBILL 07 Aug 1940 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN LUGINBILL and RUBY SYPHERD. She was born 03 May 1916 in Speiser, Richardson, Nebraska, and died 10 Jul 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB) BOEDING:

Burial: 17 Sep 1994, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROSE ZELLA LUGINBILL:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of NORBERT BOEDING and ROSE LUGINBILL are:

- i. MARILYN KAY¹⁰ BOEDING, b. Nemaha County, Kansas; m. THOMAS (TOMMY) NOLTE, 29 Apr 2000, St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 09 Jan 1958.
533. ii. KAREN ANN BOEDING, b. 22 Jul 1941, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
534. iii. JUDITH MARIAN (JUDY) BOEDING, b. 08 Sep 1942, Nemaha County, Kansas.
535. iv. PAULA JEAN BOEDING, b. 02 Nov 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
536. v. JOSEPH GERARD (JOE) BOEDING, b. 20 Jan 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
537. vi. DONNA MARIE BOEDING, b. 1952, Nemaha County, Kansas.
538. vii. JOAN ELAINE BOEDING, b. 1955, Nemaha County, Kansas.
539. viii. PATRICIA SUE (PAT) BOEDING, b. 1956, Nemaha County, Kansas.

268. MARCELLUS EDWARD (SALLY)⁹ BOEDING (*PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1915 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Sep 1976 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He married FLORENCE KATHRYN GAUGHAN 11 Nov 1943 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM GAUGHAN and FLORENCE GRACE. She was born 03 Jun 1915 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Dec 2002 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About MARCELLUS EDWARD (SALLY) BOEDING:

Burial: Sep 1976, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FLORENCE KATHRYN GAUGHAN:

Burial: 02 Jan 2003, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARCELLUS BOEDING and FLORENCE GAUGHAN are:

- i. THOMAS LYNN (TOM)¹⁰ BOEDING, b. 01 Dec 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. WILLIAM (BILL) BOEDING, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. COLLEEN ANN BOEDING, b. 21 Nov 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

269. FRIDOLIN AUGUST (FRITZ)⁹ BOEDING (*PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH*

(TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 07 Jul 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 2008 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas. He married VIRGINIA ELLEN NIX 12 Feb 1946 in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma, daughter of HAL NIX and ELLA SMITH. She was born 28 Jun 1921 in Rush Springs, Grady, Oklahoma, and died 11 Apr 2003 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

More About FRIDOLIN AUGUST (FRITZ) BOEDING:

Burial: 07 Feb 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About VIRGINIA ELLEN NIX:

Burial: Apr 2003, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRIDOLIN BOEDING and VIRGINIA NIX are:

- i. STEPHEN C.¹⁰ BOEDING, m. CYNTHIA K.
540. ii. JEANNEAN A. BOEDING.

270. MARY HELEN⁹ BOEDING (PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Feb 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Oct 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RALPH ADRIAN BECKER 31 May 1948 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD BECKER and KATHARINE RONNEBAUM. He was born 05 Mar 1922 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Feb 1982 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois.

More About MARY HELEN BOEDING:

Burial: 09 Oct 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RALPH ADRIAN BECKER:

Burial: 23 Feb 1982, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BOEDING and RALPH BECKER are:

- i. BARBARA ANN (BARBIE)¹⁰ BECKER, b. 21 Jul 1950, Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri; d. 08 Feb 1978, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

More About BARBARA ANN (BARBIE) BECKER:

Burial: 11 Feb 1978, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. BRUCE EDWARD BECKER, b. Kansas City Jefferson, Missouri.
- iii. LAWRENCE A. (LARRY) BECKER, b. Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri; m. JULIE.
- iv. PHILLIP J. BECKER, b. Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri; m. MARGARET.
- v. PAULA M. BECKER, b. Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri; m. SCOTT WHEELER.
- vi. RICHARD BECKER, b. Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri; m. BRIDGET.
- vii. JULIE K. BECKER, b. Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri; m. MICHAEL O'BRIEN.

271. VICTOR ARNOLD⁹ BOEDING (PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Oct 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Oct 2007 in Grandview, Jackson, Missouri. He married ELIZABETH ANN (BETTY) KRAMER 23 Aug 1948 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY KRAMER and ELIZABETH DICK. She was born 30 Jul 1929 in Kansas.

More About VICTOR ARNOLD BOEDING:

Burial: 09 Oct 2007, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of VICTOR BOEDING and ELIZABETH KRAMER are:

- i. SUSAN DENISE¹⁰ BOEDING, b. 30 Aug 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) HEGGIE; m. (2) ANDERSON.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN (BETH) BOEDING, b. 04 May 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. DOLEZAL.
- iii. BRIAN BOEDING.
- iv. CRAIG BOEDING.

272. MARK WILFRED⁹ BOEDING (*PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jan 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Jan 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married DOROTHY A. BLACK 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, daughter of GEROGE BLACK. She was born 05 Jul 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, and died 20 Feb 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

More About MARK WILFRED BOEDING:

Burial: Jan 2011, Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana

More About DOROTHY A. BLACK:

Burial: Feb 2005, Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana

Children of MARK BOEDING and DOROTHY BLACK are:

- i. MARK R.¹⁰ BOEDING.
- ii. RANDALL W. BOEDING.
- iii. CYNTHIA B. BOEDING, m. CHRISTENSON.
- iv. LISA K. BOEDING.

273. JOHN PHILLIP⁹ BOEDING (*PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Oct 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Sep 2011 in Angels Camp, Calaveras, California. He married CAROLE PARKS 15 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles,, California, daughter of HARRY PARKS.

More About JOHN PHILLIP BOEDING:

Burial: 13 Oct 2011, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHN BOEDING and CAROLE PARKS are:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁰ BOEDING.
- ii. WENDEE BOEDING.
- iii. JAEMIE BOEDING.
- iv. BRANDEE BOEDING.
- v. WESTON BOEDING.

274. CLETUS WILLIAM⁹ GRESS (*MARIA (MARY) SCHOLASTICA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Oct 1932 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Oct 2008 in California. He married MISS MOUNTAIN 1954, daughter of JOSEPH MOUNTAIN.

Children of CLETUS GRESS and MISS MOUNTAIN are:

- i. STEVEN¹⁰ GRESS, b. 1955, San Diego County, California.
- ii. DAVID GRESS.
- iii. PHILLIP GRESS.
- iv. BRENDA GRESS.
- v. LINDA GRESS.

275. LINDA LOUISE⁹ GRESS (*MARIA (MARY) SCHOLASTICA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 May 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RONALD LEE (RON) KOEHLER 30 Sep 1967 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, San Diego, San Diego, California, son of JOHN KOEHLER and HELEN HEIDEMAN. He was born 05 May 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LINDA GRESS and RONALD KOEHLER are:

541. i. APRIL DAWN¹⁰ KOEHLER.
542. ii. MICHAEL JAMES KOEHLER, b. 30 Nov 1973.
- iii. JENNIFER ANN KOEHLER, b. 29 Aug 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Jul 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JENNIFER ANN KOEHLER:

Burial: Jul 1991, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iv. ROBIN ELIZABETH KOEHLER, b. 25 Jun 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. CHRISTOPHER KOEHLER, m. SIMONE MERK, 20 Apr 2007, Radolf Zell, Germany.

276. HUGO⁹ ARKENBERG (*JOHANN BERNHARD*⁸, *CATHARINA JOSEPHINE*⁷ *BERGMANN*, *HERMANN HEINRICH*⁶, *MARIA AGNES*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 27 Apr 1915. He married ANNI VORWERK 07 Jul 1948. She was born 30 Aug 1922.

Children of HUGO ARKENBERG and ANNI VORWERK are:

- i. HEINZ¹⁰ ARKENBERG, b. 13 May 1949.
- ii. THEO ARKENBERG, b. 04 Jan 1953; m. GUDRUN BERDING; b. Abt. 1957.
- iii. BERND ARKENBERG, b. 06 Dec 1955.
- iv. BRIGITTE ARKENBERG, b. 26 Oct 1956.

277. MARIA⁹ ARKENBERG (*JOHANN BERNHARD*⁸, *CATHARINA JOSEPHINE*⁷ *BERGMANN*, *HERMANN HEINRICH*⁶, *MARIA AGNES*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ERNST RUSCHE in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 30 Aug 1909 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA ARKENBERG and ERNST RUSCHE are:

- i. GISELA¹⁰ RUSCHE, b. 20 Jan 1948.
- ii. BERND RUSCHE, b. 20 Dec 1949.
- iii. ERNST RUSCHE, b. 14 Jul 1953.
- iv. INGRID RUSCHE, b. 09 Jul 1958.

278. BERNARD⁹ WIELENBERG (*JOHAN HENRICH*⁸, *FRANZ HEINRICH*⁷, *MARIA AGNES*⁶ *KRAPP*, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ *BERGMAN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 18 Feb 1899 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 08 Jun 1976 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA AMALIA BÖCKERSTETTE 04 Jun 1929 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of HEINRICH BÖCKERSTETTE and CATHARINA BÖCKERSTETTE. She was born 11 Jan 1898 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1988 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BERNARD WIELENBERG and MARIA BÖCKERSTETTE are:

- i. MARIA¹⁰ WIELENBERG, b. 16 Mar 1930, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. WERNER KUHLMAN, 04 May 1960, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 03 Feb 1918, Drummerlohausen, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- 543. ii. HENRICH WIELENBERG, b. 21 May 1931, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. BERNARD WIELENBERG, b. 02 Sep 1932, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. MATHILDA SCHONHOFT, 03 May 1969, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 13 Apr 1940, Dickhausen, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. ANTONIA WIELENBERG, b. 14 Jan 1934, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. HENRICH IHORST, 14 Sep 1960, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- v. FRANZ WIELENBERG, b. 22 May 1935, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. BRUNHILDE KRUTHAUP, 21 May 1966, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 06 Dec 1940, Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vi. AGNES WIELENBERG, b. 28 Nov 1936, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.
- vii. JOHANNA WIELENBERG, b. 17 Apr 1938, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CHRISTOF GERLACH, 09 Feb 1968, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 04 Apr 1940.

279. JULIA ELISABETH⁹ RÖCHTE (*HERMANN JOSEPH*⁸, *ANNA MARIA*⁷ *BÜNGENER*, *FRANZ HENRICH*⁶ *KRAPP*, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ *BERGMAN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 16 May 1925 in Schemde,Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ALWIN JOSEF MÄHLMAYER 27 Jun 1951 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of JOSEF MÄHLMAYER and AMALIA EHRENBORG. He was born 02 Dec 1924 in Düpe,Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JULIA RÖCHTE and ALWIN MÄHLMAYER are:

- i. LUDGER JOSEF¹⁰ MÄHLMAYER, b. 26 May 1952.
- ii. JULIA ELISABETH MÄHLMAYER, b. 28 Mar 1954.
- iii. BRUNHILDE HELENE MÄHLMAYER, b. 08 Nov 1957.

280. HILDA AGNES⁹ SCHULING (*JOHANNA AUGUSTE⁸ RÖCHTE, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 May 1923 in Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany. She married OTTO AVERBECK 06 May 1953 in Vestrup, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 25 Sep 1913 in Vestrup, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HILDA SCHULING and OTTO AVERBECK are:

- i. ANNA JOHANNA¹⁰ AVERBECK, b. 21 Jun 1954.
- ii. EDUARD BERNHARD AVERBECK, b. 03 Jun 1955.
- iii. LUDGERUS ALOYSIUS AVERBECK, b. 01 Jul 1960.
- iv. HELMUT HEINRICH AVERBECK, b. 12 Nov 1960.
- v. DORIS ELISABETH AVERBECK, b. 06 Dec 1967.

281. EDUARD THEODOR⁹ SCHULING (*JOHANNA AUGUSTE⁸ RÖCHTE, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Apr 1927 in Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany. He married MARIA JOSEPHINA DIEKMANN 30 Oct 1956 in Vestrup, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of EDUARD SCHULING and MARIA DIEKMANN are:

- i. EDUARD HERMANN¹⁰ SCHULING, b. 07 May 1957.
- ii. NORBER JOSEF SCHULING, b. 06 May 1958.
- iii. WERNER ALOYSIUS SCHULING, b. 12 Jun 1960.
- iv. HILDEGARD JOHANNA SCHULING, b. 25 Mar 1962.
- v. REINHOLD BERNHARD SCHULING, b. 20 Aug 1963.
- vi. MARTIN HEINRICH SCHULING, b. 11 Aug 1965.

282. JOHANNA OLGA⁹ SCHULING (*JOHANNA AUGUSTE⁸ RÖCHTE, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Dec 1932 in Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany. She married BERNHARD HEINRICH GRIESHP 30 Oct 1956 in Vestrup, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 21 Aug 1929 in Vestrup, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JOHANNA SCHULING and BERNHARD GRIESHP are:

- i. BERNHARD JOSEF¹⁰ GRIESHP, b. 15 Aug 1957.
- ii. JOHANNA DOROTHEA MARIA GRIESHP, b. 13 Oct 1958.

283. ANNA MARIA⁹ SCHULING (*JOHANNA AUGUSTE⁸ RÖCHTE, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jul 1936 in Hausstette, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HERMANN JOHANNES ZUMDOM 13 May 1964 in Carum, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 15 May 1937 in Carum, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ANNA SCHULING and HERMANN ZUMDOM are:

- i. HERMANN JOSEF¹⁰ ZUMDOM, b. 10 Mar 1965.
- ii. MECHTHILD HILDEGARD ZUMDOM, b. 04 Jul 1966.

284. MARIA⁹ RÖCHTE (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Aug 1933 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married PAUL HEINRICH AVERDAM 23 Sep 1958 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 09 Jan 1929 in Bokern, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of MARIA RÖCHTE and PAUL AVERDAM are:

- i. MECHTHILD AUGUSTE¹⁰ AVERDAM, b. 14 Jul 1959.
- ii. NORBERT ALFRED AVERDAM, b. 30 Nov 1960.

285. MARIA ELISABETH⁹ RÖCHTE (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Oct 1934 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married CLEMENS THÖLKE 23 Sep 1959 in Carum. He was born 07 Jul 1927 in Carum.

Children of MARIA RÖCHTE and CLEMENS THÖLKE are:

- i. ELISABETH CHARLOTTE¹⁰ THÖLKE, b. 28 Jun 1960.
- ii. ANNETTE URSULA THÖLKE, b. 02 Nov 1961.
- iii. HILDEGARD MARIA THÖLKE, b. 05 Oct 1963.

286. ANGELA HILDEGARD⁹ RÖCHTE (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jan 1937 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HUBERT HERMANN SCHUMACHER 29 Sep 1960 in Vechta. He was born 23 Mar 1927 in Welp/Vechta.

Children of ANGELA RÖCHTE and HUBERT SCHUMACHER are:

- i. DORIS MARIA¹⁰ SCHUMACHER, b. 23 Aug 1961.
- ii. ANTONIUS HERMANN SCHUMACHER, b. 21 Apr 1963.
- iii. RUTH ELISABETH SCHUMACHER, b. 22 Feb 1964.

287. MARIA PAULA⁹ RÖCHTE (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jul 1938 in Lohne. She married ANTON AUGUST GRAMANN 13 Jun 1961 in Lohne. He was born 01 Jan 1933 in Lohne.

Children of MARIA RÖCHTE and ANTON GRAMANN are:

- i. ANNEGRET AUGUSTE¹⁰ GRAMANN, b. 11 Apr 1962.
- ii. JOSEF HERMANN GRAMANN, b. 27 May 1964.

288. HERMANN HEINRICH⁹ RÖCHTE (*CLEMENS AUGUST⁸, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Feb 1942 in Lohne. He married CHRISTINE ALOISIA POHLMANN 31 May 1967 in Bakum. She was born 29 Dec 1945 in Bakum.

Child of HERMANN RÖCHTE and CHRISTINE POHLMANN is:

- i. HERMANN ALOIS¹⁰ RÖCHTE, b. 05 Dec 1967.

289. HERMANN⁹ THÖLKE (*ANNA WILHELMINA⁸ RÖCHTE, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Feb 1936 in Lohne/Lingen. He married JOHANNA GERDA REINKE 23 Jul 1963 in Bevern. She was born 12 Jul 1933 in Nordholte.

Child of HERMANN THÖLKE and JOHANNA REINKE is:

- i. BRIGITTA JOHANNA¹⁰ THÖLKE, b. 27 May 1964.

290. MARIA JOSEFA⁹ BEIMFORDE (*ANTONIA WILHELMINA AUGUSTE⁸ RÖCHTE, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Jul 1935 in Hausstette. She married WILLIBALD REINHOLD KOOPS 29 May 1963 in Vestrup. He was born 25 Jul 1927 in Hausstette.

Children of MARIA BEIMFORDE and WILLIBALD KOOPS are:

- i. FRANZ JOSEF¹⁰ KOOPS, b. 27 Jan 1965.

- ii. AENNE ANTONIA KOOPS, b. 06 Mar 1967.

291. CLEMENS FRANZ⁹ BEIMFORDE (*ANTONIA WILHELMINA AUGUSTE⁸ RÖCHTE, ANNA MARIA⁷ BÜNGENER, FRANZ HENRICH⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jan 1938 in Hausstette. He married ANNA JOHANNA SEELHORST 24 Nov 1966 in Vestrup. She was born 09 Nov 1939 in Bokern.

Child of CLEMENS BEIMFORDE and ANNA SEELHORST is:

- i. CLEMENS JOSEF¹⁰ BEIMFORDE, b. 21 Apr 1967.

292. ROBERT JOSEPH⁹ MAAS (*HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Feb 1910 in Melrose, Stearna, Minnesota. He married EVA SCHMELLING.

Children of ROBERT MAAS and EVA SCHMELLING are:

544. i. KATHERINE JOAN¹⁰ MAAS, b. 17 Jul 1946, Terra Haute, Clay, Indiana.
ii. ROBERT JEFFERY MAAS.

293. DOLORES JOHANNA⁹ MAAS (*HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Nov 1911 in Melrose, Stearna, Minnesota. She married (1) BERNARD SCHULTE. He was born 1915. She married (2) VONDELL.

Child of DOLORES MAAS and BERNARD SCHULTE is:

545. i. CECELIA HELEN¹⁰ MAAS, b. 06 Jul 1933.

294. COLLETA BERNADINA⁹ MAAS (*HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Apr 1913 in Melrose, Stearna, Minnesota. She married BERNARD SCHULTE. He was born 1915.

Children of COLLETA MAAS and BERNARD SCHULTE are:

- i. HERBERT¹⁰ SCHULTE.
ii. MARY SUE SCHULTE.
546. iii. MARTHA CELESTE SCHULTE, b. 18 May 1951.

295. CELESTE KATHERINE⁹ MAAS (*HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Mar 1915 in Melrose, Stearna, Minnesota, and died 21 Aug 1986 in Schaumburg, Cook, Illinois. She married JOHN CRAIG SHIELDS 26 Nov 1938 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. He was born 20 Jun 1917 in Sioux City,.

Children of CELESTE MAAS and JOHN SHIELDS are:

547. i. JOHN CRAIG¹⁰ SHIELDS, b. 18 Oct 1939, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota; d. 30 Aug 1987, Naperville, DuPage, Illinois.
548. ii. JUDITH MARY SHIELDS, b. 29 Mar 1941, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
549. iii. JOELLEN SHIELDS, b. 18 Oct 1944, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

296. ALVIN BERNARD (SCHU)⁹ SCHUMACHER (*JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Mar 1904 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died Feb 1983 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas. He married AGNES ELIZABETH KRAMER 09 Jun 1926, daughter of FRED KRAMER and STELLA MEREDITH. She was born 24 Mar 1902, and died 03 Mar 1967 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas.

Children of ALVIN SCHUMACHER and AGNES KRAMER are:

- 550. i. ALVIN JOSEPH¹⁰ SCHUMACHER, b. 25 Jan 1928.
- 551. ii. ROBERT EUGENE SCHUMACHER, b. 15 Jul 1929; d. 03 Dec 2006, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 552. iii. ELIZABETH LOUISE (BETTY) SCHUMACHER, b. 10 Mar 1931, Hays, Ellis, Kansas; d. 23 Sep 2002, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

297. CYRIL WILLIAM⁹ SCHUMACHER (*JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Aug 1907 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. He married KATHRYN MAE MUELLER 05 Jun 1929. She was born 29 May 1907.

Children of CYRIL SCHUMACHER and KATHRYN MUELLER are:

- 553. i. SHIRLIE ANN¹⁰ SCHUMACHER, b. 03 Dec 1931; d. 12 Aug 1998, Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.
- 554. ii. RICHARD WILLIAM SCHUMACHER, b. 05 Jan 1936.
- 555. iii. SALLY LOUISE SCHUMACHER, b. 29 Jun 1939.
- 556. iv. ROBERT JOSEPH SCHUMACHER, b. 21 Aug 1940.

298. LEONARD L.⁹ SCHUMACHER (*JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Dec 1913 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Dec 1999 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri. He married HELEN RUTH VOHS 11 Aug 1942. She was born 14 Mar 1914, and died 10 Jan 2000 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas.

Children of LEONARD SCHUMACHER and HELEN VOHS are:

- 557. i. CAROL SUZANNE¹⁰ SCHUMACHER, b. 14 Jun 1944.
- 558. ii. MARY ELLEN SCHUMACHER, b. 31 Oct 1947.

299. HELEN BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER (*MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Jul 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married OLIVER JEROME MCQUAID 03 Feb 1926 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JEROME MCQUAID and IDA HAUG. He was born 09 May 1902 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 May 1983 in Santee, San Diego, California.

More About HELEN BERNARDINE MELCHER:

Burial: 1933, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About OLIVER JEROME MCQUAID:

Burial: May 1983, Lakeside, San Diego, California

Children of HELEN MELCHER and OLIVER MCQUAID are:

- 559. i. IVA MAE HELEN¹⁰ MCQUAID, b. 02 Mar 1927, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 560. ii. MERL ELLIS MCQUAID, b. 02 Mar 1928, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 10 Jan 1990, San Diego, San Diego, California.

300. CLARENCE FRANCIS⁹ MELCHER (*MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Mar 1910 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EVELYN ISABELLA JOHNSON 03 May 1933 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLAUDE JOHNSON and ROSE MCCAFFREY. She was born 03 Aug 1915 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Sep 1988 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.

More About CLARENCE FRANCIS MELCHER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About EVELYN ISABELLA JOHNSON:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Children of CLARENCE MELCHER and EVELYN JOHNSON are:

- 561. i. KENNETH CLARENCE¹⁰ MELCHER, b. 14 Jul 1934, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 562. ii. DARRELL DEAN MELCHER, b. 27 Jun 1936, Nebraska; d. 06 Jan 2009, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.
- 563. iii. RICHARD LEE MELCHER, b. 06 Feb 1939.
- 564. iv. CARROLL EUGENE MELCHER, b. 11 Dec 1940, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

301. MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER (*MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Mar 1913 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Nov 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married ARTHUR LOUIS BECKER 15 Sep 1936 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LOUIS BECKER and ANNA LUCKEROTH. He was born 25 Mar 1907 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Apr 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARCEDES JOSEPHINE MELCHER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ARTHUR LOUIS BECKER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARCEDES MELCHER and ARTHUR BECKER are:

- 565. i. DAVID ARTHUR¹⁰ BECKER, b. 24 Nov 1937, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 566. ii. MAX CLARENCE BECKER, b. 17 Aug 1939, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 567. iii. GLEN FREDRICK BECKER, b. 23 Nov 1942, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 568. iv. JANICE MARIE BECKER, b. 08 Nov 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 569. v. CONNIE ELIZABETH BECKER, b. 25 May 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 570. vi. MICHAEL JOSEPH BECKER, b. 14 Jun 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

302. ROSELIA ELIZABETH⁹ MELCHER (*MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jun 1917 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 1984 in Graves Mills., Missouri. She married (1) ERNEST GRINDINGER 17 Aug 1938 in St. Vincent Catholic Church, Kansas City., Missouri. She married (2) LEROY DANIEL LILLY 04 Jan 1941. He was born 10 May 1910. *1910*

Notes for ROSELIA ELIZABETH MELCHER:

Divorced Ernest.

More About ROSELIA ELIZABETH MELCHER:

Burial: Graves Mills., Missouri

Child of ROSELIA MELCHER and LEROY LILLY is:

- 571. i. MARILYN ANN¹⁰ LILLY, b. 19 Mar 1942.

303. ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ (*ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Mar 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 May 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married HERMAN GERHARD SUTHER 06 Feb 1929 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHAN SUTHER and MARIA WIENHOLT. He was born 20 Oct 1906 in Bahlen., Germany, and died 16 Dec 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALVINA CAROLYN LIERZ:

Burial: May 1985, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About HERMAN GERHARD SUTHER:

Burial: Dec 1993, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALVINA LIERZ and HERMAN SUTHER are:

- 572. i. MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰ SUTHER, b. 17 Mar 1930, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- 573. ii. ROSELLA ELIZABETH SUTHER, b. 07 May 1931, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- 574. iii. CLETUS WILFRED SUTHER, b. 13 Jul 1932, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 575. iv. ELMER FRANCIS SUTHER, b. 06 Sep 1934, Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Jun 2007, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.
- 576. v. PATRICIA JEAN SUTHER, b. 10 Jun 1936, *Seneca*
- 577. vi. ANNA MAE SUTHER, b. 08 Sep 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B26 304. WILFRED JOSEPH⁹ LIERZ (*ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jan 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. He married DOROTHY ROSE WICHMAN 14 Apr 1937 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY WICHMAN and ROSE BLOCK. She was born 06 Nov 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Jan 2003 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

More About WILFRED JOSEPH LIERZ:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

More About DOROTHY ROSE WICHMAN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

Children of WILFRED LIERZ and DOROTHY WICHMAN are:

- 578. i. ARLENE ROSE¹⁰ LIERZ, b. 16 Nov 1938, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 579. ii. ROBERT EUGENE LIERZ, b. 27 Jul 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Nov 2013, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.
- iii. GARY LEE LIERZ, b. 27 Jan 1954, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado; d. 27 Jan 1954, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

More About GARY LEE LIERZ:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

B27 305. EDWARD GEORGE⁹ LIERZ (*ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Sep 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1995 in Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona. He married CATHRYN LOUISE WICHMAN 31 Jan 1940 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY WICHMAN and ROSE BLOCK. She was born 13 Jan 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Sep 2000 in Galena, Stone, Missouri.

More About EDWARD GEORGE LIERZ:

Burial: 16 Dec 1995, Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona

More About CATHRYN LOUISE WICHMAN:

Burial: 28 Sep 2000, Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona

Children of EDWARD LIERZ and CATHRYN WICHMAN are:

- 580. i. DANIEL EDWARD¹⁰ LIERZ, b. 23 Jul 1948, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 581. ii. MARY ANN LIERZ, b. 29 Jan 1955, Quebec, Quebec, Canada; d. 25 May 1999, Princeton, Gibson, Indiana.

B28 306. GEORGE PETER⁹ LIERZ (*ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Jun 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Aug 2002 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He married REMEGIA DELORES (MEDGE) LACKEY 12 Apr 1939 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM LACKEY and LAURINA DUETHMAN. She was born 05 Aug 1921 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Jan 1986.

More About GEORGE PETER LIERZ:

Burial: 23 Aug 2002, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About REMEGIA DELORES (MEDGE) LACKEY:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GEORGE LIERZ and REMEGIA LACKEY are:

- i. MARILYN JOYCE¹⁰ LIERZ, b. 02 Jan 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Feb 1956, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.

More About MARILYN JOYCE LIERZ:

Burial: 1956, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. INFANT LIERZ, b. 24 Feb 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Feb 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About INFANT LIERZ:

Burial: Feb 1946, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. INFANT LIERZ, b. 21 Oct 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Oct 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About INFANT LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

307. EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹ HEIMAN (*JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Apr 1905 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Oct 1970 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BERTHA ANN LIERZ 25 Jan 1928 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of PETER LIERZ and MARY KRAMER. She was born 09 Nov 1905 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Feb 1993 in Kansas City, Jefferson, Missouri.

More About EDWARD TIMOTHY HEIMAN:

Burial: Nov 1970, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERTHA ANN LIERZ:

Burial: Feb 1993, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EDWARD HEIMAN and BERTHA LIERZ are:

582. i. DONALD TIMOTHY¹⁰ HEIMAN, b. 29 Jun 1929, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
583. ii. JOHN PETER HEIMAN, b. 13 Jan 1931, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 Mar 1987, Oketo, Marshall, Kansas.
584. iii. REGIS LEO HEIMAN, b. 02 Oct 1932, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
585. iv. KENNETH LEO HEIMAN, b. 10 May 1934, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Sep 2009, Boise, Ada, Idaho.
586. v. EDWARD HENRY HEIMAN, b. 02 Oct 1935, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Apr 1999, Mesa, Franklin, Washington.
vi. ROBERT JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 03 Nov 1937, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 14 Jan 2010, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT JOSEPH HEIMAN:

Became a Brother in Benedictine Brotherhood 11 Jul 1961.

587. vii. PAUL BERNARD HEIMAN, b. 02 Apr 1939, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
588. viii. MARY JO HEIMAN, b. 08 Jan 1941, Oneida, Kansas.
589. ix. THOMAS VINCENT (TOM) HEIMAN, b. 15 May 1944, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

308. LEO JOSEPH⁹ HEIMAN (*JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1906 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Jan 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FRANCES J. MUETING 07 May 1933 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HERMAN MUETING and CATHERINE GUENTHER. She was born 15 Nov 1911 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Jan 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEO JOSEPH HEIMAN:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANCES J. MUETING:

Burial: 07 Jan 2005, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEO HEIMAN and FRANCES MUETING are:

- 590. i. EUGENE FRANCIS (GENE)¹⁰ HEIMAN, b. 23 Jan 1935, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 06 Jul 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 591. ii. VIRGINIA LEE HEIMAN, b. 23 Feb 1936, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 592. iii. BETTY ANN HEIMAN, b. 27 May 1937, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 593. iv. EDNA KATHERINE HEIMAN, b. 01 Jan 1939, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 594. v. GERALDINE LOUISE HEIMAN, b. 21 Sep 1941, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 595. vi. THELMA MARIE HEIMAN, b. 21 Jun 1945, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 596. vii. GILBERT LEON HEIMAN, b. 31 Oct 1946, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 597. viii. DONNA MARIE HEIMAN, b. 18 Jan 1952, Nemaha County, Kansas.

309. ALFRED JOSEPH⁹ KOCH (ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 26 Jun 1911 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Jul 1979 in Dawson, Richardson, Nebraska. He married LORETTA MARIE HERMESCH 29 Jan 1941 in St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN HERMESCH and CHRISTINA FISCHER. She was born 21 Oct 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Falls City,, Nebraska.

Children of ALFRED KOCH and LORETTA HERMESCH are:

- 598. i. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ KOCH, b. 02 Nov 1941, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 599. ii. ANNETTE CHRISTINE KOCH, b. 06 Sep 1943, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 600. iii. ROBERT JOSEPH KOCH, b. 18 Jun 1946, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 09 Dec 2009, Auburn,, Nebraska.
- 601. iv. MAE JEAN KOCH, b. 03 Mar 1948, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 602. v. LARRY ALFRED KOCH, b. 08 Jun 1953, Dawson,, Nebraska.
- 603. vi. RICHARD LOUIS KOCH, b. 14 Apr 1955, Dawson,, Nebraska.
- 604. vii. MICHELLE MARIE KOCH, b. 24 Nov 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

310. AGATHA LUCY⁹ KOCH (ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 13 Dec 1913 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Aug 1986 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALOYSIUS JOHN HERMESCH 15 Apr 1941 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN HERMESCH and CHRISTINA FISCHER. He was born 15 Apr 1915 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AGATHA LUCY KOCH:

Burial: Aug 1986, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALOYSIUS JOHN HERMESCH:

Burial: Aug 1995, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of AGATHA KOCH and ALOYSIUS HERMESCH is:

- 605. i. PATRICIA KATHERINE¹⁰ HERMESCH, b. 16 Apr 1948.

311. GILBERT EDWARD⁹ KOCH (ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Mar 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Mar 1996 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married REGINA KATHRYN EAGAN 22 Apr 1940 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of PETER EAGAN and MARY MONTGOMERY. She was born 08 Sep 1919 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About GILBERT EDWARD KOCH:

Burial: St, Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of GILBERT KOCH and REGINA EAGAN are:

- 606. i. GERALDINE ANN¹⁰ KOCH, b. 04 Sep 1941.
- 607. ii. DONALD LEE KOCH, b. 30 Nov 1943.
- 608. iii. EDWARD EUGENE KOCH, b. 05 Apr 1949.

312. AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Mar 1911 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Dec 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married PETER HENRY HAVERKAMP 06 Apr 1932 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRICH HAVERKAMP and ANNA KRAMER. He was born 15 Apr 1905 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 May 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AMANDA CAROLINE HEIMAN:

Burial: 22 Dec 1994, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About PETER HENRY HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 18 May 1974, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AMANDA HEIMAN and PETER HAVERKAMP are:

- 609. i. KATHLEEN FRANCIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, b. 22 Apr 1935, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 610. ii. RUSSELL JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Apr 1938, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 611. iii. RICHARD HENRY HAVERKAMP, b. 05 Oct 1940, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 612. iv. BERYL ANN HAVERKAMP, b. 21 Feb 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 22 Aug 2013, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

313. JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Aug 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married HELEN MARIE LIERZ 03 Apr 1940 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of PETER LIERZ and MARY KRAMER. She was born 09 Feb 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Jan 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH FRANCIS HEIMAN:

Burial: Jun 1972, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About HELEN MARIE LIERZ:

Burial: 05 Jan 2007, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOSEPH HEIMAN and HELEN LIERZ are:

- i. MAURICE JOSEPH¹⁰ HEIMAN, b. 29 Mar 1942, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. HAROLD PETER HEIMAN, b. 09 Oct 1943, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 03 Jun 1957, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HAROLD PETER HEIMAN:

Burial: Jun 1957, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 613. iii. CARROLL LEO HEIMAN, b. 30 May 1945, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 614. iv. MELVIN FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 26 Mar 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 615. v. BEVERLY JO HEIMAN, b. 27 Jul 1954, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. PHYLLIS MARIE HEIMAN, b. 30 Jun 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 03 Jul 1957, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About PHYLLIS MARIE HEIMAN:

Burial: Jul 1957, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

314. ELMER FRANCIS⁹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ*

ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 20 Apr 1921 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AURELIA AUGUSTA MACKE 27 Nov 1945 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HEINRICH MACKE and MARIA RONNEBAUM. She was born 28 Oct 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELMER FRANCIS HEIMAN:

Burial: 18 Feb 2008, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELMER HEIMAN and AURELIA MACKE are:

- 616. i. MARILYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ HEIMAN, b. 03 Mar 1948, Nemaha County Kansas.
- 617. ii. LYNN ELMER HEIMAN, b. 18 Jul 1951, Nemaha County Kansas.
- 618. iii. JUDI MARIE HEIMAN, b. 14 Mar 1957, Nemaha County Kansas.

B74 315. LEONARD HENRY⁹ HEIMAN (FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Jun 1924 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 May 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married THERESA CELESTINE NORDHUS 11 Sep 1947 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY NORDHUS and JOSEPHINE WALLER. She was born 11 Sep 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Dec 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEONARD HENRY HEIMAN:

Burial: 02 Jun 1998, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About THERESA CELESTINE NORDHUS:

Burial: 09 Dec 2004, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEONARD HEIMAN and THERESA NORDHUS are:

- 619. i. RONALD HENRY¹⁰ HEIMAN, b. 12 Dec 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 617. ii. HOWARD JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 28 Feb 1957, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jan 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HOWARD JOSEPH HEIMAN:

Burial: 26 Jan 2010, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 620. iii. JANET FRANCES HEIMAN, b. 28 Mar 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 621. iv. KAREN JOSEPHINE HEIMAN, b. 01 Dec 1952, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 622. v. LINDA KAY HEIMAN, b. 04 Jul 1955, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 623. vi. BRENT JAMES HEIMAN, b. 11 Sep 1970, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

B75 316. GALEN GEORGE⁹ HEIMAN (FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 Feb 1928 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Oct 2011 in North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri. He married CORA ANN SCHULTE 15 Oct 1949 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MELVIN SCHULTE and ANNA STUEVE. She was born 28 Nov 1930.

More About GALEN GEORGE HEIMAN:

Burial: 24 Oct 2011, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

Children of GALEN HEIMAN and CORA SCHULTE are:

- i. DUANE JOSEPH¹⁰ HEIMAN, b. 12 Nov 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. CATHY SUE COLWELL, 13 Aug 1977, Kansas City, Missouri; b. 22 Jan 1956.
- 624. ii. DAVID FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 26 May 1953, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 625. iii. STEVEN CHARLES HEIMAN, b. 11 Sep 1954, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. GAIL ANN HEIMAN, b. 14 Aug 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 626. v. KEVIN LEE HEIMAN, b. 10 Oct 1959, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 627. vi. SUSAN MARIE HEIMAN, b. 07 Dec 1960, Kansas City, Missouri.
- vii. ARLIE JAMES HEIMAN, b. 20 Jan 1964; m. (1) KATHY THOMAS, 22 Apr 1989; d. Sep 2008; m. (2) GIDGET

310. LEOARD HENRY HERMAN (FRANCIS MARGARET BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH FRANKOVIC, FRANK
 ARKOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOMAS
 (DICKOWSKY, (DANKOVY) was born 20 Apr 1911 in Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 2008 in
 Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AURELIA AUGUSTA MACKS 27 Nov 1945 in Sacred Heart Catholic
 Church, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRIK MACKS and MARIA ROMBERG. She was born 28
 Oct 1920 in Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ELMER HERMAN:
 Burial: 18 Feb 2008, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ELMER HERMAN and AURELIA MACKS are:
 616. i. MARLYN ELIZABETH HERMAN, b. 03 Mar 1948, Neodesha, Nemaha, Kansas.
 617. ii. LYN ELAINE HERMAN, b. 18 Jul 1951, Nemaha, Nemaha, Kansas.
 618. iii. RUDI MARIE HERMAN, b. 14 Mar 1957, Nemaha, Nemaha, Kansas.

315. LEONARD HENRY HERMAN (FRANCIS MARGARET BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH FRANKOVIC, FRANK
 ARKOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOMAS
 (DICKOWSKY, (DANKOVY) was born 30 May 1924 in Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 May 1998
 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married THERESA CELESTINE NORDHUS 11 Sep 1947 in St. Peter & Paul
 Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY NORDHUS and JOSEPHINE WALLER. She was born
 11 Sep 1916 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Dec 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEONARD HENRY HERMAN:
 Burial: 02 Jan 1998, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About THERESA CELESTINE NORDHUS:
 Burial: 09 Dec 2004, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LEONARD HERMAN and THERESA NORDHUS are:
 619. i. RONALD HENRY HERMAN, b. 11 Dec 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 ii. HOWARD JOSEPH HERMAN, b. 28 Feb 1957, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas, d. 17 Jan 2010, Seneca, Nemaha,
 Kansas.

More About HOWARD JOSEPH HERMAN:
 Burial: 28 Jan 2010, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

620. iii. JANET FRANCES HERMAN, b. 28 Mar 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 621. iv. KAREN JOSEPHINE HERMAN, b. 01 Dec 1952, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
 622. v. LINDA KAY HERMAN, b. 04 Jan 1955, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
 623. vi. BRENT JAMES HERMAN, b. 11 Sep 1970, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

316. GALEN GEORGE HERMAN (FRANCIS MARGARET BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH FRANKOVIC, FRANK
 ARKOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOMAS
 (DICKOWSKY, (DANKOVY) was born 21 Feb 1918 in Sabedra, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Oct 1981 in
 North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri. He married CORA ANN SCHULTE 13 Oct 1945 in Sacred Heart Catholic
 Church, Ballyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MELVIN SCHULTE and ANNA STEVE. She was born 25 Nov
 1910.

More About GALEN GEORGE HERMAN:
 Burial: 24 Oct 2011, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Children of GALEN HERMAN and CORA SCHULTE are:
 i. DONALD JOSEPH HERMAN, b. 12 Nov 1950, Axell, Marshall, Kansas, m. CATHY SUE CORWELL, 13 Aug
 1977, Kansas City, Missouri; d. 22 Jan 1986.
 624. ii. DAVID FRANCES HERMAN, b. 20 May 1951, Axell, Marshall, Kansas.
 625. iii. STEVEN CHARLES HERMAN, b. 11 Sep 1954, Axell, Marshall, Kansas.
 iv. GAIL ANN HERMAN, b. 14 Aug 1957, Axell, Marshall, Kansas.
 626. v. KEVIN LEE HERMAN, b. 10 Oct 1959, Axell, Marshall, Kansas.
 627. vi. SUSAN MARIE HERMAN, b. 07 Dec 1960, Kansas City, Missouri.
 vii. ARLE JAMES HERMAN, b. 20 Jan 1964, m. (1) KATHY THOMAS, 22 Apr 1989; d. Sep 2008; m. (2) GIGDET

317. VERN LEO⁹ HEIMAN (*FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Jul 1931 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY JOSEPHINE JUNKER 30 May 1952, daughter of CARL JUNKER. She was born 01 May 1931.

Children of VERN HEIMAN and MARY JUNKER are:

- i. ALAN JOSEPH¹⁰ HEIMAN, b. 12 Feb 1954.
- ii. DALE FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 28 Feb 1955.
- iii. LAVERNE MARY HEIMAN, b. 07 Jan 1958.
- iv. LAURA JEAN HEIMAN, b. 28 Dec 1959.
- v. LISA ANN HEIMAN, b. 12 Feb 1962.

318. LESTER JOSEPH⁹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Jul 1913 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married MARIE BERNARDINE MACKE 12 Apr 1939 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK MACKE and KATHRYN ENNEKING. She was born 14 Jun 1915 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LESTER JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1994, St. Patrick Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIE BERNARDINE MACKE:

Burial: 08 Feb 2013, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LESTER BERGMAN and MARIE MACKE are:

628. i. CAROL ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 30 Apr 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
629. ii. ALICE MAE BERGMAN, b. 29 Sep 1942, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jul 1978, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
630. iii. RICHARD JOHN BERGMAN, b. 29 Apr 1948, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
631. iv. LARRY JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 12 Jun 1955, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

319. JOAN CAROLYN⁹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 May 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD GILES BUSER 23 Aug 1958 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE BUSER and MARY KARNOWSKI. He was born 25 Jan 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Sep 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DONALD GILES BUSER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOAN BERGMAN and DONALD BUSER are:

- i. DAVID BRIAN¹⁰ BUSER, b. 05 Jan 1961, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- ii. DOUGLAS GERARD BUSER, b. 10 Dec 1961, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; d. 21 Jan 1983, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

More About DOUGLAS GERARD BUSER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. DANIEL JOSEPH BUSER, b. 19 May 1964, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

320. JOSEPH AUGUST⁹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jun 1934 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) JANE ANN TANGEMAN 04 Jun 1960 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEO TANGEMAN and EULALIA KONGS.

317. VERN LEO HERMAN (KANSAS) BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK ANNOLO, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (THEODORE) (TANOWSKY) was born 21 Jul 1911 in Ball'sville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY JOSEPHINE JONES 30 May 1932, daughter of CARL JONES. She was born 01 May 1931.

Children of VERN HERMAN and MARY JONES are:

- 1. ALAN JOSEPH HERMAN, b. 12 Feb 1934
- 2. DALE FRANCIS HERMAN, b. 28 Feb 1937
- 3. LAYTON MARY HERMAN, b. 07 Jan 1938
- 4. LAURA JEAN HERMAN, b. 28 Dec 1939
- 5. LISA ANN HERMAN, b. 12 Feb 1942

318. LESTER JOSEPH BERGMAN (JOSEPH HENRY, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK ANNOLO, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (THEODORE) (TANOWSKY) was born 24 Jul 1913 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Mar 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married MARIE BERGMAN NICKLE 12 Apr 1939 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 14 Jan 1915 in Ball'sville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Feb 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LESTER JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1994, St. Patrick Catholic Cemetery, Conway, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARIE BERGMAN NICKLE:

Burial: 08 Feb 2013, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Conway, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LESTER BERGMAN and MARIE NICKLE are:

- 625. 1. CAROL ANN BERGMAN, b. 30 Apr 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 626. 2. ALICE MAE BERGMAN, b. 20 Sep 1941, Ball'sville, Nemaha, Kansas, d. 23 Jul 1978, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 627. 3. RICHARD JOHN BERGMAN, b. 20 Apr 1946, Astell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 628. 4. LARRY JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 11 Jan 1952, Astell, Marshall, Kansas.

319. JOHN CAROL BERGMAN (JOSEPH HENRY, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK ANNOLO, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (THEODORE) (TANOWSKY) was born 11 May 1923 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD GILES BUSER 23 Aug 1958 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Ball'sville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DONALD BUSER and MARY KANOWSKY. He was born 22 Jan 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Sep 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DONALD GILES BUSER:

Burial: 28 Feb 2004, Saint Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JOHN BERGMAN and DONALD BUSER are:

- 1. DAVID BRUCE BUSER, b. 05 Jan 1951, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 2. DONALD GERALD BUSER, b. 10 Dec 1951, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, d. 21 Jan 1981, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

More About DONALD GERALD BUSER:

Burial: 28 Feb 2004, Saint Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

320. DANIEL JOSEPH BUSER, b. 19 May 1964, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

320. JOSEPH ANNOLO BERGMAN (JOSEPH HENRY, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK ANNOLO, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (THEODORE) (TANOWSKY) was born 30 Jan 1914 in Ball'sville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) JANE ANN TANOWSKY 04 Jan 1940 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Ball'sville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEO TANOWSKY and ELIZABETH KONOZ.

She was born 19 Oct 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) ATHLA SUE MATCHETT 16 Dec 1989 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM MATCHETT and LOLA HOUGHTON. She was born 14 Jun 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Children of JOSEPH BERGMAN and JANE TANGEMAN are:

- 632. i. BARBARA JEAN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 24 Oct 1961, Eldorado, Butler, Kansas.
- 633. ii. ELIZABETH JANE BERGMAN, b. 28 Aug 1963, Columbia, Boone, Missouri.
- 634. iii. KATHRYN ANN BERGMAN, b. 12 Sep 1964, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

321. ELMER ALOYSIUS⁹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Oct 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOAN FRANCES SWILER 22 Aug 1959 in Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, daughter of (JOSEPH) SWILER and FRANCES GAUGHAN. She was born 25 Jul 1939 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma.

Notes for ELMER ALOYSIUS BERGMAN:

Divorced 6 Jun 1983, Canonically Annulled 23 Jun 1983.

More About ELMER ALOYSIUS BERGMAN:

Baptism: Nov 1935, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1994, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Divorced: 06 Jun 1983

First Communion: 10 May 1942, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELMER BERGMAN and JOAN SWILER are:

- 635. i. KAREN SUE¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 26 May 1960, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 636. ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 18 Jul 1961, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 637. iii. RACHEL MARIE BERGMAN, b. 09 Nov 1962, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 638. iv. DIANE MARGARET BERGMAN, b. 08 Apr 1964, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- v. DAVID JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 14 Sep 1966, San Mateo, San Mateo, California.

Notes for DAVID JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Born in Mills Memorial Hospital.

322. PAUL HAROLD⁹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Nov 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANICE JOAN (JAN) HAUG 28 Nov 1959 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALBAN HAUG and ANGELA KARNOWSKI. She was born 06 Jan 1938 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of PAUL BERGMAN and JANICE HAUG are:

- i. JANEL ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 26 Nov 1960, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri; m. (1) DONALD RAY BEACHER, 25 Nov 1983, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 26 Jul 1960, Augsburg, Germany; m. (2) WILLIAM EDWARD ALLEN, 02 Apr 1993, Groton, New London, Connecticut; b. 09 Oct 1948, Clifton Springs, Ontario, New York.
- 639. ii. JOLENE MARIE (JO) BERGMAN, b. 16 Jan 1962, North Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- 640. iii. JENNIFER LYNN (JENNY) BERGMAN, b. 07 Oct 1974, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.

323. AUGUST HENRY (GUS)⁹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Jun 1938 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BRENDA KAY FAITH 23 Nov 1974 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska. She was born 05 Apr 1947 in Plainview, Pierce, Nebraska.

Children of AUGUST BERGMAN and BRENDA FAITH are:

- 641. i. HEATHER FAITH¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 03 Sep 1975, Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska.
- 642. ii. HEIDI MARIA BERGMAN, b. 23 Dec 1976, Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska.

B68
324. CHARLES FRANCIS (CHUCK)⁹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jan 1940 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married FRANCES EILEEN MARNELL 19 Apr 1968 in Kansas City, Jackson, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD MARNELL and FRANCES RHODES. She was born 15 Oct 1943 in Temple, Bell, Texas.

More About CHARLES FRANCIS (CHUCK) BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1978, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of CHARLES BERGMAN and FRANCES MARNELL is:

- i. LISA ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 22 Oct 1971, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

B69
325. CLETUS JOHN⁹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Apr 1917 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Apr 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married RACHEL AGNES LORSON 12 Feb 1947 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN LORSON and ALVINA RONNEBAUM. She was born 21 Jul 1922 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.

More About CLETUS JOHN BERGMAN:

Burial: 19 Apr 1990, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLETUS BERGMAN and RACHEL LORSON are:

643. i. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 24 Jan 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
644. ii. REBECCA ROSE BERGMAN, b. 06 Oct 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
645. iii. THEODORE LEE (TED) BERGMAN, b. 12 Oct 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B70
326. ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jan 1920 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE HENRY HAUG 06 Nov 1940 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HAUG and MARY STRATHMAN. He was born 12 May 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Nov 1983 in ~~Baileyville~~ ^{SEN}, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE) BERGMAN:

Burial: 17 Feb 2006, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LAWRENCE HENRY HAUG:

Burial: Nov 1983, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSEDNA BERGMAN and LAWRENCE HAUG are:

646. i. FRANCIS EDWARD¹⁰ HAUG, b. 03 Feb 1945, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
647. ii. ALICE ROSE HAUG, b. 22 Dec 1945, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
648. iii. KENNETH CLETUS HAUG, b. 04 Feb 1947, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
649. iv. RONALD JOSEPH HAUG, b. 17 Oct 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
650. v. GERALD LYNN (JERRY) HAUG, b. 16 Aug 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

B71
327. MERLIN HENRY⁹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Mar 1923 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 May 1999 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LEONA MARIE KOELZER 19 Aug 1954 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALOYSIUS KOELZER and IRENE HAMMES. She was born 01 Oct 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MERLIN HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: 12 May 1999, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MERLIN BERGMAN and LEONA KOELZER are:

- 651. i. CONSTANCE JEAN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 11 Aug 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. STEPHEN JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 17 Oct 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. K'LYN FLOYD JOHNSON, 07 Jul 1997, Vermillion,, Kansas; b. 29 Nov 1960, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 652. iii. MAURICE EDWARD BERGMAN, b. 20 Dec 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 653. iv. DENISE MARIE BERGMAN, b. 29 Jan 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 654. v. ROGER ALAN BERGMAN, b. 23 Feb 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 655. vi. STACIE ANN BERGMAN, b. 18 Oct 1970, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

895 328. GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LEONARD JOSEPH KOHAKE 21 Apr 1949 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH KOHAKE and MARGARET TRIMBLE. He was born 02 Dec 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GRACE MARTHA BERGMAN:

Burial: 10 Apr 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GRACE BERGMAN and LEONARD KOHAKE are:

- 656. i. JANE GRACE¹⁰ KOHAKE, b. 22 Mar 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 657. ii. THOMAS JOSEPH KOHAKE, b. 11 Mar 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 658. iii. JAMES MARION (JIM) KOHAKE, b. 09 Dec 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. PATRICK EDWARD KOHAKE, b. 19 Feb 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 659. v. KRISTINE ANN (KRIS) KOHAKE, b. 14 Jan 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 660. vi. GERARD LEONARD KOHAKE, b. 02 Mar 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. LINDA ROSE KOHAKE, b. 12 Jun 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

696 329. VERNER EDWARD (VERN)⁹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Oct 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married DOROTHY ELIZABETH HAMMES 27 Apr 1957 in Livermore, Alameda, California, daughter of LAWRENCE HAMMES and CORNELIA STALLBAUMER. She was born 08 Aug 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of VERNER BERGMAN and DOROTHY HAMMES are:

- 661. i. EDWARD DEAN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 26 Oct 1958.
- 662. ii. JANET KAY BERGMAN, b. 18 Sep 1959.
- 663. iii. JUDITH ANN BERGMAN, b. 28 Oct 1964.
- 664. iv. LISA MARIE BERGMAN, b. 07 Oct 1966.

697 330. MIENARD JOSEPH⁹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Aug 1930 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 15 Feb 1978 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOAN PHILOMENA HENRIETTA HAUG 15 Nov 1955 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALOYSIUS HAUG and EDITH WICHMAN. She was born 20 Jul 1935 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MIENARD JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: 18 Feb 1978, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MIENARD BERGMAN and JOAN HAUG are:

- 665. i. MICHAEL LEO¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 05 Nov 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 666. ii. ANN GERALYN BERGMAN, b. 27 Jul 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 667. iii. ELIZABETH ROSE (BETH) BERGMAN, b. 16 Mar 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 23 Jul 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 Jul 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1963, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

668. v. MARY CHRISTINE BERGMAN, b. 10 Sep 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
669. vi. TERESA LEE BERGMAN, b. 21 Aug 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
670. vii. JULIE MARIE BERGMAN, b. 09 Jul 1975, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.

B98
331. MARY CAROLINE (LIENA)⁹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1934 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2014 in Livermore, Alameda, California. She married (1) HARRY EUGENE BOONE 14 Jul 1956. He was born 02 Nov 1933, and died 25 Sep 1986 in Livermore, Alameda, California. She married (2) RICHARD WASLEY 26 Sep 1991 in Livermore, Alameda, California. He was born 24 Jun 1931, and died 06 Apr 2001 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

More About MARY CAROLINE (LIENA) BERGMAN:

Burial: Livermore, Alameda, California

More About HARRY EUGENE BOONE:

Burial: Livermore, Alameda, California

More About RICHARD WASLEY:

Burial: Livermore, Alameda, California

Children of MARY BERGMAN and HARRY BOONE are:

- i. DEBRA KAY¹⁰ BOONE, b. 18 May 1957; m. (1) THERON BLAUGHER, 15 Aug 1981; m. (2) MIKE CLARY, 16 Oct 1998.
- ii. EDWARD EUGENE BOONE, b. 01 Oct 1958; m. DIANE.
- iii. DIANE MARIE BOONE, b. 23 Oct 1959.

B121
332. IRENE COLLETA⁹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Jan 1918 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EDWARD EUGENE HEISE 04 Jul 1942 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM HEISE. He was born 14 Oct 1917 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, and died 14 Dec 2006 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

More About EDWARD EUGENE HEISE:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Livermore, Alameda, California

Children of IRENE BERGMAN and EDWARD HEISE are:

671. i. THOMAS PAUL¹⁰ HEISE, b. 09 Mar 1943.
672. ii. MARIE ELANIA HEISE, b. 21 Jul 1946.

B122
333. EDITH MARIE⁹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Sep 1919 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Jul 2009 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. She married EDWIN HENRY WESSEL 08 Apr 1947 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HEINRICH WESSEL and ELIZABETH OSTERHAUS. He was born 14 Mar 1913 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died Sep 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

More About EDITH MARIE BERGMAN:

Burial: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska

More About EDWIN HENRY WESSEL:

Burial: Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska

Children of EDITH BERGMAN and EDWIN WESSEL are:

673. i. GERALD EDWIN¹⁰ WESSEL, b. 07 Feb 1948, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- ii. ELMER AUGUST WESSEL, b. 12 Sep 1951, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; m. PAT MARIE KROMBERG, 20 Mar 1976; b. 06 Sep 1951.

B104
334. EMMETT EDWIN⁹ BERGMAN (HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 01 Nov 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Aug 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married HILDA MILDRED WESSEL 14 Jan 1950 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HEINRICH WESSEL and ELIZABETH OSTERHAUS. She was born 28 Nov 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EMMETT EDWIN BERGMAN:

Burial: 25 Aug 2006, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EMMETT BERGMAN and HILDA WESSEL are:

674. i. JUDITH MARIE (JUDY)¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 05 Jul 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
675. ii. JEANETTE ANN BERGMAN, b. 02 Jul 1951, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
676. iii. REGINALD EMMETT BERGMAN, b. 14 Jul 1953, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
677. iv. CONSTANCE JOEL (CONNIE) BERGMAN, b. 27 Jul 1954, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
678. v. MARLEEN RUTH BERGMAN, b. 11 Feb 1956, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
679. vi. LOIS RANEE BERGMAN, b. 11 May 1957, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
680. vii. LYLE FRANCIS BERGMAN, b. 08 Oct 1959, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
681. viii. MARK PATRICK BERGMAN, b. 11 Mar 1963, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

B105
335. WILMA EVELYN⁹ BERGMAN (HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Feb 1926 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LESTER WILMER HUNNINGHAKE 03 Jun 1946 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH HUNNINGHAKE and ROSE DICK. He was born 07 Jun 1921 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 May 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LESTER WILMER HUNNINGHAKE:

Burial: 24 May 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILMA BERGMAN and LESTER HUNNINGHAKE are:

682. i. JAMES LEROY¹⁰ HUNNINGHAKE, b. 02 Mar 1947.
ii. DAUGHTER HUNNINGHAKE, b. 15 Dec 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 15 Dec 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
683. iii. DELOYE JOSEPH HUNNINGHAKE, b. 25 Mar 1953; d. 13 Aug 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
684. iv. GALE FRANCIS HUNNINGHAKE, b. 10 Apr 1958.
685. v. BRENDA SUE HUNNINGHAKE, b. 07 Feb 1956.

B106
336. DONALD ANTHONY⁹ BERGMAN (HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 18 Jul 1928 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married VIRGINIA ANN KLEINSCHMIDT 28 Jun 1955 in Harrington,, Nebraska, daughter of JOHN KLEINSCHMIDT and LEONA FRENHOLZ. She was born 22 Oct 1931 in Harrington,, Nebraska.

Children of DONALD BERGMAN and VIRGINIA KLEINSCHMIDT are:

- i. KEITH HENRY¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 26 Apr 1956, Harrington,, Nebraska; d. 24 Dec 1979, Harrington,, Nebraska.

More About KEITH HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Harrington,, Nebraska

- ii. STEVEN JOHN BERGMAN, b. 16 Sep 1959, Harrington,, Nebraska.
686. iii. JANE ANN BERGMAN, b. 16 Dec 1961, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
687. iv. JOYCE MARIE BERGMAN, b. 08 May 1965, Harrington,, Nebraska.

B108
337. KENNETH ORVILLE⁹ BERGMAN (HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹)

was born 19 May 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Jul 1992 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska. He married BERNICE MARIE HASENKAMP 15 May 1957 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of EDWARD JOHN HASENKAMP. She was born 17 Nov 1937 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About KENNETH ORVILLE BERGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1992, St. Bridget Catholic Cemetery, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas

Children of KENNETH BERGMAN and BERNICE HASENKAMP are:

688. i. ELLEN KENEICE¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 03 May 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
689. ii. DARIN LEE BERGMAN, b. 14 Sep 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B¹⁰ 338. JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN (*HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Jul 1936 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married RICHARD CHARLES STALLBAUMER 13 Oct 1956 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GREGORY STALLBAUMER and MARY SKOCH. He was born 16 Jan 1933 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Dec 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About RICHARD CHARLES STALLBAUMER:

Burial: 05 Dec 1981, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JERIANN BERGMAN and RICHARD STALLBAUMER are:

690. i. CYNTHIA ANN¹⁰ STALLBAUMER, b. 05 Aug 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
691. ii. LAURA JEAN (LORI) STALLBAUMER, b. 23 Jul 1958, Livermore, Alameda, California.
692. iii. RICKY JOSEPH STALLBAUMER, b. 05 Oct 1959, Livermore, Alameda, California.
693. iv. JANICE MARIE (JAN) STALLBAUMER, b. 11 Feb 1961, Livermore, Alameda, California.

B¹¹ 339. LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jan 1921 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Jan 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILBERT HENRY WESSEL 22 Feb 1945 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK WESSEL and MARY MACKE. He was born 08 Apr 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Apr 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LUCILLE JOSEPHINE KRAMER:

Burial: 10 Jan 2005, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About WILBERT HENRY WESSEL:

Burial: 17 Apr 2001, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LUCILLE KRAMER and WILBERT WESSEL are:

694. i. FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰ WESSEL, b. 12 Dec 1945, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
695. ii. KAREN ELIZABETH WESSEL, b. 14 Jun 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 04 Sep 1996, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.
696. iii. ROSE MARY WESSEL, b. 05 Jan 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
697. iv. ALICE MAY WESSEL, b. 07 Aug 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
698. v. RITA MARIE WESSEL, b. 23 Oct 1955, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

B¹² 340. LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Mar 1923 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Aug 1996 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSIE CATHERINE WIETHARN 17 Jan 1945 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY WIETHARN and MARY TANGEMAN. She was born 28 Mar 1922 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE AUGUST KRAMER:

Burial: 11 Aug 1996, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LAWRENCE KRAMER and ROSIE WIETHARN are:

- 699. i. EMMETT JOSEPH¹⁰ KRAMER, b. 26 Feb 1947, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 700. ii. JEANETTE MARY KRAMER, b. 19 Nov 1950, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. RITA MARIE KRAMER, b. 02 Dec 1951, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 31 May 1953, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About RITA MARIE KRAMER:

Burial: Jun 1953, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 701. iv. KENNETH JOHN KRAMER, b. 05 Mar 1955, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 702. v. MARY ANN KRAMER, b. 30 May 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 703. vi. ELSIE MAE KRAMER, b. 30 Mar 1959, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 704. vii. MARVIN LEE KRAMER, b. 23 Apr 1960, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 705. viii. CLETUS ALBERT KRAMER, b. 04 Apr 1961, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ix. RICHARD EDWARD KRAMER, b. 14 Oct 1963, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 14 Oct 1963, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About RICHARD EDWARD KRAMER:

Burial: Oct 1963, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

843
341. EUGENE HENRY⁹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Mar 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ANNA BERNADETTE (ANNIE) KORTE 20 Nov 1946 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALBERT KORTE and MARY WESSEL. She was born 18 Sep 1926 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EUGENE HENRY KRAMER:

Burial: Jan 1985, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EUGENE KRAMER and ANNA KORTE are:

- 706. i. DIANN MARY¹⁰ KRAMER, b. 19 Aug 1952.
- 707. ii. JOYCE JEAN KRAMER, b. 30 Dec 1953.
- 708. iii. LYNN EUGENE KRAMER, b. 13 Jul 1955.
- iv. DENNIS LEE KRAMER, b. 03 Dec 1956.
- 709. v. GAIL ANN KRAMER, b. 22 Apr 1959.
- 710. vi. EARL GERARD KRAMER, b. 30 Jul 1960.
- vii. LISA GERALYN KRAMER, b. 16 Mar 1962; d. 16 Mar 1962.

More About LISA GERALYN KRAMER:

Burial: Mar 1962, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

844
342. EYMARD JOSEPH⁹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Jul 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ALICE LORENA BURDICK 11 Apr 1950 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN BURDIEK and CLARA TANKING. She was born 01 May 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of EYMARD KRAMER and ALICE BURDICK are:

- 711. i. DONNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ KRAMER, b. 26 Mar 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 712. ii. STEPHEN JOHN KRAMER, b. 02 Sep 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 713. iii. WAYNE LEO KRAMER, b. 10 Feb 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 714. iv. DAVID JOSEPH KRAMER, b. 22 Aug 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 715. v. PAUL EUGENE KRAMER, b. 28 Dec 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 716. vi. SUSAN MARIE KRAMER, b. 04 Mar 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

845
343. DAREOL EDWARD⁹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Jul 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) IRENE ANN BURDICK 26 Aug 1952 in Sts. Peter & Paul

Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN BURDIEK and CLARA TANKING. She was born 19 Sep 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (3) DONNA SUE BONJOUR 05 Sep 1992 in Vermillion, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of MELVIN BONJOUR and BESSIE WALTERS. She was born 30 Jan 1950.

More About DAREOL EDWARD KRAMER:

Burial: 06 Oct 1999, St. Patrick Catholic Cemetery, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DAREOL KRAMER and IRENE BURDICK are:

- 717. i. MARILYN ANN¹⁰ KRAMER, b. 16 Sep 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 718. ii. THOMAS GERALD KRAMER, b. 21 Nov 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 719. iii. GARY EDWARD KRAMER, b. 01 Sep 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 720. iv. KEVIN LEO KRAMER, b. 28 Feb 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

846
344. MARTIN LEO⁹ KRAMER (*WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ *BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 13 Mar 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CAROL ANN MCARTHUR 11 Feb 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, daughter of JAMES MCARTHUR and DOROTHY OLSEN. She was born 13 Sep 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Children of MARTIN KRAMER and CAROL MCARTHUR are:

- i. MICHAEL CRAIG¹⁰ KRAMER, b. 31 Dec 1966, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- ii. JULIE ANN KRAMER, b. 02 Dec 1967, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

345. RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹ HULSING (*MARY ANNA*⁸ *BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 07 May 1904 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 01 Oct 1991. He married LUCY AGATHA VOLZ 15 Feb 1927 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 11 Oct 1905 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 25 Nov 1992.

Children of RAPHAEL HULSING and LUCY VOLZ are:

- 721. i. ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, b. 07 Jan 1928, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 08 Feb 2000, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 722. ii. MARY LOUISE HULSING, b. 15 Jun 1929, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 17 Dec 2001, Kansas.
- 723. iii. MAXINE MARGARET HULSING, b. 23 Apr 1931.
- 724. iv. JAMES RAPHAEL HULSING, b. 08 Jan 1933.
- 725. v. WALTER OWEN HULSING, b. 09 Dec 1934.

346. HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN (*CATHERINE AGNES*⁸ *BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 13 Oct 1904 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH HERMAN DRESSMAN 30 Apr 1924 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PETER DRESSMAN and MARY LIERZ. He was born 26 Nov 1899 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Jun 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About HELEN ADELAID HEIMAN:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH HERMAN DRESSMAN:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HELEN HEIMAN and JOSEPH DRESSMAN are:

- 726. i. ERWIN HERMAN¹⁰ DRESSMAN, b. 24 Jan 1926, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Oct 2003, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.
- 727. ii. EDWIN GEORGE DRESSMAN, b. 07 Apr 1927, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 05 Nov 2009, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. ALVIN LAWRENCE DRESSMAN, b. 04 Dec 1929.
- iv. MARY AGNES DRESSMAN, b. 27 May 1930, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 27 May 1930, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY AGNES DRESSMAN:

Burial: 1930, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 728. v. LESTER BERNARD DRESSMAN, b. 22 Jun 1931.
- 729. vi. CLARENCE HUGO DRESSMAN, b. 24 Jun 1933, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 22 Jan 1998, Summerfield, Marshall, Kansas.
- vii. BERNARDA MARY DRESSMAN, b. 16 Mar 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Oct 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERNARDA MARY DRESSMAN:

Burial: Oct 1935, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- viii. BRENDA MARY DRESSMAN, b. 16 Mar 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Oct 1935, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BRENDA MARY DRESSMAN:

Burial: Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- 730. ix. DALLAS JOSEPH DRESSMAN, b. 29 Jul 1936, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 731. x. GLENDA ANN DRESSMAN, b. 10 Jan 1942, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

347. LAWRENCE HENRY⁹ HEIMAN (*CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Dec 1906 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Apr 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARIE LORETTA WIETHARN 14 Feb 1928 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ WIETHARN and ANNA ENGELKEN. She was born 11 Mar 1907 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 1993 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE HENRY HEIMAN:

Burial: Apr 1993, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIE LORETTA WIETHARN:

Burial: Mar 1993, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LAWRENCE HEIMAN and MARIE WIETHARN are:

- i. LARRY JAMES¹⁰ HEIMAN, b. 19 Mar 1936, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Jul 1956, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 732. ii. ARTHUR GEORGE HEIMAN, b. 13 Dec 1928, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Sep 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 733. iii. GERALD FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 13 Sep 1930, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. GEORGE ALBERT HEIMAN, b. 26 May 1940, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MARY ELIZABETH LARKIN, 17 Jul 1976; b. 24 Jan 1948.
- 734. v. JANICE HELEN HEIMAN, b. 23 Mar 1944, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 735. vi. JOLENE RETA HEIMAN, b. 30 Mar 1946, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

348. RAYMOND BERNARD⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Oct 1907 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 1996 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSE THERESA HAVERKAMP 25 Jun 1946 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANZ HAVERKAMP and MARIA STEGEMANN. She was born 12 Jan 1914 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 May 2004 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About RAYMOND BERNARD BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1996, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROSE THERESA HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 17 May 2004, St. Mary's Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of RAYMOND BERGMAN and ROSE HAVERKAMP are:

- i. MARVIN FRANCIS¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 23 May 1947.
- 736. ii. DARLENE F. BERGMAN, b. 08 Oct 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 01 Jan 2014, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas.

349. FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Oct 1913 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 1993 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married VINCENT MATHIAS SCHMITZ 16 Oct 1935 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SCHMITZ and MARY OENBRING. He was born 29 Oct 1910 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Nov 1977 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FLORENA MAGALEN BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1993, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About VINCENT MATHIAS SCHMITZ:

Burial: Nov 1977, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FLORENA BERGMAN and VINCENT SCHMITZ are:

- 737. i. RICHARD JOHN¹⁰ SCHMITZ, b. 11 Aug 1936, Kansas; d. 20 Sep 2007, Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska.
- 738. ii. LAVERNE FRANCIS SCHMITZ, b. 29 Nov 1937, Kansas.
- 739. iii. COLETTA MARY SCHMITZ, b. 07 Jun 1939, Kansas.
- 740. iv. VALERIAN SILVERIUS SCHMITZ, b. 25 Jun 1940, Kansas.
- 741. v. STANLEY PAUL SCHMITZ, b. 04 Oct 1941, Kansas.
- 742. vi. ELIZABETH LUELLE SCHMITZ, b. 11 Dec 1943, Kansas.
- 743. vii. VIRGINIA HELEN SCHMITZ, b. 16 Mar 1945, Kansas.
- 744. viii. WAYNE VIRGIL SCHMITZ, b. 01 Oct 1954, Kansas.

350. ARTHUR LAWRENCE⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Aug 1915 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1986 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married HELEN MARY SCHMITZ 01 Jun 1939 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE SCHMITZ and LOUISE OENBRING. She was born 08 Nov 1918 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ARTHUR LAWRENCE BERGMAN:

Burial: Mar 1986, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ARTHUR BERGMAN and HELEN SCHMITZ are:

- 745. i. EUGENE FRANCIS¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 09 Sep 1941.
- 746. ii. ROBERT GEORGE BERGMAN, b. 03 Oct 1943.
- iii. ERVIN CLARENCE BERGMAN, b. 24 Dec 1945.
- 747. iv. GALEN RAYMOND BERGMAN, b. 05 Apr 1948.
- 748. v. MAXINE MARY BERGMAN, b. 21 Jul 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

351. MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Mar 1917 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 1999 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married PAUL BENEDICT SCHMITZ 13 Oct 1938 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SCHMITZ and MARY OENBRING. He was born 12 Jan 1915 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Oct 1998 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY ANN THERESA BERGMAN:

Burial: Sep 1999, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About PAUL BENEDICT SCHMITZ:

Burial: Oct 1998, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BERGMAN and PAUL SCHMITZ are:

- 749. i. JULIAN JOHN¹⁰ SCHMITZ, b. 23 Apr 1939, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 750. ii. MARITA FRANCES SCHMITZ, b. 27 Jul 1940, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 751. iii. REGIS VINCENT SCHMITZ, b. 16 Dec 1941, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- iv. BENEDICT SILVERIOUS SCHMITZ, b. 18 Oct 1943, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Dec 1943, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BENEDICT SILVERIOUS SCHMITZ:

Burial: Dec 1943, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 752. v. ROSE ANN SCHMITZ, b. 23 Aug 1945.
- 753. vi. DONALD EDWARD SCHMITZ, b. 16 Mar 1947, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 28 Sep 1980, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 754. vii. EVELYN HELEN SCHMITZ, b. 11 Nov 1948.
- 755. viii. EDNA ROSE SCHMITZ, b. 05 Mar 1950.
- 756. ix. CYRIL VIRGIL SCHMITZ, b. 11 Aug 1951.
- x. KENNETH PAUL SCHMITZ, b. 19 Jun 1953, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 Jun 1953, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About KENNETH PAUL SCHMITZ:

Burial: Jun 1953, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 757. xi. GILBERT AMBROSE SCHMITZ, b. 21 Jul 1955.
- 758. xii. KATHERINE RAE SCHMITZ, b. 28 Nov 1956.

352. VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 15 Feb 1919 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 24 Jan 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married SILVERIOUS NICHOLAS (SNAP) SCHMITZ 23 Apr 1941 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SCHMITZ and MARY OENBRING. He was born 19 Jun 1916 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Oct 1996 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About VIOLA ERNESTINE BERGMAN:

Burial: 26 Jan 2008, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About SILVERIOUS NICHOLAS (SNAP) SCHMITZ:

Burial: 09 Oct 1996, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of VIOLA BERGMAN and SILVERIOUS SCHMITZ are:

- 759. i. JEROME JOHN¹⁰ SCHMITZ, b. 11 May 1942.
- 760. ii. KATHLEEN MARY SCHMITZ, b. 27 May 1943.
- 761. iii. DIANN FLORENA SCHMITZ, b. 20 Nov 1944.
- 762. iv. ESTHER MARIE SCHMITZ, b. 15 Dec 1945.
- 763. v. MARILYN ROSE SCHMITZ, b. 28 Jan 1948.
- 764. vi. CECELIA AUGUSTA SCHMITZ, b. 23 May 1949, Kansas.
- 765. vii. MICHAEL EDWARD SCHMITZ, b. 09 May 1957.

353. LOUELLA CATHERINE⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 30 Mar 1921. She married PAUL ANTHONY SCHMIDT 27 Jun 1945 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SCHMIDT and MARY MCQUAID. He was born 14 Jan 1923 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 25 Jun 2007 in Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho.

More About PAUL ANTHONY SCHMIDT:

Burial: 27 Jun 2007, Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho

Children of LOUELLA BERGMAN and PAUL SCHMIDT are:

- 766. i. DAVID FRANCIS¹⁰ SCHMIDT, b. 07 Sep 1946.
- ii. GLYNN PAUL SCHMIDT, b. 21 Aug 1947; m. DEBORAH JUNE RAGDOROFF, 22 Nov 1986; b. 21 Jul 1854.

- 767. iii. CAROL ANN SCHMIDT, b. 09 Jun 1949.
- 768. iv. JAMES JOHN SCHMIDT, b. 30 Nov 1951.
- 769. v. DARRELL LEE SCHMIDT, b. 27 Sep 1955.
- vi. ALLAN WILFRED SCHMIDT, b. 28 Dec 1957; m. MELESIA MARIE MROZ, 22 Sep 1984; b. 13 Dec 1962.
- vii. GERALD ARTHUR SCHMIDT, b. 17 Sep 1959; m. JUDY S. LUNDELL, 21 Aug 1992; b. 15 Dec 1961.
- 770. viii. THOMAS LOUIS SCHMIDT, b. 25 Sep 1963.

354. WILFRED FRANCIS⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 16 Jul 1922. He married ROSELLA AUGUSTA SCHMITZ 07 Feb 1945 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN SCHMITZ and MARY OENBRING. She was born 04 Oct 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROSELLA AUGUSTA SCHMITZ:

Burial: 26 Oct 2013, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILFRED BERGMAN and ROSELLA SCHMITZ are:

- 771. i. KAREN MARY¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 01 Nov 1945, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 772. ii. ELAINE BERNARDINE BERGMAN, b. 09 Apr 1947.
- 773. iii. DENNIS RAYMOND BERGMAN, b. 06 Dec 1948.
- 774. iv. ROSALYN FLORENA BERGMAN, b. 16 Jun 1950.
- v. ALICE ANN BERGMAN, b. 19 May 1952; m. FRANK ALOYSIUS WIETHARN, 20 Nov 1971; b. 14 Nov 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 775. vi. STEPHEN ARTHUR BERGMAN, b. 24 Mar 1954, Kansas.
- 776. vii. FRANCIS EDWARD (FRANK) BERGMAN, b. 05 Mar 1956.
- viii. GARY SILVERIOUS BERGMAN, b. 20 Dec 1957.
- 777. ix. JOHN VIRGIL BERGMAN, b. 05 Jan 1960.
- x. LORAN AMBROSE BERGMAN, b. 21 Sep 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Aug 1979, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About LORAN AMBROSE BERGMAN:

Burial: Aug 1979, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 778. xi. BRENDA MARIE BERGMAN, b. 31 Aug 1963.
- xii. MARY DEANN BERGMAN, b. 21 Nov 1965.
- 779. xiii. BRIAN WILFRED BERGMAN, b. 24 Feb 1969.

355. ALMA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 15 Jul 1924 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Aug 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT JOHN HAUG 27 Feb 1946 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HAUG and MARY STRATHMAN. He was born 30 Jun 1919 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Dec 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALMA ROSE BERGMAN:

Burial: 09 Aug 2012, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ROBERT JOHN HAUG:

Burial: 31 Dec 2007, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALMA BERGMAN and ROBERT HAUG are:

- 780. i. DORIS MARY¹⁰ HAUG, b. 23 Dec 1946, Kansas.
- 781. ii. LEON BERNARD HAUG, b. 25 Apr 1948, Kansas.
- 782. iii. ELMER CLETUS HAUG, b. 23 Nov 1949, Kansas.
- 783. iv. JANE MARGARET HAUG, b. 08 Jul 1953, Kansas.
- 784. v. LAURA LEE MARIE HAUG, b. 11 Jun 1956, Kansas.
- 785. vi. THOMAS FRANCIS HAUG, b. 05 Aug 1959, Kansas.
- vii. SHARON ANN HAUG, b. 28 Mar 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

356. MELITA BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER (*MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Dec 1912 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Jul 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ANDREW JULIUS (ANDY) HAVERKAMP 14 Feb 1933 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRICH HAVERKAMP and ANNA KRAMER. He was born 07 Aug 1907 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Mar 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MELITA BERNARDINE MELCHER:

Burial: 05 Jul 2004, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ANDREW JULIUS (ANDY) HAVERKAMP:

Burial: May 1970, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MELITA MELCHER and ANDREW HAVERKAMP are:

- 786. i. GERALD FRANCIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, b. 04 Jan 1936.
- 787. ii. MARVIN VERNIS HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Sep 1937.
- 788. iii. CAROL EDWARD (C.E.) HAVERKAMP, b. 27 Jun 1939.
- 789. iv. MARLENE ELVERA HAVERKAMP, b. 27 May 1934.
- 790. v. TERRY LYLE HAVERKAMP, b. 10 Nov 1949.

357. FRANCIS ANDREW⁹ MELCHER (*MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Mar 1916 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Jul 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MILDRED BERNADETTE RETTELE 11 May 1944 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LOUIS RETTELE and MARY ENGELKEN. She was born 04 May 1918 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About FRANCIS ANDREW MELCHER:

Burial: 05 Jul 2006, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCIS MELCHER and MILDRED RETTELE are:

- i. JOYCE MARIE¹⁰ MELCHER, b. 12 May 1945, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 30 Dec 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOYCE MARIE MELCHER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 791. ii. JUNE LEE MELCHER, b. 11 Mar 1950, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- iii. KAY LENE MELCHER, b. 26 Jun 1953, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. CHESTER ROY (CHET) KENT, 14 Aug 1976; b. 12 Jul 1951.
- iv. DEBRA ANN (DEBBIE) MELCHER, b. 09 Feb 1955, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. JOHN QUILTY.

358. LUCILLE MARIE⁹ MELCHER (*MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jun 1919 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Jan 2013 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas. She married JOSEPH FRANCIS WICHMAN 28 Nov 1945 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH WICHMAN and EMMA HUERTER. He was born 05 Dec 1917 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 1995 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About LUCILLE MARIE MELCHER:

Burial: 26 Jan 2013, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH FRANCIS WICHMAN:

Burial: Jan 1996, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LUCILLE MELCHER and JOSEPH WICHMAN are:

- i. ROSS JOSEPH¹⁰ WICHMAN, b. 12 Sep 1946; m. PATRICIA KAYE KELTNER, 21 Sep 1968; b. 24 Jan 1947.
- 792. ii. BOYD FRANCIS WICHMAN, b. 09 Sep 1950.

359. EVELYN ERNESTINE⁹ MELCHER (*MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 May 1923 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married (1) HIRAM PATRICK JOHNSON. He was born 15 Aug 1919, and died Aug 1981 in Beatrice,, Nebraska. She married (2) ROBERT LEE WATERS 27 Nov 1948 in St.Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PATRICK WATERS and LENA WINKLER. He was born 13 Aug 1923 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, and died 09 Aug 2013 in Hastings,, Nebraska.

More About HIRAM PATRICK JOHNSON:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Beatrice,, Nebraska

More About ROBERT LEE WATERS:

Burial: 14 Aug 2013, Sts, Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EVELYN MELCHER and ROBERT WATERS are:

- i. JANE LEA¹⁰ WATERS, b. 30 Aug 1950; m. CHRIS MUDD.
793. ii. SUSAN ANN WATERS, b. 23 Sep 1951.
- iii. MICHAEL ROBERT WATERS, b. 05 Nov 1953; m. CONNIE.

360. ELMER HENRY⁹ MELCHER (*MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Aug 1927 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married ARLENE HELEN LAFOND 15 Oct 1958. She was born 12 Jul 1933.

Children of ELMER MELCHER and ARLENE LAFOND are:

- i. GARY LEE¹⁰ MELCHER, b. 12 Jul 1959.
- ii. DONNA MARIE MELCHER, b. 03 Feb 1961.
- iii. KAREN ANN MELCHER, b. 09 Jun 1962.
- iv. GLENN FRANCIS MELCHER, b. 11 Jan 1966.
- v. RANDY JOE MELCHER, b. 10 Nov 1975.

361. LAVONNE MARIE⁹ MELCHER (*MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Sep 1928 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married EDWARD FRANCIS STRATHMAN 26 Jan 1950, son of HENRY STRATHMAN and HELEN HEIMAN. He was born 08 Sep 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Mar 2001.

Children of LAVONNE MELCHER and EDWARD STRATHMAN are:

- i. EDWARD FRANCIS¹⁰ STRATHMAN, b. 24 Nov 1954.
- ii. STEVEN MARK STRATHMAN, b. 21 Jan 1957.
- iii. THOMAS HENRY STRATHMAN, b. 27 Mar 1961.
- iv. ANGELINE MARIE STRATHMAN, b. 19 Nov 1963.
- v. WILLIAM CHARLES STRATHMAN, b. 11 Aug 1976.

362. LEONA MARY⁹ ENGELKEN (*JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1916 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Mar 2005 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CLEMENT JOSEPH (CLEM) KOELZER 16 Oct 1945 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANCIS KOELZER and CATHERINE WEBER. He was born 07 Apr 1912 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 2003 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About LEONA MARY ENGELKEN:

Burial: 09 Mar 2005, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CLEMENT JOSEPH (CLEM) KOELZER:

Burial: Apr 2003, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LEONA ENGELKEN and CLEMENT KOELZER are:

- 794. i. CLEMENT JOSEPH (CLEM)¹⁰ KOELZER, b. 03 Sep 1946.
- 795. ii. KATHERINE JOANN (KATHY) KOELZER, b. 17 Aug 1948.
- 796. iii. HENRY JOSEPH KOELZER, b. 30 Aug 1951.

363. CLETUS JOHN⁹ ENGELKEN (*JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Dec 1917 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Jan 1953 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married FRANCES MARIE KOCH 25 Feb 1939 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM KOCH and CLEMENTINE MUELLER. She was born 16 Jan 1917 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 May 2008 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About CLETUS JOHN ENGELKEN:

Burial: Jan 1953, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLETUS ENGELKEN and FRANCES KOCH are:

- 797. i. JANE ANN¹⁰ ENGELKEN, b. 05 Oct 1940.
- 798. ii. DOROTHY MAXINE ENGELKEN, b. 25 Jun 1942.
- 799. iii. WILLIAM CLETUS ENGELKEN, b. 06 Jul 1944.

364. ROSELITA MAGDALENA⁹ ENGELKEN (*JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Mar 1920 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1956 in Buckeye, Maricopa, Arizona. She married (1) JOHN HENRY LIENING 12 Oct 1939 in Drexel, Bates, Missouri, son of JOHN LIENING and GERTRUDE HUERTER. He was born 29 May 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Sep 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) CHARLES MARTIN MACE 01 May 1944 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CHARLES MACE and EDNA. He was born 07 May 1913 in Iowa.

Notes for ROSELITA MAGDALENA ENGELKEN:

Have another source saying she died in Buckeye, Arizona.

More About ROSELITA MAGDALENA ENGELKEN:

Burial: 01 Mar 1956, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOHN HENRY LIENING:

Burial: Sep 1940, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of ROSELITA ENGELKEN and JOHN LIENING is:

- 800. i. RONALD JOSEPH¹⁰ LIENING, b. 29 Oct 1940, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ROSELITA ENGELKEN and CHARLES MACE are:

- 801. ii. THERESA KATHERINE¹⁰ MACE, b. 12 Oct 1947.
- 802. iii. MARI ELIZABETH (BETH) MACE, b. 03 Jan 1951.
- iv. ROSALITA REGINA MACE, b. 26 Feb 1956.

365. ALFRED FRANCES⁹ ENGELKEN (*JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Mar 1922 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 17 May 1996 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DOLOROSA MARY (ROSE) KOELZER 13 Feb 1945 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS KOELZER and CATHERINE WEBER. She was born 24 Sep 1926 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Nov 1998 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ALFRED FRANCES ENGELKEN:

Burial: May 1996, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

More About DOLOROSA MARY (ROSE) KOELZER:

Burial: 01 Dec 1998, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALFRED ENGELKEN and DOLOROSA KOELZER are:

- 803. i. FRANCIS ALFRED¹⁰ ENGELKEN, b. 15 Aug 1946.
- 804. ii. MARY KATHARINE ENGELKEN, b. 18 Jun 1948, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 15 Dec 1992, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 805. iii. JOHN HENRY ENGELKEN, b. 18 Nov 1949.
- iv. MARTHA ANN ENGELKEN, b. 10 May 1951; m. MICHAEL FRANCIS ANDERSON, 12 May 1973; b. 27 Jun 1950.
- 806. v. ANNA MARIE ENGELKEN, b. 13 Aug 1953.
- vi. CLETUS JOSEPH ENGELKEN, b. 02 Jul 1955; m. PAMELA DAWN BARROW, 28 May 1976; b. 29 May 1959.
- vii. ALFRED LEO ENGELKEN, b. 24 Jun 1958.
- viii. MONICA SUSANNAH ENGELKEN, b. 18 Apr 1960; m. GUILFOYLE.
- ix. DELORIS ANN ENGELKEN, b. 10 Jul 1962; m. CONSTANT.
- x. MICHELLE CLARA ENGELKEN, b. 12 Aug 1966; m. SHIVELY.

366. FLORENCE HELEN⁹ ENGELKEN (*JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1924 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Oct 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LYLE RAYDEAN PEARSON 04 Jul 1950 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 23 Feb 1922 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, and died 30 May 1989 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About FLORENCE HELEN ENGELKEN:

Burial: 30 Oct 2012, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FLORENCE ENGELKEN and LYLE PEARSON are:

- 807. i. HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PEARSON, b. 15 Nov 1951.
- ii. RAYDEAN ALLEN PEARSON, b. 01 Dec 1954.
- iii. JANET MARIE PEARSON, b. 05 Apr 1957; m. MICHAEL JOSEPH ROBERT RETTELE, 04 Sep 1976; b. 20 Jun 1957.
- iv. MARILYN KATHERINE PEARSON, b. 27 Mar 1958.
- v. LISA ANN PEARSON, b. 19 Jul 1961.

367. ALOYSIUS HENRY (WISHY)⁹ ENGELKEN (*JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Dec 1927 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Jan 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARJORIE DELORES HEIDEMAN 09 Jul 1951 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CARL HEIDEMAN and THERESA COHORST. She was born 26 Sep 1930.

More About ALOYSIUS HENRY (WISHY) ENGELKEN:

Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALOYSIUS ENGELKEN and MARJORIE HEIDEMAN are:

- 808. i. RANDY WAYNE¹⁰ ENGELKEN, b. 12 Apr 1952.
- ii. RONALD DEAN (RON) ENGELKEN, b. 10 Aug 1953.
- 809. iii. DARYL JOSEPH (JOE) ENGELKEN, b. 07 Dec 1954.
- iv. DANA SUZANNA ENGELKEN, b. 15 Jul 1956; m. ANDY JESSE EMMERT, 24 Jul 1976; b. 04 Jun 1955.
- v. DAVID MARK ENGELKEN, b. 21 Feb 1959.
- vi. DALE PAUL ENGELKEN, b. 03 Dec 1964.

368. KENNETH FRANCIS⁹ ENGELKEN (*JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)²*,

UNKNOWN¹) was born 15 Apr 1930. He married LAVONA MAE ENNEKING 11 Apr 1959 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 15 Apr 1930.

Children of KENNETH ENGELKEN and LAVONA ENNEKING are:

- i. CYNTHIA KAY¹⁰ ENGELKEN, b. 17 Jul 1960.
- ii. JEFFERY LYNN ENGELKEN, b. 17 Feb 1962.

369. MARY ANN⁹ ENGELKEN (*JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Mar 1933. She married SAMUEL EMMETT ARMSTRONG 27 Feb 1954 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of SAMUEL ARMSTRONG and EMMA SIEBENMORGAN. He was born 08 Apr 1930 in Tuscon,, Arizona, and died 03 Feb 2014 in David City,, Nebraska.

Children of MARY ENGELKEN and SAMUEL ARMSTRONG are:

- i. DENNIS JAMES¹⁰ ARMSTRONG, b. 12 Dec 1954.
- ii. MICHAEL LEROY ARMSTRONG, b. 23 Oct 1955; m. PAMELA HOEFT, 25 Sep 1976; b. 21 Nov 1956.
- iii. VICKY SUE ARMSTRONG, b. 30 Apr 1957; m. DOUGLAS (DOUG) KOVAR, 20 Aug 1977; b. 22 Jul 1951.
- iv. THOMAS JOSEPH ARMSTRONG, b. 27 Jun 1958.
- v. LORI ANN ARMSTRONG, b. 15 Jan 1963.
- vi. LAWRENCE DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG, b. 12 May 1964.

370. AELRED BERNARD (BERGLE)⁹ BERGMAN (*LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jul 1917 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Mar 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) RUTH CATHERINE CONLEY 26 Feb 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM CONLEY and MARY HONEYMAN. She was born 27 Nov 1894 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Aug 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) DORIS IRENE CAMPBELL 07 Dec 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was born 16 Nov 1939.

More About AELRED BERNARD (BERGLE) BERGMAN:

Burial: 07 Mar 1989, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RUTH CATHERINE CONLEY:

Burial: Aug 1965, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AELRED BERGMAN and RUTH CONLEY are:

810. i. LINDA MAUREEN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 19 Sep 1947, Kansas.
- ii. GAIL ANN BERGMAN, b. 09 Jun 1952, Kansas; m. MCWILLIAMS.
- iii. PATRICIA JEAN BERGMAN, b. 12 Sep 1958, Kansas; m. MAAS.
- iv. ANNETTE BERGMAN, b. Kansas.

Child of AELRED BERGMAN and DORIS CAMPBELL is:

- v. ANNETTE MARIE¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 16 Jan 1970.

371. MILDRED MAGDELYN (MILLIE)⁹ BERGMAN (*LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Nov 1919 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Nov 2004 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WAYNE A. NEFF 07 Jun 1943 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROY NEFF and MARY L.. He was born 08 Apr 1921 in Kansas.

More About MILDRED MAGDELYN (MILLIE) BERGMAN:

Burial: 17 Nov 2004, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MILDRED BERGMAN and WAYNE NEFF are:

811. i. LYNN ANN¹⁰ NEFF, b. 18 Apr 1944, Kansas.
812. ii. LAYNA LEE NEFF, b. 03 May 1945, Kansas.

813. iii. LAINE ELLYN NEFF, b. 29 Jul 1953, Kansas.

372. NORBERT EDMUND (BERGIE)⁹ BERGMAN (*LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Dec 1923 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Jul 1990 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He married ROSE IDA BECKER 07 Jan 1947 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HOWARD BECKER and KATHRYN STEGEMAN. She was born 01 Sep 1926 in Kansas.

More About NORBERT EDMUND (BERGIE) BERGMAN:

Burial: 23 Jul 1990, St. Patrick Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of NORBERT BERGMAN and ROSE BECKER are:

- 814. i. ROBERT ALLEN (BOB)¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 07 Sep 1947, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Dec 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. KAREN ANN BERGMAN, b. 02 Nov 1949; m. O'KEEFFE.

373. REGIS EDWARD⁹ BERGMAN (*LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Apr 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married NORMA LEA BRUNNER 07 Feb 1947 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EDWARD BRUNNER and MALINDA BRAMMER. She was born 26 Dec 1924 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Jun 2011 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About REGIS EDWARD BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1972, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About NORMA LEA BRUNNER:

Burial: 15 Jun 2011, St. Gregory's Catholic Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of REGIS BERGMAN and NORMA BRUNNER are:

- 815. i. MARCIA JO¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 05 May 1947.
- 816. ii. CAROL ANN BERGMAN, b. 16 Aug 1948.
- iii. LAWRENCE EDWARD (LARRY) BERGMAN, b. 26 Nov 1949.
- iv. DANNY K. BERGMAN, b. 08 Aug 1953.
- 817. v. NANCY LEE BERGMAN, b. 12 Jan 1955.
- vi. ROGER ALAN BERGMAN, b. 07 May 1956.
- vii. FREDERICK CHARLES (FRED) BERGMAN, b. 01 May 1960.

374. GERALD ALBERT⁹ BERGMAN (*LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 1960 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married NORMA JEAN ENNEKING 23 Feb 1954 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK ENNEKING and AGNES OTTING. She was born 17 Mar 1932 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 06 Mar 2014 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GERALD ALBERT BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1960, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About NORMA JEAN ENNEKING:

Burial: 10 Mar 2014, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GERALD BERGMAN and NORMA ENNEKING are:

- 818. i. STEPHEN MICHAEL¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 21 Sep 1954.
- ii. TERENCE LEE BERGMAN, b. 20 Nov 1955.

375. VERNICE CLEM⁹ JUERGENS (*MARY ANN⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 May 1915 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa. He married WANDA ADA SCHULTZ 30 Jul 1946. She was born 29 Mar 1916.

Children of VERNICE JUERGENS and WANDA SCHULTZ are:

- 819. i. SHIRLEY KATHERIN¹⁰ JUERGENS, b. 11 Aug 1942.
- 820. ii. JUDY MARIE JUERGENS, b. 03 Jul 1944.
- 821. iii. LINDA ELIZABETH JUERGENS, b. 09 Nov 1948.
- 822. iv. RONALD VERNIS JUERGENS, b. 05 Feb 1951.
- v. GAYLE ANN JUERGENS, b. 07 Dec 1955; m. ALEXANDER DOUGLAS TOMS, 23 Oct 1976; b. Sep 1953.

376. ELMER CONRAD⁹ JUERGENS (*MARY ANN⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Mar 1919 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa. He married GRACE MILDRED LANDOLT 04 Jun 1940. She was born 22 Oct 1918.

Children of ELMER JUERGENS and GRACE LANDOLT are:

- 823. i. ARTHUR PETER¹⁰ JUERGENS, b. 12 Mar 1941.
- 824. ii. RICHARD LEE JUERGENS, b. 30 Aug 1943.
- iii. JAMES JOSEPH JUERGENS, b. 22 Oct 1946; m. CAROLYN ANN KELLEY, 29 Jan 1977; b. 1943.

377. HELEN MAE⁹ JUERGENS (*MARY ANN⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Feb 1921 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa. She married FRANK JOSEPH LIEWER 02 Oct 1946. He was born 28 Dec 1919.

Children of HELEN JUERGENS and FRANK LIEWER are:

- 825. i. MARY KAY¹⁰ LIEWER, b. 03 Jul 1947.
- ii. SHERYL ANN LIEWER, b. 02 Apr 1949; m. GARY ANTHONY MCMINIMEE, 08 Oct 1976; b. 18 Mar 1947.

378. EVELYN ELIZABETH⁹ JUERGENS (*MARY ANN⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Mar 1928 in Maple River, Carroll, Iowa. She married DONALD PAUL AUEN 07 Sep 1948. He was born 13 Mar 1929.

Children of EVELYN JUERGENS and DONALD AUEN are:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁰ AUEN, b. 14 Dec 1949; m. TIMOTHY FRANCIS KOCH, 03 Nov 1973; b. 21 Jun 1950.
- 826. ii. BARBARA JEAN AUEN, b. 03 Feb 1951.

379. THERESA ISABEL⁹ HUELSHORST (*MAGDALENA (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Aug 1912 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa, and died 30 Apr 2003 in Oswego, Kendall, Illinois. She married HENRY BERNIS 05 Oct 1937. He was born 19 Apr 1902 in Germany, and died 09 Mar 1985 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois.

Children of THERESA HUELSHORST and HENRY BERNIS are:

- 827. i. DARLENE THERESA¹⁰ BERNIS, b. 03 Nov 1938.
- 828. ii. RITA ANN BERNIS, b. 16 Nov 1942.
- 829. iii. ROSALIND MARIE BERNIS, b. 28 Jan 1946.
- 830. iv. FRANCIS HENRY BERNIS, b. 24 Jun 1947.

380. REGINA MARGARET⁹ HUELSHORST (*MAGDALENA (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Feb 1915 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa. She married RAYMOND ALBERT LUDWIG 08 Oct 1940. He was born 04 May 1914, and died 04 Jul 1972.

Children of REGINA HUELSHORST and RAYMOND LUDWIG are:

- i. DALE MICHAEL¹⁰ LUDWIG, b. 19 Oct 1941.
- ii. NEIL CONRAD LUDWIG, b. 31 May 1943.
- iii. JAMES VINCENT LUDWIG, b. 12 Feb 1945.
- iv. DIANE LUDWIG, b. 25 Dec 1949.

381. VINCENT HENRY⁹ HUELSHORST (*MAGDALENA (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Dec 1920 in Arcadia, Carroll, Iowa. He married LUELIA JOHANNA BEYER 12 Jul 1943. She was born 05 Aug 1923.

Children of VINCENT HUELSHORST and LUELIA BEYER are:

831. i. GERALD VINCENT¹⁰ HUELSHORST, b. 22 Sep 1944.
832. ii. ARTHUR JOSEPH HUELSHORST, b. 03 Apr 1947.
- iii. LOU ANN (TWIN?) HUELSHORST, b. 27 Mar 1958.
- iv. LARRY CONRAD (TWIN?) HUELSHORST, b. 28 Mar 1958; d. 27 Aug 1967, Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- v. NANCY ANN HUELSHORST, b. 17 Apr 1967.

382. DUANE CLEMENS⁹ BOECKMAN (*FLORENCE CHRISTINA⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Oct 1931 in Breda, Carroll, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 2006 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. He married MADONA SNYDER 30 Jun 1953 in I. She was born 10 Oct 1932.

More About DUANE CLEMENS BOECKMAN:

Burial: 16 Oct 2006, St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery, Breda, Carroll, Iowa

Children of DUANE BOECKMAN and MADONA SNYDER are:

- i. LAWRENCE¹⁰ BOECKMAN, b. 17 Apr 1954.
- ii. CHERYL BOECKMAN, b. 13 Jun 1957.
- iii. CARLENE BOECKMAN, b. 06 May 1959.
- iv. DEBRA BOECKMAN, b. 20 Dec 1960.
- v. DEAN (TWIN) BOECKMAN, b. 30 Nov 1963.
- vi. DARYL (TWIN) BOECKMAN, b. 30 Nov 1963.

383. OTHMER R.⁹ BOECKMAN (*FLORENCE CHRISTINA⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Jul 1933 in Breda, Carroll, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 2006 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. He married MARY ANN BOJE 25 Jun 1960.

More About OTHMER R. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 02 Aug 2006, St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery, Breda, Carroll, Iowa

Children of OTHMER BOECKMAN and MARY BOJE are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ BOECKMAN, b. 01 Apr 1961.
- ii. KIM BOECKMAN, b. 06 May 1962.
- iii. KRISTY BOECKMAN, b. 17 Nov 1964.
- iv. THOMAS BOECKMAN, b. 26 Jul 1968.
- v. TIM BOECKMAN, b. 26 Apr 1972.

384. KATHLEEN JOSEPHINE⁹ BOECKMAN (*FLORENCE CHRISTINA⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Sep 1937. She married JAMES (JIM) FOX 11 Jul 1959. He was born 11 Sep.

Children of KATHLEEN BOECKMAN and JAMES FOX are:

- i. DALE¹⁰ FOX, b. 31 Jan 1961.

- ii. DIANE FOX, b. 06 Sep 1962.
- iii. KAREN FOX, b. 26 Jul 1964.
- iv. JOHN FOX, b. 11 Nov 1965.
- v. LINDA FOX, b. 20 Aug 1968.

385. RAPHAELA ANNA⁹ BERGMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 May 1915 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Jan 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALPHONSE HENRY HAVERKAMP 19 Apr 1939 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HAVERKAMP and MARIA STEGEMANN. He was born 14 Apr 1916 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About RAPHAELA ANNA BERGMAN:

Burial: 03 Feb 2000, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ALPHONSE HENRY HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 05 Jan 2011, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of RAPHAELA BERGMAN and ALPHONSE HAVERKAMP are:

- 833. i. BARBARA CATHERINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, b. 03 Mar 1940, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 834. ii. JANICE MARY (JAN) HAVERKAMP, b. 16 Apr 1941, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 835. iii. SHARON ANN HAVERKAMP, b. 15 May 1943, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 836. iv. ROSALEE DOROTHY (ROSE) HAVERKAMP, b. 30 Aug 1946, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 837. v. CAROL GEORGE HAVERKAMP, b. 15 Oct 1949, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 838. vi. THOMAS LAWRENCE HAVERKAMP, b. 17 Jun 1951, Nemaha County, Kansas.

386. CALLISTUS CLEMENS (CLEM)⁹ BERGMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Mar 1919 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Apr 2007 in Engelwood, Arapahoe, Colorado. He married FLORENCE AGNES HERMESCH 17 Nov 1948 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH HERMESCH and EMMA BOECKMAN. She was born 27 Dec 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Jun 2006 in Engelwood, Arapahoe, Colorado.

More About CALLISTUS CLEMENS (CLEM) BERGMAN:

Burial: 20 Apr 2007, Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado

Children of CALLISTUS BERGMAN and FLORENCE HERMESCH are:

- 839. i. SUSAN ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 20 Sep 1959.
- 840. ii. ROBERT JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 19 Jan 1962.

387. DOROTHY ROSE (DORIS)⁹ BERGMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1920 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Apr 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH CLEMENT HUNINGHAKE 05 Sep 1945 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AUGUST HUNINGHAKE and MARY MACKE. He was born 20 Jul 1915 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 May 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DOROTHY ROSE (DORIS) BERGMAN:

Burial: 15 Apr 2011, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH CLEMENT HUNINGHAKE:

Burial: May 1981, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DOROTHY BERGMAN and JOSEPH HUNINGHAKE are:

- 841. i. CONSTANCE JEAN (CONNIE)¹⁰ HUNNINGHAKE, b. 28 Oct 1948.
- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH (BILL) HUNNINGHAKE, b. 02 Nov 1951; m. LINDA.
- iii. STEPHEN FRANCIS (STEVE) HUNNINGHAKE, b. 18 Mar 1956; m. RUTH.

- iv. GLENDA MARY (TWIN) HUNNINGHAKE, b. 15 Dec 1958; m. LYLE HAVERKAMP.
- v. BRENDA MARY (TWIN) HUNNINGHAKE, b. 15 Dec 1958; m. HAYA.
- vi. TIMMY DOUGLAS HUNNINGHAKE, b. 11 May 1963.

388. CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Nov 1922 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Dec 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CLEMENS CARL (CLEM) SÜDBECK 15 May 1946 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CLEMENS SÜDBECK and CATHARINE MCINTYRE. He was born 07 Feb 1918 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Feb 1976 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CYRILLA BERTHA BERGMAN:

Burial: 27 Dec 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About CLEMENS CARL (CLEM) SÜDBECK:

Burial: Feb 1976, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CYRILLA BERGMAN and CLEMENS SÜDBECK are:

- 842. i. JAMES CLEMENS (JIM)¹⁰ SÜDBECK, b. 20 Aug 1947.
- 843. ii. RICHARD WILLIAM SÜDBECK, b. 24 Jan 1951, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 844. iii. KATHRYN ANN (KATHY) SÜDBECK, b. 28 Dec 1951.
- 845. iv. KENNETH CALLIDTUS (KEN) SÜDBECK, b. 13 Jan 1955.
- 846. v. DONALD MELVIN SÜDBECK, b. 04 Oct 1956.
- 847. vi. JEANNE MARIE SÜDBECK, b. 01 Dec 1958, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 848. vii. JOHN JOSEPH SÜDBECK, b. 10 Jun 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

389. MELVIN BERNARD⁹ BERGMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Oct 1924 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ZITA M. PHILLIPS 20 Jul 1948 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH PHILLIPS and CLARA VONDEMKAMP. She was born 20 Mar 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Jan 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About MELVIN BERNARD BERGMAN:

Burial: 01 Mar 2013, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ZITA M. PHILLIPS:

Burial: 19 Jan 2009, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MELVIN BERGMAN and ZITA PHILLIPS are:

- i. DANIEL WILLIAM (BEAR)¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 08 Jan 1950, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 12 Jan 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About DANIEL WILLIAM (BEAR) BERGMAN:

Burial: 14 Jan 2005, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- 849. ii. EDWARD JOSEPH (ED) BERGMAN, b. 06 Dec 1951.
- 850. iii. MICHAEL ALAN (MIKE) BERGMAN, b. 31 Jan 1955.
- iv. GERALD LEONARD (JERRY) BERGMAN, b. 03 Nov 1960.

390. RITA MARIE⁹ BERGMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Nov 1928 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 06 May 2013 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married DONALD BENEDICT WICHMAN 29 Apr 1946 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH WICHMAN and EMMA HUERTER. He was born 02 Jun 1921 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 09 May 2005 in Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About RITA MARIE BERGMAN:

Burial: May 2013, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Children of RITA BERGMAN and DONALD WICHMAN are:

- 851. i. MARILYN ANN¹⁰ WICHMAN, b. 06 Apr 1948.
- ii. DENNIS WILLIM WICHMAN, b. 24 Sep 1949; m. CHERYL JANE HUTCHINSON, 19 Jun 1970; b. 14 Feb 1949.
- 852. iii. LINDA SUE WICHMAN, b. 29 Mar 1953.
- iv. JANET LOUISE WICHMAN, b. 28 Aug 1955, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 28 Aug 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JANET LOUISE WICHMAN:

Burial: Aug 1955, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. DAVID LEE WICHMAN, b. 22 Jan 1958.
- vi. DUANE ARTHUR WICHMAN, b. 11 Jun 1959.

391. ELMER PETER⁹ LIERZ (*BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Apr 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOANN ELIZABETH HEIMAN 09 Feb 1952 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK HEIMAN and JOSEPHINE BUESSING. She was born 23 Aug 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ELMER LIERZ and JOANN HEIMAN are:

- 853. i. LYNN LEO¹⁰ LIERZ, b. 20 Dec 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 854. ii. EUGENE FRANCIS LIERZ, b. 29 Sep 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 855. iii. LINUS WILLIAM LIERZ, b. 15 Feb 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 856. iv. GARY VERNES LIERZ, b. 19 Oct 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. GERALD LIERZ, b. 02 Nov 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Nov 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GERALD LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- 857. vi. ALAN GERALD LIERZ, b. 07 Sep 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 858. vii. DONNA MARIE LIERZ, b. 16 Jan 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- viii. SANDRA MARY LIERZ, b. 08 Dec 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MICHAEL JONATHAN GRBIC, 15 Aug 2009, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- 859. ix. RUSSELL JOHN LIERZ, b. 14 Nov 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

392. LESTER FRANCIS⁹ LIERZ (*BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Mar 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Aug 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married HELEN EMMA ROTTINGHAUS 01 Dec 1956 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY ROTTINGHAUS and MAGDALENE STEINLAGE. She was born 21 Apr 1931.

More About LESTER FRANCIS LIERZ:

Burial: Aug 1963, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LESTER LIERZ and HELEN ROTTINGHAUS are:

- 860. i. MARK FRANCIS¹⁰ LIERZ, b. 27 Feb 1961.
- 861. ii. STEVEN LEO LIERZ, b. 06 Oct 1962.

393. VERNES WILLIAM⁹ LIERZ (*BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jun 1930 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 19 Feb 2014 in Gladstone,, Missouri. He married MARILYN HONORA WICHMAN 21 Apr 1956, daughter of JOHN WICHMAN and BERNADINE HEIMAN. She was born 03 Aug 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of VERNES LIERZ and MARILYN WICHMAN are:

- 862. i. CYNTHIA LEE¹⁰ LIERZ, b. 18 Dec 1957.

- 863. ii. CAROL ELAINE LIERZ, b. 19 Apr 1959.
- iii. BABY BOY LIERZ, b. 28 May 1965; d. 28 May 1965.

More About BABY BOY LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iv. LINDA KATHLEEN LIERZ, b. 19 Sep 1968.
- v. RANDALL VERNES LIERZ, b. 30 Nov 1973.

394. GERALD MATHIAS⁹ LIERZ (*BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Dec 1931 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ETHEL BARBARA BROKAMP 25 Feb 1957, daughter of ALOYSIUS BROKAMP and HEDWIG HUTFLES. She was born 25 Sep 1933.

Children of GERALD LIERZ and ETHEL BROKAMP are:

- 864. i. COLLEEN ANN¹⁰ LIERZ, b. 21 Oct 1957.
- ii. TIMOTHY GERARD LIERZ, b. 11 Sep 1960; m. DENISE WHITE, 22 Jun 1985; b. 1960.
- 865. iii. DOUGLAS JOSEPH LIERZ, b. 01 Aug 1967.

395. CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ (*BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Aug 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Feb 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GERALD GEORGE HAMMES 27 Feb 1954 in St. Augustine Catholic Church, Fidelity, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LAWRENCE HAMMES and CORNELIA STALLBAUMER. He was born 11 Nov 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLETA MAE LIERZ:

Burial: 12 Feb 2005, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLETA LIERZ and GERALD HAMMES are:

- 866. i. LUANN ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAMMES, b. 23 Dec 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 867. ii. MARLENE MARY HAMMES, b. 27 Jan 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 868. iii. JOAN MARIE HAMMES, b. 02 Apr 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 869. iv. ELLEN MARIE HAMMES, b. 08 Dec 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 870. v. ROBERT JOSEPH HAMMES, b. 09 Apr 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. MICHAEL ALAN HAMMES, b. 06 Dec 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vii. TRICIA ANN HAMMES, b. 07 Jan 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 871. viii. MARLENE HAMMES.

396. EILEEN ANN⁹ LIERZ (*BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jan 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANCIS HENRY SÜDBECK 05 Feb 1958 in Fidelity, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ SÜDBECK and MARY OLBEDING. He was born 07 Mar 1929 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of EILEEN LIERZ and FRANCIS SÜDBECK are:

- 872. i. NANCY MARIE¹⁰ SÜDBECK, b. 03 May 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 873. ii. JUDY KAY SÜDBECK, b. 29 Dec 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 874. iii. DAVID JUNIUS SÜDBECK, b. 25 Jan 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 875. iv. GLENDA SUE SÜDBECK, b. 11 Feb 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

397. MARCEIL BERTHA⁹ LIERZ (*BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Oct 1939 in Fidelity, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Sep 2008 in Davenport, Lincoln, Washington. She married GALEN JUSTIN ROTTINGHAUS 28 Dec 1959 in Fidelity, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 19 Mar 1939.

More About MARCEIL BERTHA LIERZ:

Burial: 03 Oct 2008, City View Cemetery, Pasco, Benton, Washington

Children of MARCEIL LIERZ and GALEN ROTTINGHAUS are:

- 876. i. VICKY SUE¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 21 Oct 1960, Pasco, Benton, Washington.
- 877. ii. KAREN ROSE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 18 Jul 1962, Pasco, Benton, Washington.
- 878. iii. DEBRA KAY ROTTINGHAUS, b. 10 May 1964, Pasco, Benton, Washington.
- 879. iv. DENISE MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 16 Oct 1967, Pasco, Benton, Washington.
- v. JULIE ANN ROTTINGHAUS, b. 17 Dec 1972, Pasco, Benton, Washington; m. ALBERT.

398. DARLENE BERNADINE⁹ LIERZ (*MARY AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Nov 1932 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married NORMAN JOHN RETHMAN 11 Nov 1953 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ANTHONY RETHMAN and MARGARET ENNEKING. He was born 16 Mar 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Apr 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About NORMAN JOHN RETHMAN:

Burial: May 1982, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DARLENE LIERZ and NORMAN RETHMAN are:

- 880. i. LYNETTE MARY¹⁰ RETHMAN, b. 30 Aug 1954.
- 881. ii. GAIL MARIE RETHMAN, b. 28 Jul 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 882. iii. DOUGLAS RETHMAN, b. 02 Apr 1959, Kansas.

399. LAVERNE MARY⁹ LIERZ (*MARY AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1934. She married ARLEN JOSEPH HENRY 06 Jun 1955 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 20 Jul 1932.

Children of LAVERNE LIERZ and ARLEN HENRY are:

- i. EMILY¹⁰ HENRY.
- ii. KAITLAN HENRY.
- iii. KENNEDY HENRY, m. PEYTON.
- iv. KYLE HENRY.
- v. LUKE HENRY.
- vi. MATT HENRY.
- vii. SARAH HENRY.
- viii. STEPHEN ARLEN (STEVE) HENRY, b. 05 Mar 1957; m. BECKY.
- ix. SUSAN LAVERNE HENRY, b. 19 Mar 1958.
- x. RUSSELL JOSEPH (RUSS) HENRY, b. 19 May 1959; m. SHERRY.
- xi. JASON DANIEL HENRY, b. 06 Dec 1972; m. JANEL.

400. NORMAN FRANCIS⁹ LACKEY (*FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Sep 1937 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 25 Jun 1971. He married ELAINE FRANCES DETERS 28 Aug 1961 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE DETERS and RACHEL RETTELE. She was born 22 Jan 1942 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About NORMAN FRANCIS LACKEY:

Burial: 28 Jun 1971, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of NORMAN LACKEY and ELAINE DETERS are:

- i. KENNETH FRANCIS¹⁰ LACKEY, b. 19 Jul 1962; d. 04 Apr 1969.

More About KENNETH FRANCIS LACKEY:

Burial: Apr 1969, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. JANICE MARY LACKEY, b. 28 Jan 1966; d. 28 Jan 1966, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About JANICE MARY LACKEY:

Burial: Jan 1966, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. STEVEN GERARD LACKEY, b. 14 Oct 1967.
- iv. RONALD MARK LACKEY, b. 23 Jun 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 May 1987, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About RONALD MARK LACKEY:

Burial: May 1987, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. GARY JOSEPH LACKEY, b. 03 Oct 1970.
- vi. ALAN PATRICK LACKEY, b. 17 Jan 1972.

401. DUANE WILLIAM⁹ LACKEY (*FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Apr 1939 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Mar 1998 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He married EDNA CAROLYN KOCH 02 Jul 1960 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of VINCENT KOCH and HELEN HULSING. She was born 23 Mar 1940.

More About DUANE WILLIAM LACKEY:

Burial: Apr 1998, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DUANE LACKEY and EDNA KOCH are:

- 883. i. MARK VINCENT¹⁰ LACKEY, b. 27 Mar 1961.
- 884. ii. JOAN FRANCES LACKEY, b. 30 Mar 1962.
- 885. iii. DIANE HELEN LACKEY, b. 28 Jun 1963.
- iv. DAVID DUANE LACKEY, b. 20 Feb 1965.
- v. LINDA MARIE LACKEY, b. May 1967.

402. GALEN WILLIAM⁹ LACKEY (*FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Apr 1941 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 May 1996. He married DEANNA 31 Dec 1966 in Circleville, Jackson, Kansas. She was born 06 Oct 1941.

Notes for GALEN WILLIAM LACKEY:

Was remarried on 25 May 1984. No other information

Child of GALEN LACKEY and DEANNA is:

- i. CHRISTIE¹⁰ LACKEY, b. 27 Jan 1969.

403. ARLENE BERTHA⁹ LACKEY (*FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1943. She married FLOYD PRINE 18 Sep 1965. He was born 19 Jul 1944.

Children of ARLENE LACKEY and FLOYD PRINE are:

- i. KAREN ANN¹⁰ PRINE, b. 10 Jan 1967.
- ii. RANDY GERARD PRINE, b. 29 Aug 1968.
- iii. KEVIN EUGENE PRINE, b. 04 Dec 1976.

404. MARILYN KAY⁹ LACKEY (*FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Aug 1944. She married JOHN KOCH 05 Oct 1963 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VINCENT KOCH and HELEN HULSING. He was born 28 Dec 1938.

Children of MARILYN LACKEY and JOHN KOCH are:

- 886. i. KEITH JOHN¹⁰ KOCH, b. 29 Oct 1964.
- 887. ii. AMY GERALYN KOCH, b. 30 Oct 1969, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. BRAD KOCH, b. 04 Jan 1980; d. 10 Mar 1985.

405. KATHLEEN ANN⁹ LACKEY (*FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Nov 1945. She married DWAIN GEORGE DETERS 19 Nov 1966. He was born 24 Oct 1945.

Children of KATHLEEN LACKEY and DWAIN DETERS are:

- i. LYNN MICHAEL¹⁰ DETERS, b. 18 Oct 1967.
- ii. JEFFERY JOSEPH DETERS, b. 10 Jan 1969.
- iii. ROBB BERNARD DETERS, b. 08 Feb 1973.

406. MARCEIL WILMA⁹ LACKEY (*FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Nov 1947. She married GARY SALER 05 Jul 1966. He was born 22 Jun 1945.

Children of MARCEIL LACKEY and GARY SALER are:

- i. RHONDA MAE¹⁰ SALER, b. 21 Jan 1967.
- ii. MARCIE ANN SALER, b. 30 Jul 1968.
- iii. BRIAN DONOVAN SALER, b. 12 Apr 1977.

407. GERALD BERNARD (JERRY)⁹ WINKLER (*LEO LOUIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Oct 1928 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married VIRGINIA MARGARET DALINGHAUS 10 Nov 1964 in Nemaha County, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE DALINGHAUS and MARGARET SÜDBECK. She was born 13 Dec 1932 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of GERALD WINKLER and VIRGINIA DALINGHAUS are:

- i. CAROL ANN¹⁰ WINKLER, b. 29 Aug 1955.
- ii. ALAN JOSEPH WINKLER, b. 11 Nov 1957.
- iii. BRIAN GERARD WINKLER, b. 22 Jun 1965.

408. MARY JANE⁹ WINKLER (*LEO LOUIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Jul 1938 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married JAMES FRANCIS BOEDING 24 Feb 1962 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He was born 11 Apr 1937.

Children of MARY WINKLER and JAMES BOEDING are:

- i. CHRISTINE CATHERINE¹⁰ BOEDING, b. 27 Jan 1963.
888. ii. LISA MARIE BOEDING, b. 30 Sep 1964.

409. ALBERT LEO⁹ WINKLER (*EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Dec 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELLEN AMELIA HAVERKAMP 17 Jan 1953 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EDWIN HAVERKAMP and ELIZABETH SÜDBECK. She was born 07 Jul 1934 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ALBERT WINKLER and ELLEN HAVERKAMP are:

889. i. JOAN MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER, b. 21 May 1954, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
890. ii. JANE ANN WINKLER, b. 06 Mar 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. MARY ELLEN WINKLER, b. 22 May 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. OWEN GEISZ, 24 Oct 1998, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 19 Jan 1960.
891. iv. JOE GERARD WINKLER, b. 24 Jul 1959, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
892. v. ROD JAMES WINKLER, b. 03 Jan 1961.
893. vi. MARK ALBERT WINKLER, b. 26 Feb 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
894. vii. BONNIE SUE WINKLER, b. 04 Oct 1963.
895. viii. JOHN THOMAS WINKLER, b. 23 Sep 1967, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
896. ix. DAVID MICHAEL WINKLER, b. 08 Dec 1972, Hammond, Lake, Indiana.

410. LEROY WILLIAM³ WINKLER (*EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Jan 1937. He married EUNICE VIANNA HAVERKAMP 12 Feb 1958 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EDWIN HAVERKAMP and ELIZABETH SÜDBECK. She was born 29 Aug 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LEROY WINKLER and EUNICE HAVERKAMP are:

- i. STEPHEN EDWIN (STEVE)¹⁰ WINKLER, b. 13 Dec 1958; d. 20 Jun 1974.

More About STEPHEN EDWIN (STEVE) WINKLER:

Burial: Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

897. ii. LEROY EUGENE (ROY) WINKLER, b. 14 Mar 1960.
898. iii. PAUL GERARD WINKLER, b. 25 Oct 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
899. iv. MARIENE MARIE WINKLER, b. 06 Sep 1965, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
900. v. JAMES JUDE (JIM) WINKLER, b. 15 Feb 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

411. LINUS EUGENE⁹ WINKLER (*EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jun 1927 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Nov 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LUCILLE BERTHA DICK 28 Apr 1951 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HERMAN DICK and EMMA VONDEMKAMP. She was born 02 Mar 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Nov 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LINUS EUGENE WINKLER:

Burial: 08 Nov 2004, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LUCILLE BERTHA DICK:

Burial: 09 Nov 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LINUS WINKLER and LUCILLE DICK are:

- i. WAYNE EUGENE¹⁰ WINKLER.
901. ii. KAREN ELIZABETH WINKLER, b. 08 Oct 1954.
902. iii. JOYCE MARIE WINKLER, b. 08 Oct 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
903. iv. SARAH JANE WINKLER, b. 30 Aug 1957.
- v. WILLIAM ROBERT (BILL) WINKLER, b. 30 Aug 1957, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 11 Mar 1998, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. MARY STAMEY, 18 May 1997, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; b. 01 Aug 1956.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT (BILL) WINKLER:

Burial: Mar 1998, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- vi. CAROL ANN (TWIN) WINKLER, b. 02 Mar 1961; m. EDWIN LEO STALLBAUMER, 17 Sep 1983; b. 08 Jul 1960.
- vii. CHRIS GERARD (TWIN) WINKLER, b. 02 Mar 1961.
- viii. AMY LOU WINKLER, b. 02 Oct 1967; m. BURGESS.
904. ix. LYNN BERNARD WINKLER, b. 05 Jan 1972.

412. MARVIN JOSEPH⁹ WINKLER (*EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Sep 1935. He married THERESA MARIE HERMESCH 02 Feb 1957 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FREDERICK HERMESCH and MARY WESSEL. She was born 23 Feb 1938.

Children of MARVIN WINKLER and THERESA HERMESCH are:

905. i. DONNA GERALYN¹⁰ WINKLER, b. 02 Nov 1958.
906. ii. JANET MARIE WINKLER, b. 14 Dec 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. SHARON KAY WINKLER, b. 11 Mar 1961; m. MO CORDES.

- 907. iv. BRIAN GERARD WINKLER, b. 20 Jun 1962.
- v. GLENN JOSEPH WINKLER, b. 11 Oct 1963; m. KIM.
- vi. ELAINE MARY WINKLER, b. 18 Mar 1965; m. DENNIS ICE.
- vii. NANCY SUE WINKLER, b. 04 Nov 1970; m. ROGER DALINGHAUS.

413. ELEANOR AGNES⁹ WINKLER (*EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Dec 1930. She married (1) RAYMOND JOSEPH HERMESCH 30 Dec 1950 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FREDERICK HERMESCH and MARY WESSEL. He was born 19 Oct 1922 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Aug 2003 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) MATTHEW J. DOWD 20 May 2006 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of MATTHEW DOWD and MARY FRANCIS.

More About RAYMOND JOSEPH HERMESCH:

Burial: 02 Sep 2003, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELEANOR WINKLER and RAYMOND HERMESCH are:

- 908. i. LINDA SUE¹⁰ HERMESCH, b. 10 Dec 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 909. ii. JUDY ANN HERMESCH, b. 12 Feb 1953.
- iii. DAVID EUGENE HERMESCH, b. 19 Jan 1954.
- iv. DENNIS RAYMOND HERMESCH, b. 13 May 1955.
- v. DIANE MARIE HERMESCH, b. 06 Nov 1956; m. CARDWELL.
- vi. GARY LEE HERMESCH, b. 31 Mar 1959.
- vii. KEVIN GERARD HERMESCH, b. 15 Apr 1960.
- viii. DUANE JOSEPH HERMESCH, b. 08 Jan 1963.
- 910. ix. BRUCE EDWARD HERMESCH, b. 26 Feb 1965, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

414. AUREA VERENA⁹ HEIMAN (*AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Aug 1916 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Feb 1990 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANCIS GREGORY ENGELKEN 25 May 1939 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH ENGELKEN and ANNA RETTELE. He was born 12 Mar 1914 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Nov 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AUREA VERENA HEIMAN:

Burial: Sacret heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANCIS GREGORY ENGELKEN:

Burial: 11 Nov 1998, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AUREA HEIMAN and FRANCIS ENGELKEN are:

- 911. i. ARLYN F.¹⁰ ENGELKEN.
- 912. ii. KAREN S ENGELKEN, b. 15 Feb 1951, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

415. AGATHA ROSE⁹ HEIMAN (*AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Feb 1924 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Aug 2002 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married FRANK T TEMEYER 14 Feb 1946 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ELIZABETH. He was born 11 Aug 1920, and died 02 May 1981 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

More About AGATHA ROSE HEIMAN:

Burial: Marysville, Marshall, Kansas

Children of AGATHA HEIMAN and FRANK TEMEYER are:

- i. JOSEPH¹⁰ TEMEYER.
- ii. DANIEL TEMEYER.
- iii. GERARD TEMEYER.
- iv. MARY BETH TEMEYER.
- v. BERNADETTE TEMEYER.

416. GEORGINA ALDA⁹ HEIMAN (*AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jul 1925 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILBERT HENRY ROTTINGHAUS 28 Oct 1946 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALVIN ROTTINGHAUS and ROSE HAVERKAMP. He was born 04 Dec 1921 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Apr 2009 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About WILBERT HENRY ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 08 Apr 2009, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GEORGINA HEIMAN and WILBERT ROTTINGHAUS are:

- 913. i. CHERYL ANN¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 05 Apr 1948, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 914. ii. STEVEN GEORGE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 13 Aug 1952.
- 915. iii. ROSALYN MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 11 Nov 1959.

417. MAURICE W.⁹ DULTMEIER (*AUGUST JOHN⁸, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Aug 1926. He married BETTY MOYER 22 Aug 1949 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LOYAK MOYER.

Children of MAURICE DULTMEIER and BETTY MOYER are:

- i. MICHAEL KEITH¹⁰ DULTMEIER, b. 03 Oct 1949; d. 20 Apr 1969, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About MICHAEL KEITH DULTMEIER:

Burial: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

- 916. ii. STEPHEN WILLIAM DULTMEIER, b. 09 Sep 1950, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; d. 24 Feb 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

418. GALEN ALOYSIUS⁹ DULTMEIER (*AUGUST JOHN⁸, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jun 1929 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1967 in Bunker Hill,, Indiana. He married LORENA 1954.

More About GALEN ALOYSIUS DULTMEIER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GALEN DULTMEIER and LORENA are:

- i. KEVIN¹⁰ DULTMEIER, b. 11 Jul 1958; d. 17 Mar 1976.

More About KEVIN DULTMEIER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. KIRK DULTMEIER.
- iii. ALEXANDER DULTMEIER.
- iv. DIANE DULTMEIER.

419. REGINA JEAN MARIE⁹ DULTMEIER (*AUGUST JOHN⁸, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Dec 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 May 1994 in Syacuse, Otoe, Nebraska. She married GEORGE PETER HANSEN 20 Nov 1950 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 20 Sep 1924, and died 10 Jul 1984 in Syacuse, Otoe, Nebraska.

More About REGINA JEAN MARIE DULTMEIER:

Burial: Syacuse,, Nebraska

More About GEORGE PETER HANSEN:

Burial: Syacuse,, Nebraska

Children of REGINA DULTMEIER and GEORGE HANSEN are:

- i. PETER¹⁰ HANSEN.
- ii. KATHI HANSEN.
- iii. JEAN HANSEN.
- iv. BONNIE HANSEN.
- v. MARILYN HANSEN.

420. DORIS A.⁹ DULTMEIER (*AUGUST JOHN⁸, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1943 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANCIS KUEHL 27 Nov 1965 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of OTTO KUEHL and AGNES JUNOD. He was born 15 Aug 1941 in Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.

Children of DORIS DULTMEIER and FRANCIS KUEHL are:

917. i. LISA RENEE¹⁰ KUEHL.
- ii. TONY LEE KUEHL, b. 18 Sep 1969.
- iii. CARRIE ANN KUEHL, b. 04 Dec 1981; m. PRESTON SIMMONS.

421. SHARON⁹ KOELZER (*ROSE M.⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Aug 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MICHAEL CROWE 19 Oct 1963 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROY CROWE and ROSE. He was born 03 Mar 1936 in Kansas City, Shawnee, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 2006 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

Children of SHARON KOELZER and MICHAEL CROWE are:

918. i. CAROL¹⁰ CROWE, b. 08 Sep 1964.
919. ii. DIANE CROWE, b. 04 Apr 1966.
920. iii. MARY BETH CROWE, b. 09 Jan 1969.

422. BERNARDINE⁹ HECKMANN (*CATHERINA⁸ BERGMAN, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Apr 1879, and died 26 Aug 1927. She married GEORGE YAHL 24 Aug 1897 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 28 May 1873 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 26 May 1950 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of BERNARDINE HECKMANN and GEORGE YAHL are:

- i. EMIL ADAM¹⁰ YAHL, b. 13 Jun 1898, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 01 Nov 1969, Creve Coeru, St. Louis, Missouri; m. CECILIA MOLTER.
- ii. NICHOLAS YAHL, b. 1899, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1923.
- iii. LAWRENCE YAHL, b. 1901, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1959, Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri; m. MASRGARET POLYS.
- iv. MATHILDA YAHL, b. 1902, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1946, St. Louis County, Missouri; m. THOMAS SPENCER; d. 1942.
- v. THERESA YAHL, b. 1905, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1979.

Notes for THERESA YAHL:

Became a Franciscan Nun.

- vi. MARY ANN YAHL, b. 1907, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1989; m. LEO KURTZ.
- vii. EMILY HILDEGARD YAHL, b. 1909, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1967; m. SHELDON STRATTMAN.
- viii. WILLIAM YAHL, b. 1911, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1963; m. VIOLA DAUB.
- ix. AGNES BERADINE YAHL, b. 1913, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1996, Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri; m. LEO BURNEAU.
- x. GEORGE RICHARD YAHL, b. 1915, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 1920, Ohio.

423. FRANK⁹ HECKMANN (*CATHERINA⁸ BERGMAN, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Oct 1882. He married ELIZABETH OLDIGES 20 Jan 1905.

Child of FRANK HECKMANN and ELIZABETH OLDIGES is:

- i. FRANK¹⁰ HECKMANN, m. GRETTA VAN DYKE; b. Holland.

424. THERESA MARIE (TRACY)⁹ BERGMAN (*BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Apr 1888 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1951 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. She married HENRY TREIBER 03 Jun 1908 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Fort Lormie, Shelby, Ohio. He was born 08 Mar 1875 in Kentucky, and died 19 Aug 1955 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.

Children of THERESA BERGMAN and HENRY TREIBER are:

- i. LEONA IRENE¹⁰ TREIBER, b. 14 Jul 1909, Ohio; d. 23 Dec 2005, Middletown, Butler, Ohio; m. GEORGE DENGLE, 25 Feb 1951; b. 12 Mar 1903; d. May 1967.
- ii. ELMER CARL TREIBER, b. 26 Aug 1910, Ohio; d. 10 Apr 1936, Ohio; m. LUCILLE DAVISH, 26 Aug 1934.
921. iii. MELVIN B. TREIBER, b. 19 Feb 1914, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; d. 29 Jan 1975, Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.
- iv. BERNICE TREIBER, b. 07 Apr 1920, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; m. CARL F. KOCH, 19 Jun 1943; b. 10 Sep 1918; d. 29 Jan 1979.

425. KATHERINE JOHANNA (KATIE)⁹ BERGMAN (*BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1890 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1984 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married GEORGE GARHARDT BOHMAN 27 Oct 1914 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, son of JOHN BOHMAN and MARIE WENDELN. He was born 08 Sep 1890 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1965 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About GEORGE GARHARDT BOHMAN:

Burial: 03 Apr 1965, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

Children of KATHERINE BERGMAN and GEORGE BOHMAN are:

922. i. EMALEEN¹⁰ BOHMAN, b. 30 Aug 1918, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 06 Aug 2010, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
923. ii. MILDRED LOUELLA BOHMAN, b. 01 Mar 1924, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 18 Jul 2011, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

426. BERNARD FRANK⁹ BERGMAN (*BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Oct 1893 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1959 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio. He married FRANCES ROSE OTTING 06 Oct 1926 in Celina, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 15 Dec 1896 in Minister, Aiglaize, Ohio, and died 22 May 1978 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

Children of BERNARD BERGMAN and FRANCES OTTING are:

924. i. VIRGINIA DOROTHY¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 12 Nov 1927, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.
925. ii. BERNARD JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 22 Dec 1936; d. 22 Jul 2013.
- iii. VELMA BERGMAN, m. LUKE RUBEN RAMMEL; b. 11 Jul 1929; d. 13 Jul 2010.

427. JULIUS FRED⁹ BERGMAN (*BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Aug 1895 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1971 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH SEGER 07 May 1930 in Fort Lormie, Shelby, Ohio. She was born 09 Sep 1901 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1987 in Darke County, Ohio.

More About JULIUS FRED BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1971, St. Michaels New Cemetery, Fort Loramine, Shelby, Ohio

Children of JULIUS BERGMAN and CATHERINE SEGER are:

- i. EILEEN K.¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 21 Apr 1932, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.
- ii. WALTER LEO BERGMAN, b. 25 Mar 1935, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; d. Apr 1935, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.

More About WALTER LEO BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Michael's New Cemetery, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

926. iii. EDWARD AUGUST (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 21 Apr 1936, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; d. 14 Jan 2009, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.
- iv. EVELYN C. (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 21 Apr 1936, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; m. THOMAS N. (TOM) FRANTZ; b. 27 Sep 1935, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.
927. v. ALFRED LAWRENCE BERGMAN, b. 27 Jul 1938, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; d. 18 Jan 2007, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.

428. CLARA KASINA⁹ BERGMAN (*BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1900 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1936 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. She married JOSEPH CLEMENS SCHULTZE. He was born 12 Aug 1898 in McLean, Shelby, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 1974 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio.

Children of CLARA BERGMAN and JOSEPH SCHULTZE are:

- i. MELVIN B.¹⁰ SCHULTZE, b. 22 Apr 1929, Celina, Darke, Ohio; d. 09 Nov 2009, Versailles, Darke, Ohio.
- ii. GIRL SCHULTZE, b. 08 Mar 1936, Darke County, Ohio; d. Mar 1936, Darke County, Ohio.

429. AUGUST JEROME⁹ BERGMAN (*BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Aug 1904 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1975 in Rossburg, Darke, Ohio. He married ANNA MARIE (HILDA) SCHULTZE 01 Sep 1934 in Fort Lormie, Shelby, Ohio. She was born 04 May 1908 in McLean, Shelby, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1997 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About AUGUST JEROME BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1975, St. Louis Catholic Cemetery, North Star, Darke, Ohio

More About ANNA MARIE (HILDA) SCHULTZE:

Burial: 1997, St. Louis Catholic Cemetery, North Star, Darke, Ohio

Child of AUGUST BERGMAN and ANNA SCHULTZE is:

- i. CAROL¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1937, Versailles, Darke, Ohio.

430. FRANCES M.⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Nov 1886 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1965 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio. She married JOSEPH RUHINKAMP 12 May 1908 in Fort Lormie, Shelby, Ohio. He was born 12 May 1883 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1969 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of FRANCES BERGMAN and JOSEPH RUHINKAMP are:

- i. SOPHIA¹⁰ RUHINKAMP, b. 14 Mar 1909, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; m. EDWARD A. WISE; b. 02 Nov 1908, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 12 Sep 2004, Piqua, Miami, Ohio.

More About EDWARD A. WISE:

Burial: Sep 2004

- ii. ELIZABETH M. RUHINKAMP, b. 24 Nov 1910, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 18 Jul 1996, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; m. ALBERT JOHN ANDERSON, 15 Apr 1939, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 15 Feb 1911, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 14 Apr 1982, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About ELIZABETH M. RUHINKAMP:

Burial: 22 Jul 1996, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

More About ALBERT JOHN ANDERSON:

Burial: Apr 1982, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

928. iii. PHILOMINA (MINNIE) RUHENKAMP, b. 25 Jun 1913, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 08 May 1968, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

431. JOHN BERNARD⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Jan 1889 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died 14 Sep 1972 in Loramie, Shelby, Ohio. He married CLARA K. SCHULZE 04 Feb 1914 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. She was born 08 Aug 1891 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1987 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About JOHN BERNARD BERGMAN:

Burial: Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

More About CLARA K. SCHULZE:

Burial: 24 Jul 1987, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

Children of JOHN BERGMAN and CLARA SCHULZE are:

- i. URBAN E.¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 19 Feb 1915, Shelby County, Ohio; d. 22 Apr 1970, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio; m. TECKLA R. EILERMAN, 11 Apr 1942, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 03 May 1913, St. Patrick, Shelby, Ohio; d. 03 Feb 1996, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About URBAN E. BERGMAN:

Burial: 24 Apr 1970, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

929. ii. LUELLA S. BERGMAN, b. 24 Jan 1917, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 29 Feb 2012, Sidney, Ohio.
iii. HERBERT JOSEPH FRANCIS BERGMAN, b. 26 Nov 1918, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio; d. 05 Jan 1919, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio.

More About HERBERT JOSEPH FRANCIS BERGMAN:

Burial: 07 Jan 1919, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

- iv. LEROY BERGMAN, b. 11 Apr 1924, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 04 Sep 2013, Versailles, Darke, Ohio; m. RITA MELCHER, 05 Jun 1948; b. 13 Nov 1926.

More About LEROY BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

930. v. LESTER C. BERGMAN, b. 31 Jul 1925, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 04 Aug 2003, Houston, Shelby, Ohio.
931. vi. PAUL BERGMAN, b. 17 Nov 1928, Shelby County, Ohio.
vii. RUTH MARIA BERGMAN, b. 07 Jul 1929, Shelby County, Ohio; m. RALPH ROTH.

432. GEORGE H.⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Aug 1890 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died 31 Aug 1964 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio. He married KATHERINE (KATIE) SCHULZE 10 Feb 1914 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio, daughter of JOSEPH SCHULZE and MARY PEOPPLEMAN. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died Apr 1980 in Botkins, Shelby, Ohio.

Children of GEORGE BERGMAN and KATHERINE SCHULZE are:

- i. ALFRED J.¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 17 Jan 1915, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. 03 Feb 1985, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; m. VERONICA ANNA ALTENBACAH, 14 Feb 1953, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; b. 12 Oct 1911, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. 02 Dec 1999, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

932. ii. CLETUS L. BERGMAN, b. 26 Aug 1916, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. 20 Aug 1988, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.
iii. ESTHER I. BERGMAN, b. Abt. 1919, Shelby County, Ohio.
iv. VERNON WILLIAM BERGMAN, b. 02 Aug 1923, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. 30 Aug 1968, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; m. TROUP.
933. v. ROBERT V. BERGMAN, b. 26 Nov 1927, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. 04 Feb 1969, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

- vi. MARY BERGMAN, b. 04 Oct 1931, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. 1969, Ohio; m. DONALD H. BRUGGERMAN, 19 Apr 1957, Ohio; b. 11 Mar 1930, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 14 Jul 2004, St. Marys, Suglaize, Ohio.

433. FRANCIS FRANK⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 25 Mar 1893 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1954 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married FRANCES BROWMAN 1924 in Fort Lormie, Shelby, Ohio, daughter of FRANK BROWMAN and MARY KILGEFORT. She was born 08 Oct 1896 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1930 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.

More About FRANCIS FRANK BERGMAN:

Burial: 22 Jul 1954, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

More About FRANCES BROWMAN:

Burial: 24 Sep 1930, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

Children of FRANCIS BERGMAN and FRANCES BROWMAN are:

- i. MELVIN F.¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 23 Sep 1924, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 13 Jan 2007, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; m. VIOLA A. SIEGEL, 21 Oct 1953, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; b. 18 Dec 1931, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 09 Mar 1988, Newport, Shelby, Ohio.

More About MELVIN F. BERGMAN:

Burial: 18 Jan 2007, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Newport, Shelby, Ohio

More About VIOLA A. SIEGEL:

Burial: 12 Mar 1988, Newport, Shelby, Ohio

- ii. MILDRED M. BERGMAN, b. 04 Feb 1926, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 26 Dec 2007, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; m. VIRGIL L. BARLAGE, 20 Jul 1957, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; b. 15 Feb 1930, New Bremen, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 08 Feb 1987, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

More About MILDRED M. BERGMAN:

Burial: 29 Dec 2007, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

- iii. EDWIN V. BERGMAN, b. 02 Jun 1927, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 13 Feb 2007, Minster, Aulaize, Ohio; m. JOAN MAXINE ROSS, 03 Feb 1951, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; b. 13 Jun 1931, Greenville, Darke, Ohio; d. 04 Jun 1997, Piqua, Miami, Ohio.

934. iv. OSCAR BERGMAN, b. 22 Mar 1930, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 08 Sep 2009, Minster, Aulaize, Ohio.

434. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 17 Dec 1895 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died 19 Oct 1965 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio. He married EMMA C. BROERMAN 20 Jan 1920 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, daughter of CHARLES BROERMAN and CATHARINA. She was born 15 May 1896 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died 30 Sep 1975 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio.

Children of WILLIAM BERGMAN and EMMA BROERMAN are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 17 May 1921, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 15 Apr 1999, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio; m. WILLIAM LEE TRIBBIE, Ohio; b. 03 Nov 1920, Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio; d. 14 Dec 1980, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.
- ii. JEROME J. BERGMAN, b. 15 Nov 1926, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 12 Nov 2000, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; m. LORETTA MONNIER.

More About JEROME J. BERGMAN:

Burial: 15 Nov 2000, Newport, Shelby, Ohio

- iii. IVOLYN M. BERGMAN, b. 09 Jun 1923, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 02 Jul 2006, Piqua, Miami, Ohio.

More About IVOLYN M. BERGMAN:

Burial: 06 Jul 2006, Newport, Shelby, Ohio

- iv. CYRIL J. BERGMAN, b. 26 Apr 1929, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; m. ANNA M. HUNTER, 26 Nov 1995; b. 17 May 1929.
- v. WILLIAM BERGMAN, m. RITA.
- vi. CHARLES BERGMAN.
- vii. RITA E. BERGMAN, b. 13 May 1925, Newport, Shelby, Ohio.
- viii. MADONNA BERGMAN, m. JIM RAK.

435. RAYMOND HENRY⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 01 Jan 1900 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1930 in Moulton, Auglaize, Ohio. He married LOUISE R. PUTHOFF 31 Jul 1923 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Fort Lormie, Shelby, Ohio, daughter of JOHN PUTHOFF and ANNA RONNEBAUM. She was born 07 Jan 1901 in St. Patrick, Shelby, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1956 in Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About RAYMOND HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: 26 Apr 1930, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio

More About LOUISE R. PUTHOFF:

Burial: Mar 1956, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of RAYMOND BERGMAN and LOUISE PUTHOFF are:

- 935. i. RAYMOND ANTHONY¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 22 May 1924, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 23 May 1989, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- ii. VIRGINIA BERGMAN, b. 25 Aug 1926, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 29 Oct 1929, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About VIRGINIA BERGMAN:

Burial: 31 Oct 1929, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio

- iii. VERA JANE BERGMAN, b. 18 Dec 1926, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 12 Nov 1929, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About VERA JANE BERGMAN:

Burial: 14 Nov 1929, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio

- 936. iv. ROLAND JOHN BERGMAN, b. 12 Jul 1928, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 29 May 2004, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- v. MARY LOUISE VIOLET BERGMAN, b. 24 Dec 1929, Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 15 Aug 1993, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida; m. JESSE PETER LEGGETT, 24 Jun 1950; b. 26 Aug 1927.

436. ANNA CORRINE⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 11 Jul 1902 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 23 Dec 1984 in Mercer County, Ohio. She married LEO EDWIN ROLFES 30 Jan 1923 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, son of HENRY ROLFES and ANNA VEHORN. He was born 15 May 1899 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1986 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About LEO EDWIN ROLFES:

Burial: 11 Apr 1986, Mercer County, Ohio

Child of ANNA BERGMAN and LEO ROLFES is:

- i. EUGENE JOHN¹⁰ ROLFES, b. 25 Jun 1926, Mercer County, Ohio; d. 15 Aug 2000, Mercer County, Ohio.

More About EUGENE JOHN ROLFES:

Burial: 18 Aug 2000, Mercer County, Ohio

437. HARRY BERNARD⁹ BERGMAN (*HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 23 Aug 1895 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1980 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. He married

(1) PAULINE MARIE ALBERS 18 Apr 1917 in St. Henry Catholic Church, Henry, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 06 May 1898 in Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio, and died 1965 in Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio. He married (2) MARY ROSE O'CONNOR 11 Oct 1966, daughter of JOHN O'CONNOR and MARY MAXWELL. She was born 18 Jan 1914 in Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio, and died 06 Nov 2003 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About HARRY BERNARD BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1980, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

More About PAULINE MARIE ALBERS:

Burial: 1965, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

More About MARY ROSE O'CONNOR:

Burial: 08 Nov 2003, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of HARRY BERGMAN and PAULINE ALBERS are:

- i. CARROL¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. Nov 1942, Mercer County, Ohio.

More About CARROL BERGMAN:

Burial: 1942, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

937. ii. RALPH HENRY BERGMAN, b. 14 Jul 1918, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 05 Jun 2005, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.
- iii. RUTH MARY BERGMAN, b. 08 Jun 1920, Ohio; d. 11 Nov 2011; m. ROBERT WILLIAM FINCH, 16 May 1941, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio; b. 28 Feb 1920, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. 24 Mar 1989, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About ROBERT WILLIAM FINCH:

Burial: Mar 1989, Calvery Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio

938. iv. HAROLD AUGUST (BOB) BERGMAN, b. 18 Oct 1921, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 03 Jun 1993, Mercer County, Ohio.
- v. PAUL ROBERT BERGMAN, b. 26 May 1923, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 04 May 1929, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.
939. vi. WALTER VICTOR BERGMAN, b. 05 Mar 1925, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 09 Mar 2008, Lima, Allen, Ohio.
940. vii. LAVERN EDWARD (CLEM) BERGMAN, b. 24 Mar 1927, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 14 Jul 2002, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio.
941. viiii. BETTY JEAN BERGMAN, b. 28 Aug 1928, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 13 Aug 2012, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
942. ix. MELVIN GILBERT (MEL) BERGMAN, b. 17 May 1930, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 28 Aug 2012, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
943. x. MARJORIE ANN BERGMAN, b. 09 May 1932, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. 15 Sep 2012.
- xi. CHARLES JOHN (JACK) BERGMAN, b. 02 Nov 1933, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; m. GAST.
- xii. ELSIE MADONA BERGMAN, b. 12 Jan 1936, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; m. ROSCOE HENRY TIMMERMAN, 02 Jul 1952; b. 18 Jun 1932, St. Joseph, Mercer, Ohio.
- xiii. FLOYD HENRY BERGMAN, b. 21 Apr 1940, Celina, Mercer, Ohio.
- xiv. CARRIE BERGMAN, b. Mar 1942, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio; d. Mar 1942, Mercer County, Ohio.

More About CARRIE BERGMAN:

Burial: 1942, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

438. LORENA⁹ BERGMAN (*HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 25 Jun 1897 in Minster, Aulaze, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1939 in Minster, Aulaze, Ohio. She married AUGUST HEYNE. He was born 08 Jan 1896 in Philothea, Mercer, Ohio.

Children of LORENA BERGMAN and AUGUST HEYNE are:

- i. WILFRED HENRY¹⁰ HEYNE, b. 01 Jun 1919, Philothea, Mercer, Ohio; d. 29 Mar 1994, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; m. LOIS JOHANNA FRIEMERING, 15 Nov 1947; b. 12 Aug 1927.

More About WILFRED HENRY HEYNE:

Burial: 04 Apr 1994, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

- 944. ii. DOROTHY MARY HEYNE, b. 03 Mar 1921, Philothea, Mercer, Ohio.
- iii. ESTHER CATHARINE HEYNE, b. 10 Sep 1922, Philothea, Mercer, Ohio; m. EDWARD M. KOEHL, 06 Jan 1945; b. 26 Sep 1920.
- 945. iv. ROBERT PETER PAUL HEYNE, b. 11 May 1924, Philothea, Mercer, Ohio; d. 16 Mar 2004, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 946. v. HELEN M. HEYNE, b. 17 Jul 1926, Philothea, Mercer, Ohio.

439. ALBERT C.⁹ BERGMAN (*HENRY A.⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Jul 1899 in St. Joseph, Mercer, Iowa, and died 23 Apr 1979 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. He married MARGARET ROSA SCHUH 14 Sep 1921 in St. Joseph, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 15 Sep 1902 in Philothea, Mercer, Ohio.

Child of ALBERT BERGMAN and MARGARET SCHUH is:

- 947. i. MARIA ANNA AGNES¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 05 Sep 1922, Philothea, Mercer, Ohio; d. 04 Nov 2002, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

440. HENRY JACOB⁹ BERGMAN (*JACOB⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Dec 1897 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1952 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married FRANCES ELIZABETH WINNER May 1923. She was born 21 Jul 1897 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 23 Dec 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About HENRY JACOB BERGMAN:

Burial: 23 Jun 1952, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Children of HENRY BERGMAN and FRANCES WINNER are:

- i. DOLORES ROBERTA¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 1927, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. 1983, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; m. GEORGE KLOOS, 1953.
- 948. ii. EVERRETT JEROME BERGMAN, b. 05 Sep 1924, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. 19 Feb 2009, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

441. JOHN ALBERT⁹ BERGMAN (*WILLIAM FRANK⁸, FRANK ARNOLD⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Dec 1903 in Washita County, Oklahoma, and died 07 Nov 1970. He married ANNABELLE CLARKSTON 23 Nov 1926 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. She was born 15 Aug 1907 in Strasburg,, Missouri.

Child of JOHN BERGMAN and ANNABELLE CLARKSTON is:

- i. DOROTHY ISABELLA¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 20 Sep 1929, Independence,, Missouri; d. 17 Dec 1934.

442. HARRY B.⁹ VANDERHORST (*MARY ANN⁸ BERGMAN, STEPHEN⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jul 1897 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 11 May 1977 in Wapakonetta, Auglaize, Ohio. He married CLARA SCRIMPS 30 Apr 1919.

Children of HARRY VANDERHORST and CLARA SCRIMPS are:

- i. THOMAS AUGUST¹⁰ VANDERHORST, b. 23 Nov 1923, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 06 Nov 2001, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; m. EDNA ODELLA SCHWIETERMAN, 24 Oct 1942; b. 28 Feb 1923, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 19 Oct 2006, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- ii. HARRY VANDERHORST.

443. ANNA FRANCIS⁹ FLAUTE (*MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL, ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jun 1888 in Auglaize County, Ohio, and died 20 Sep 1945 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. She married LOUIS ANTHONY GUDORF in Ohio. He was born 19 Sep 1882 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1952 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of ANNA FLAUTE and LOUIS GUDORF are:

- i. HENRIETTA S.¹⁰ GUDORF, b. 29 Jul 1903, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 25 Oct 1995, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; m. EDWARD SHERMAN, 05 Jan 1932; b. 27 Dec 1899, Newport, Shelby, Ohio; d. 21 Jun 1988, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 949. ii. CLARA BELLE ELIZABETH GUDORF, b. 17 Jul 1906, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 11 Dec 1997, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 950. iii. LEONARD GUDORF, b. 30 Jan 1910, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 20 Mar 1979.
- 951. iv. NORBERT H. GUDORF, b. 04 Jan 1912, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 08 Jan 2000, Wapakoneta, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 952. v. VERNON L. GUDORF, b. 05 Apr 1914, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 18 Apr 1996, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- 953. vi. NORBERTINE GUDORF, b. 06 Mar 1916, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 28 Mar 1981.
- vii. ELVIRA F. GUDORF, b. 16 Sep 1918, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 03 May 1997, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- viii. VIRGIL S. (BARNEY) GUDORF, b. 24 Dec 1920, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 29 Dec 2010, Auglaize County, Ohio; m. VERA GRILLOT, 27 Dec 1944, Albuquerque,, New Mexico.
- ix. MERLIN DELMAR GUDORF, b. 23 Feb 1923, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio; d. 19 May 2006, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

444. AUGUSTA G. (GERTY)⁹ FLAUTE (*MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL, ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Oct 1892 in Van Buren, Shelby, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1972 in Lima, Allen, Ohio. She married AUGUST A. HECKMAN 25 Jun 1913. He was born 18 May 1892 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1978 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of AUGUSTA FLAUTE and AUGUST HECKMAN are:

- i. CLEORA MARIE¹⁰ HECKMAN, b. 20 Dec 1914, New Bremen, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 05 Sep 1996, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; m. METZNER.
- 954. ii. ELTON B HECKMAN, b. 16 Sep 1919; d. 11 Nov 2008.

445. CATHERINE ROSE⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANK H.⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Jun 1907 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1994 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio. She married FRED H. GRIESHOP 22 Apr 1931 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, son of JOSEPH GRIESHOP and BERNARDINE HEITKAMP. He was born 01 Aug 1901 in St. Patrick, Shelby, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1998 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

More About CATHERINE ROSE BERGMAN:

Burial: 06 Dec 1994, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

More About FRED H. GRIESHOP:

Burial: 20 Jun 1998, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of CATHERINE BERGMAN and FRED GRIESHOP are:

- i. JOHN FRANK¹⁰ GRIESHOP, b. 01 Oct 1933, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 05 Nov 1989, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; m. FIELY.
- ii. FREDERICK GRIESHOP, b. 09 Jan 1936, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio; d. 14 Jan 1936, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.
- 955. iii. CAROL J GRIESHOP, b. 21 Sep 1946, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 13 May 2010, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.

446. REGINA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANK H.⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Nov 1912 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 2007 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio. She married JOHN WALTER ALBERS 18 Apr 1936 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, son of HENRY ALBERS and MARY ROETGERMAN. He was born 12 Aug 1910 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 2006 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

More About REGINA ROSE BERGMAN:

Burial: 03 Apr 2007, Our Lady of Guadalupe Cemetery, Montezuma, Mercer, Ohio

More About JOHN WALTER ALBERS:

Burial: 24 Oct 2006, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Montezuma, Mercer, Ohio

Children of REGINA BERGMAN and JOHN ALBERS are:

- i. ROSE MARY¹⁰ ALBERS, b. 09 Mar 1937, Chickasaw, Mercer, Ohio; d. 18 Jun 1937, Mercer County, Ohio.
956. ii. MARY ELIZABETH (MARLEISE) ALBERS, b. 02 May 1938, Chickasaw, Mercer, Ohio; d. 09 Mar 1997, Troy, Miami, Ohio.
- iii. THOMAS ALBERS, m. CARMELA.

447. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹ BERGMAN (*FRANK H.⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Dec 1920 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1982 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. He married (1) ERMA ROSE KNAPKE 06 Sep 1947 in Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of JOHN KNAPKE and ANNA SCHWEGMAN. She was born 26 Sep 1924 in Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio, and died 27 May 1959 in Cassella, Mercer, Ohio. He married (2) CATHERINE THEREA HOMAN 04 Apr 1967 in Celina, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of FRANK HOMAN and PHILOMENA KESSENS. She was born 18 May 1926 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1999 in Lima, Allen, Ohio.

More About MICHAEL JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: 24 Dec 1982, Cassella Cemetery, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio

More About ERMA ROSE KNAPKE:

Burial: May 1959, Cassella Cemetery, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio

More About CATHERINE THEREA HOMAN:

Burial: Apr 1999, Cassella Cemetery, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio

Children of MICHAEL BERGMAN and ERMA KNAPKE are:

- i. VIRGINIA ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 22 Jun 1948, Mercer County, Ohio; d. 29 Mar 1999, Spencerville, Allen, Ohio.

More About VIRGINIA ANN BERGMAN:

Burial: 01 Apr 1999, Cassella Cemetery, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio

- ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 01 Oct 1950, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio; d. 01 Oct 1950, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio.

More About MICHAEL JOSEPH BERGMAN:

Burial: Oct 1950, Cassella Cemetery, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio

448. ELIZABETH MARY CHRISTINE⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN THEODORE⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Apr 1909 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Carthage, Mercer, Ohio. She married BENEDICT CASPER KELLER 17 Oct 1939 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, son of ADAM KELLER and MARY QUINTER. He was born 05 Oct 1907 in Chickasaw, Mercer, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1983 in Carthage, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ELIZABETH MARY CHRISTINE BERGMAN:

Burial: 06 Apr 1974, St. Aloysius Catholic Cemetery, Carthage, Mercer, Ohio

More About BENEDICT CASPER KELLER:

Burial: 25 Nov 1983, St. Aloysius Catholic Cemetery, Carthage, Mercer, Ohio

Child of ELIZABETH BERGMAN and BENEDICT KELLER is:

- i. EVELYN B.¹⁰ KELLER, b. 05 Mar 1941, Carthage, Mercer, Ohio; d. 08 Mar 1941, Carthage, Mercer, Ohio.

More About EVELYN B. KELLER:

Burial: Mar 1941, St. Aloysius Catholic Cemetery, Carthage, Mercer, Ohio

449. NORBERT FRANK⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN THEODORE⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Feb 1917 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 2002 in Celina, Mercer, Ohio. He married VIOLA ELIZABETH FRILLING 14 Feb 1953 in McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio, daughter of JOHN FRILLING and KATHERINE PRENGER. She was born 13 Sep 1917 in McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio, and died 13 Oct 2007 in Celina, Mercer, Ohio.

More About NORBERT FRANK BERGMAN:

Burial: 13 Dec 2002, Gethsemane Cemetery, St. Mary, Auglaize, Ohio

More About VIOLA ELIZABETH FRILLING:

Burial: 17 Oct 2007, Gethsemane Cemetery, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of NORBERT BERGMAN and VIOLA FRILLING are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ BERGMAN, m. KAREN.
- ii. JAMES (JIM) BERGMAN, m. DONNA.
- iii. CATHY BERGMAN.

450. ROSALINDA ANNA⁹ BERGMAN (*JOHN THEODORE⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Jan 1922 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 10 Nov 2006 in Rossburg, Darke, Ohio. She married NORBERT FRANK SIEFRING 02 Jun 1948 in Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio, son of WILLIAM SIEFRING and CAROLINE MILLER. He was born 17 Oct 1918 in New Weston, Darke, Ohio, and died 23 Jul 1967 in Rossburg, Darke, Ohio.

More About ROSALINDA ANNA BERGMAN:

Burial: 14 Nov 2006, St. Paul Catholic Cemetery, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio

More About NORBERT FRANK SIEFRING:

Burial: Jul 1967, St. Paul's Catholic Cemetery, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio

Children of ROSALINDA BERGMAN and NORBERT SIEFRING are:

- i. BONITA¹⁰ SIEFRING, m. DAN HOWE.
- ii. DAVID SIEFRING, m. MARYANNE.
- iii. DEBORAH SIEFRING, m. KARL POTTKOTTER.
- iv. DIANNA SIEFRING, m. CARL MILLER.
- v. MARVIN SIEFRING, m. DIANE.
- vi. VIRGIL SIEFRING, m. BECKY.
- vii. WILLIAM SIEFRING.
- viii. ANGELA MARY SIEFRING, b. 24 Oct 1954, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 24 Oct 1954, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ANGELA MARY SIEFRING:

Burial: Oct 1954, St. Paul's Catholic Cemetery, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio

- ix. JOSEPH NORBERT SIEFRING, b. 23 Jun 1961, Mercer County, Ohio; d. 1961, Mercer County, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH NORBERT SIEFRING:

Burial: 1961, St. Paul's Catholic Cemetery, Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio

451. LAUREN A. (LORENA)⁹ BERGMAN (*GEORGE CHARLES⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Sep 1912 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 2003 in Frenchtown, Darke, Ohio. She married LAWRENCE W. KRAMER 19 Jun 1935 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, son of HENRY KRAMER and ELIZABETH WENTE. He was born 16 Mar 1910 in Cassella, Mercer, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1986 in Cassella, Mercer, Ohio.

More About LAUREN A. (LORENA) BERGMAN:

Burial: 11 Aug 2003, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio

More About LAWRENCE W. KRAMER:

Burial: 06 Jun 1986, Cassella, Mercer, Ohio

Children of LAUREN BERGMAN and LAWRENCE KRAMER are:

- i. VERNON (TWIN)¹⁰ KRAMER, b. 07 Mar 1948; d. 17 Sep 1967.
- ii. VIRGIL (TWIN) KRAMER, b. 07 Mar 1948; d. 16 Oct 1976; m. DUES.
- iii. LLOYD E. KRAMER, b. 1944; d. Ohio; m. SYLVIA A. KOVERMAN; b. 1947; d. Ohio.

452. LEANDER H.⁹ BERGMAN (*GEORGE CHARLES⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Mar 1915 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 2004 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married MARY V. WENTE 10 Jul 1939. She was born 12 May 1915 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 16 May 1985 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.

More About LEANDER H. BERGMAN:

Burial: 08 Sep 2004, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Children of LEANDER BERGMAN and MARY WENTE are:

957. i. CAROL LEE¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 16 Aug 1940, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 26 Apr 1991, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.
958. ii. DONALD ROGER BERGMAN, b. 05 Feb 1943, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; d. 22 Jun 2002, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio.

453. ROMILDA⁹ BERGMAN (*GEORGE CHARLES⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Dec 1922 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. She married CYRIL SIEFRING 06 May 1942 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, son of HENRY SIEFRING and AGNES REIER. He was born 11 May 1919 in Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio, and died Aft. Apr 2005.

Child of ROMILDA BERGMAN and CYRIL SIEFRING is:

- i. RICHARD¹⁰ SIEFRING, b. 1945.

454. ANNA RITA⁹ BERGMAN (*JOSEPH CLEMENS⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1917 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1993 in St. Mary, Auglaize, Ohio. She married JOSEPH H. SANDERS 30 Aug 1941 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, son of FRED SANDERS and MARY SOMMER. He was born 30 Mar 1913 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1983 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

More About ANNA RITA BERGMAN:

Burial: 24 Sep 1993, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

Child of ANNA BERGMAN and JOSEPH SANDERS is:

- i. LEO JOSEPH¹⁰ SANDERS, b. 20 Aug 1944, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 11 Jul 1965, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.

455. ANNA MARIA (TWIN)⁹ BERGMAN (*LAWRENCE BERNARD⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 May 1923 in Marion Twp., Mercer, Ohio. She married RALPH L. OSTERLOH 29 May 1946 in Ohio, son of HERMAN OSTERLOH and FLORENCE SCHMIESING. He was born 04 May 1922 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1997 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About RALPH L. OSTERLOH:

Burial: 25 Apr 1997, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of ANNA BERGMAN and RALPH OSTERLOH are:

959. i. KENNETH H.¹⁰ OSTERLOH, b. 05 Mar 1949, Minister, Auglaize, Ohio.

960. ii. DORIS ANN OSTERLOH, b. 25 Nov 1951, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

456. IRENE ELIZABETH⁹ BERGMAN (*LAWRENCE BERNARD⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Feb 1927 in Marion Twp., Mercer, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1998 in Greene County, Ohio. She married THOMAS U. MINCH 07 Jul 1951 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, son of LEWIS MINCH and ESTELLA BRICHER. He was born 22 Apr 1928 in Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio.

Child of IRENE BERGMAN and THOMAS MINCH is:

961. i. JOSEPH THOMAS¹⁰ MINCH, b. 11 Feb 1959, Xenia, Greene, Ohio; d. 23 Jan 2006, Beavercreek, Greene, Ohio.

457. HERBERT R.⁹ BERGMAN (*AUGUST HENRY (GUS)⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Oct 1918 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 12 Nov 2003 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He married VELMA PRENGER 18 Nov 1941, daughter of JOSEPH PRENGER and CECELIA WEHRMAN.

More About HERBERT R. BERGMAN:

Burial: 17 Nov 2003, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Children of HERBERT BERGMAN and VELMA PRENGER are:

i. JO ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 06 Aug 1942, Wabash Twp., Darke County, Ohio; m. DONALD P. KUNKLER, 19 Aug 1961, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio; b. 17 Mar 1938, Carthage, Mercer, Ohio; d. 19 Dec 2000, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

More About DONALD P. KUNKLER:

Burial: 22 Dec 2000, Carthage, Mercer, Ohio

ii. JEAN LOUISE BERGMAN, b. 12 Jun 1948, Darke County, Ohio; d. 10 Sep 1949, Burkettsville, Darke, Ohio.

More About JEAN LOUISE BERGMAN:

Burial: Sep 1949, St. Bernard's Catholic Cemetery, Burkettsville, Darke, Ohio

- iii. THOMAS BERGMAN, b. Darke County, Ohio; m. MARGARET.
- iv. DOROTHY BERGMAN, b. Darke County, Ohio; m. DONALD WILKER.
- v. MILDRED BERGMAN, b. Darke County, Ohio; m. JOHN HEITKAMP.
- vi. MICHELLE BERGMAN, b. Darke County, Ohio; m. GARY PAULUS.
- vii. TED BERGMAN, b. Darke County, Ohio; m. SARA.
- viii. THERESA BERGMAN, b. Darke County, Ohio.
- ix. JANET BERGMAN, b. Darke County, Ohio; m. KRIS DARR.
- x. JONATHON BERGMAN, b. Darke County, Ohio; m. JULIE.

458. VERENA M.⁹ BERGMAN (*AUGUST HENRY (GUS)⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Jul 1920 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 26 Sep 1998 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. She married VITALES G. GRILLOT 04 May 1940 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. He was born 12 Apr 1913 in Versailles, Darke, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 2001 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About VERENA M. BERGMAN:

Burial: 30 Sep 1998, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

More About VITALES G. GRILLOT:

Burial: 10 Feb 2001, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Child of VERENA BERGMAN and VITALES GRILLOT is:

i. JUDITH¹⁰ GRILLOT, b. 25 Apr 1942, Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio; d. 22 Dec 2002, Osgood, Darke, Ohio.

More About JUDITH GRILLOT:

459. ARTHUR (ART)⁹ BERGMAN (*AUGUST HENRY (GUS)⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Abt. 1929 in Ohio, and died Aft. 2003. He married BRIDGET ANN BALTES.

Child of ARTHUR BERGMAN and BRIDGET BALTES is:

- i. CYNTHIA¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 1957; d. 1970.

460. MARY E.⁹ LEOFFALHOLZ (*ELIZABETH⁸ LUTTMER, MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Feb 1898 in Myra, Cooke, Texas, and died 23 Jan 1975 in Muenster, Montague, Texas. She married GEORGE H. LUTKENHAUS 23 Jan 1918 in Muenster,, Texas. He was born 17 Sep 1882 in Calmer,, Iowa, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Muenster,, Texas.

Children of MARY LEOFFALHOLZ and GEORGE LUTKENHAUS are:

- i. AUGUST JOSEPH¹⁰ LUTKENHAUS, b. 18 Mar 1920, Muenster,, Texas; m. ARMELLA FLUSCHE, 21 Nov 1944, Muenster,, Texas; b. 15 Feb 1924, Muenster,, Texas.
- ii. IRENE MARGET LUTKENHAUS, b. 27 Oct 1923, Muenster,, Texas; m. WITHEREL.
- iii. LORENE CATHERINE LUTKENHAUS, b. 21 May 1926, Muenster,, Texas; m. HENRY JOSEPH SANDMANN, 04 Apr 1945, Lindsay,, Texas; b. 12 Oct 1921, Lindsay,, Texas.

461. MARIA ELIZABETH⁹ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY⁸, JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Feb 1908 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 21 Mar 2001 in St. Mary's, Auglaize, Ohio. She married ALOYSIUS HENRY SOMMER 11 Sep 1929 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. He was born 11 May 1902 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1974 in St. Mary's, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About MARIA ELIZABETH BERGMAN:

Burial: 24 Mar 2001, St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

More About ALOYSIUS HENRY SOMMER:

Burial: Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of MARIA BERGMAN and ALOYSIUS SOMMER are:

- i. RICHARD¹⁰ SOMMER, m. MARY ANN.
- ii. ALOYS SOMMER, m. MARILYN.
- iii. ALBERT SOMMER, m. MARILYN.
- iv. DONALD SOMMER.
- v. DOROTHY SOMMER, m. URBAN BERTKE.
- vi. MARILYN SOMMER, m. HEYNE.

462. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH⁹ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY⁸, JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 May 1909 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1972 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio. She married ALBERT JOHN MEYER 18 Jun 1936 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. He was born 19 Jan 1908 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1989 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.

More About JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH BERGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1972, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

Children of JOSEPHINE BERGMAN and ALBERT MEYER are:

- i. CARL ANDREW¹⁰ MEYER, b. 28 Aug 1939, Piqua, Miami, Ohio; d. 19 Mar 2009, Celina, Mercer, Ohio; m. SCHAFFER.

More About CARL ANDREW MEYER:

Burial: 24 Mar 2009, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

- ii. ELMA MARIE MEYER, b. 23 Dec 1940, Piqua, Miami, Ohio; d. 02 Jan 2000, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; m. ENNEKING.

More About ELMA MARIE MEYER:

Burial: 05 Jan 2000, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

463. ANDREW HERMAN⁹ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY⁸, JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Oct 1912 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1963 in Rossburg, Darke, Ohio. He married LUCILLE B. FREY 04 May 1938 in Ohio, daughter of JOSEPH FREY and CECILIA BRUENING. She was born 10 May 1915 in Carthagen, Mercer, Ohio, and died 29 May 1993 in North Star, Darke, Ohio.

More About ANDREW HERMAN BERGMAN:

Burial: 16 Jul 1963, St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio

More About LUCILLE B. FREY:

Burial: 02 Jun 1993, St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery, Burkettsville, Darke, Ohio

Children of ANDREW BERGMAN and LUCILLE FREY are:

- i. EUGENE ALBERT¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. 11 Sep 1941, New Bremen, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 25 Jan 1967, Rossburg, Darke, Ohio; m. ROSEMARY ALBERS.

More About EUGENE ALBERT BERGMAN:

Burial: Jan 1967, St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery, Burkettsville, Darke, Ohio

- ii. MARION BERGMAN, m. DOLORES.
iii. ALICE BERGMAN, m. ORVILLE NIEKAMP.
iv. ELTON BERGMAN, m. NANCY.
v. JERALD BERGMAN, m. DEB.
vi. LINDA BERGMAN, m. JAMES.
vii. THERESA BERGMAN, m. KENNETH WESTBAY.
viii. MARLENE BERGMAN, m. WILLIAM WALKER.

464. ALBERT LEO⁹ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY⁸, JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1915 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 1976 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio. He married MARY LIDWINA STEIZER 05 Jun 1940 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of JOHN STELZER and BERNADINE WUEBKER. She was born 16 Feb 1914 in Cartgagena, Mercer, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 2007 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About ALBERT LEO BERGMAN:

Burial: 24 Nov 1976, St. Henry's Catholic Cemetery, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio

More About MARY LIDWINA STEIZER:

Burial: 30 Nov 2007, St. Henry's Catholic Cemetery, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio

Children of ALBERT BERGMAN and MARY STEIZER are:

- i. KENNETH¹⁰ BERGMAN, m. MELODY.
ii. DENNIS BERGMAN.
iii. THOMAS BERGMAN, m. CHARLENE.
iv. LOUIS BERGMAN, m. MARY.
v. PAUL BERGMAN, m. SHIRLEY.
vi. CHARLES BERGMAN, m. SUSAN.
962. vii. HAROLD W. (HARRY) BERGMAN, b. 11 Apr 1953.
viii. PATRICIA BERGMAN, m. ARNOLD CLUNE.
ix. DORIS BERGMAN, m. MICHAEL SCHULTZ.
x. ROSELLA REGINA (ROSIE) BERGMAN, b. 16 Jul 1925, Osgood, Darke, Ohio; d. 27 Dec 1990, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio; m. MICHAEL PEARSON.

More About ROSELLA REGINA (ROSIE) BERGMAN:

Burial: 29 Dec 1990, Mercer County, Ohio

xi. KAREN BERGMAN, m. DONALD LUTHMAN.

465. ROSELLA REGINA⁹ BERGMAN (*STEPHEN HENRY*⁸, *JOHN A.*⁷, *STEPHEN HENRICH*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 16 Jul 1925 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1990 in St. Mary's, Auglaize, Ohio. She married WERNER WILLIAM STELZER 27 Apr 1946 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. He was born 06 Feb 1920 in Carthage, Mercer, Ohio, and died in Ohio.

More About ROSELLA REGINA BERGMAN:

Burial: 29 Dec 1990, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

More About WERNER WILLIAM STELZER:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

Children of ROSELLA BERGMAN and WERNER STELZER are:

- i. VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ STELZER, b. 27 Jan 1953, Celina, Mercer, Ohio; d. 29 May 1957, Celina, Mercer, Ohio.

More About VIRGINIA LEE STELZER:

Burial: 1957, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

- ii. LAURA MARIE STELZER, b. 05 Nov 1954, Celina, Mercer, Ohio; d. 10 Aug 1962, Lima, Allen, Ohio.

More About LAURA MARIE STELZER:

Burial: Aug 1962, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

- iii. RANDOLPH JOSEPH (RANDY) STELZER, b. 20 Nov 1955, Celina, Mercer, Ohio; d. 10 Apr 1975, Celina, Mercer, Ohio.

More About RANDOLPH JOSEPH (RANDY) STELZER:

Burial: Apr 1975, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

466. VERONICA E.⁹ BERGMAN (*BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHN A.*⁷, *STEPHEN HENRICH*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 26 Jul 1913 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 2009 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio. She married BERNARD J. KUETHER 29 Nov 1934 in St. Joseph, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 25 Jan 1907, and died 05 Jan 1998 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About VERONICA E. BERGMAN:

Burial: 11 Sep 2009, St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of VERONICA BERGMAN and BERNARD KUETHER are:

- i. DONALD¹⁰ KUETHER, m. EVELYN.
- ii. IRENE KUETHER, m. CLETE SCHMIDT.
- iii. GEORGE KUETHER, m. JENNY.
- iv. JOHN KUETHER, m. MART ANN.
- v. ELIZABETH (BETTY) KUETHER, m. MICHAEL GROSS.

467. HELEN MARY⁹ BERGMAN (*BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHN A.*⁷, *STEPHEN HENRICH*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 30 May 1917 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1990 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio. She married HERBERT JOHN BRANDEWIE 05 Jun 1940 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 11 Apr 1913 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1990 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of HELEN BERGMAN and HERBERT BRANDEWIE are:

- i. DORIS JEAN¹⁰ BRANDEWIE, b. 04 Dec 1942, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 28 Nov 2003, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; m. HOELSCHER.

More About DORIS JEAN BRANDEWIE:
Burial: 03 Dec 2003, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

- ii. NICHOLAS BRANDEWIE, b. 10 Aug 1945, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 11 Aug 1945, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.
- iii. MARY BRANDEWIE, b. 14 Jul 1948, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio; d. 14 Jul 1948, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio.

468. PAULINE⁹ BERGMAN (*BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Dec 1919 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married NORBERT C. POEPELMAN 10 Apr 1944 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona. He was born 23 Oct 1920 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1998 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About PAULINE BERGMAN:
Burial: 10 Dec 1997, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

More About NORBERT C. POEPELMAN:
Burial: 09 Jan 1998, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Celina, Mercer, Ohio

Child of PAULINE BERGMAN and NORBERT POEPELMAN is:

- i. CHILD¹⁰ POEPELMAN, b. Jul 1962, Clare, Clare, Michigan; d. Jul 1962, Clare, Clare, Michigan.

469. ROSA M.⁹ BROERING (*ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 May 1913 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Lima, Allen, Ohio. She married LAWRENCE J. BENSMAN 16 Apr 1961 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio. He was born 03 May 1904 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 20 Sep 1965 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

Child of ROSA BROERING and LAWRENCE BENSMAN is:
i. JAMES H.¹⁰ BENSMAN, b. Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

470. URBAN JOHN⁹ KRAMER (*ROSALINE JOSEPHINA BERNARDINA⁸ BERGMAN, JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Jun 1923 in Cassella, Mercer, Ohio, and died 30 Aug 2007 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married MARY E. UTZ 06 Dec 1944. She was born 17 Sep 1923.

More About URBAN JOHN KRAMER:
Burial: 05 Sep 2007, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Child of URBAN KRAMER and MARY UTZ is:
i. JAMES¹⁰ KRAMER, b. 30 Oct 1949; d. 14 Jul 1953.

471. VELMA P.⁹ SCHLARMAN (*MARY⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1919 in Sharpsburg, Mercer, Ohio. She married RALPH E. MAGOTEAUX 15 Jul 1942 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio.

Child of VELMA SCHLARMAN and RALPH MAGOTEAUX is:
i. SHIRLEY ANN¹⁰ MAGOTEAUX, b. 19 Mar 1952, Greenville, Darke, Ohio; d. 20 Jan 2005, Zion, Lake, Illinois; m. FLECK.

More About SHIRLEY ANN MAGOTEAUX:
Burial: 23 Jan 2005, St. Sebastian, Mercer, Ohio

472. MARY EVELYN⁹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD J.⁸, BERNARD⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN*

HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 26 Aug 1996 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married FLOYD A. SCHWEGMAN 25 Jun 1949 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 21 Sep 1924 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio, and died Oct 1972 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About MARY EVELYN BERGMAN:

Burial: 29 Aug 1996, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio

Children of MARY BERGMAN and FLOYD SCHWEGMAN are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ SCHWEGMAN, b. 09 Aug 1950, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 06 Feb 1992; m. DUMBAULD-BRUNS.
- ii. CHARLES SCHWEGMAN, b. 05 Dec 1951, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 05 Dec 1951, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

473. HENRY ROBERT⁹ BERGMAN (EDWARD J.⁸, BERNARD⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 10 Apr 1924 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1995 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio. He married BETTY ANN LEONA DONNERBERG 06 Jul 1946 in New Bremen, Auglaize, Ohio, daughter of HERBERT DONNERBERG and LEONA KETTLER. She was born 15 Mar 1929 in New Bremen, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 24 Jul 2009 in Lima, Allen, Ohio.

More About HENRY ROBERT BERGMAN:

Burial: 08 Apr 1995, German Protestant Cemetery, New Bremen, Auglaize, Ohio

More About BETTY ANN LEONA DONNERBERG:

Burial: Jul 2009, German Protestant Cemetery, New Bremen, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of HENRY BERGMAN and BETTY DONNERBERG are:

- i. DAVE¹⁰ BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. KATHY.
- ii. TOM BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. SANDY.
- iii. JERRY BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. LYNN.
- iv. STAN BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. CINDI.
- v. ED BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. CINDY.
- vi. ALAN BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. BECKY.
- vii. BRUCE BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. RHONDA.
- viii. TERRY BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. RHONDA.
- ix. MARK BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. DANA.
- x. RON BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. MELISSA.
963. xi. JUDITH ANN (JUDY) BERGMAN, b. 07 Apr 1948, Celina, Mercer, Ohio; d. 30 May 2006, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan.
- xii. NANCY BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. JERRY KOESTER.
- xiii. SANDY BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. DALE SCHAFER.
- xiv. MARY JO BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. DAVE BELLMAN.
- xv. CHRIS BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. BRAD HAUSFELD.
- xvi. PHYLLIS BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. VINCE CUD.
- xvii. PEG BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. TONY GRUNDEN.
- xviii. SARA BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. MIKE MCNULTY.

474. DOROTHY M.⁹ BERGMAN (EDWARD J.⁸, BERNARD⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Jun 1928 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 03 Aug 2007 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio. She married HENRY R. BECKMAN 25 Oct 1947 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 09 Sep 1924 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 2000 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About DOROTHY M. BERGMAN:

Burial: 07 Aug 2007, St. Austine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of DOROTHY BERGMAN and HENRY BECKMAN are:

- i. LINDA¹⁰ BECKMAN, b. 27 Mar 1950, Celina, Mercer, Ohio; d. 25 Jul 2004, Dallas, Texas; m. ROGER KNOT, 28 Aug 1971; b. 21 Aug 1950.

More About LINDA BECKMAN:

Burial: 29 Jul 2004, Minister, Aiglaize, Ohio

- ii. ANTHONY BECKMAN, b. 17 May 1955; m. SUE WUEBBLING, 03 May 1980; b. 03 Jun 1958.
- iii. KAREN BECKMAN, b. 04 Feb 1961; d. 04 Feb 1961.

More About KAREN BECKMAN:

Burial: Feb 1961, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

- iv. JAMES BECKMAN, b. 05 Jul 1963; m. VICKI EVERAGE, 20 Aug 1988; b. 03 Apr 1964.
- v. MICHAEL BECKMAN, b. 15 Jun 1966; m. DIANA.

475. RUTH M.⁹ BERGMAN (*EDWARD J.⁸, BERNARD⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 May 1937 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 2010 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio. She married JOHN L. BARHORST 06 Oct 1956 in St. Augustine Catholic Church, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 08 Jun 1936, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

More About RUTH M. BERGMAN:

Burial: Sep 2010, St. Michael's New Cemetery, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

More About JOHN L. BARHORST:

Burial: Sep 1995, St. Michael's New Cemetery, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

Children of RUTH BERGMAN and JOHN BARHORST are:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ BARHORST, b. 28 Jul 1961, Ohio; d. 04 Nov 1977.
- ii. WILLIAM (BILL) BARHORST, b. Ohio; m. CINDY.
- iii. RONALD (RON) BARHORST, b. Ohio; m. SUSAN.
- iv. JOSEPH (JOE) BARHORST, b. Ohio.
- v. ERIC BARHORST, b. Ohio; m. CORRINE.

476. DELORES⁹ HOEHNE (*ANNA CATHARINA⁸ SCHWEGMANN, PHILOMENA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Jul 1922 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 12 Nov 1991 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She married CLETUS RINDLER 10 May 1941 in North Star, Darke, Ohio. He was born 08 Feb 1918 in Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio.

More About DELORES HOEHNE:

Burial: 16 Nov 1991, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio

Child of DELORES HOEHNE and CLETUS RINDLER is:

- i. MARK¹⁰ RINDLER, b. 30 Apr 1954, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio; d. 26 Jul 1973, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio.

477. DOROTHY MARY ELIZABETH⁹ PIEKENBROCK (*ANNA CATHERINE⁸ LUTTMER, ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jul 1901 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 2003 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana. She married (1) DALE H. DEAN. She married (2) URBAN HEMMELGARN 25 Feb 1930 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 28 Feb 1901 in Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio, and died Jan 1973 in New Paris, Preble, Ohio.

More About DOROTHY MARY ELIZABETH PIEKENBROCK:

Burial: 08 Mar 2003, Springfield Cemetery, New Paris, Preble, Ohio

More About URBAN HEMMELGARN:

Burial: 28 Jan 1973, New Paris, Preble, Ohio

Children of DOROTHY PIEKENBROCK and URBAN HEMMELGARN are:

- i. LLOYD URBAN¹⁰ HEMMELGARN, b. 04 May 1931, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio; d. 22 Oct 1998, New Paris, Preble, Ohio; m. MUELLER.
- ii. DALE F. HEMMELGARN, b. 28 Feb 1933, Burkettsville, Mercer, Ohio; d. 27 Jun 1985, New Hope, Preble, Ohio; m. GEUSKI.

478. CLARA ALMA PHILOMENA⁹ PIEKENBROCK (*ANNA CATHERINE⁸ LUTTMER, ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Mar 1914 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 26 Jan 2006 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married ROMAN HENRY MEIER 23 Apr 1936 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 28 Feb 1909 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 2001 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About CLARA ALMA PHILOMENA PIEKENBROCK:

Burial: 29 Jan 2006, St. John's Cemetery, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

More About ROMAN HENRY MEIER:

Burial: 24 Jan 2001, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Children of CLARA PIEKENBROCK and ROMAN MEIER are:

- i. DONALD¹⁰ MEIER, m. LINDA.
- ii. RICHARD MEIER, m. PATRICIA.
- iii. STANLEY MEIER, m. LINDA.
- iv. ROGER MEIER.
- v. ALICE MEIER, m. KEEFER.
- vi. CHARLENE MEIER, m. JAMES PLATFOOT.
- vii. LUCY MEIER, m. JOHN STEINBRUNNER.

479. IRWIN BERNARD NORBERT⁹ LOCHTEFELD (*CATHARINA BERNARDINA ROSA (ROSE)⁸ LUTTMER, ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jan 1915 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 29 May 1991 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio. He married MARIE LUELLA MEYER 26 Aug 1939 in North Star, Darke, Ohio. She was born 05 Jun 1915 in St. Sebastian, Mercer, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 2000 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About IRWIN BERNARD NORBERT LOCHTEFELD:

Burial: 02 Jun 1991, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

More About MARIE LUELLA MEYER:

Burial: 07 Mar 2000, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio

Children of IRWIN LOCHTEFELD and MARIE MEYER are:

- i. PATRICIA ROSE¹⁰ LOCHTEFELD, b. 10 Mar 1945; d. 14 Jun 1978, Tipton, Cedar, Iowa.
- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH LOCHTEFELD, b. 18 Sep 1959, Mercer County, Ohio; d. 12 Jul 1969, Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

480. CLARENCE JOSEPH⁹ LOCHTEFELD (*CATHARINA BERNARDINA ROSA (ROSE)⁸ LUTTMER, ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Sep 1922 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 02 May 2003 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. He married ALVINA HEITKAMP 03 Aug 1949 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio.

More About CLARENCE JOSEPH LOCHTEFELD:

Burial: 06 May 2003, St. Rosa Catholic Cemetery, St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio

Children of CLARENCE LOCHTEFELD and ALVINA HEITKAMP are:

- i. KENNETH¹⁰ LOCHTEFELD, m. TAMMY.
- ii. MARY LOCHTEFELD, m. THEODORE TUMBUSCH.

481. WILBERT J.⁹ LUTTMER (*BERNARD H.⁸, ANN CATHARINA⁷ BERGMAN, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Feb 1920 in St. Rose, Mercer, Ohio, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio. He married NORMA M. WINNER 21 Jul 1943. She was born 08 Aug 1922 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 01 Aug 2002 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About NORMA M. WINNER:

Burial: 05 Aug 2002, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

Children of WILBERT LUTTMER and NORMA WINNER are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ LUTTMER, m. JILL.
- ii. LINDA LUTTMER, m. RAY FIESSINGER.

482. CHARLES J.⁹ KROGMAN (*ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Jan 1903 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY ROSE GLISSMAN 16 Feb 1927 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD GLISSMAN and ANNA SCHMATZMAN. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Jun 1940 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CHARLES J. KROGMAN:

Burial: Dec 1977, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARY ROSE GLISSMAN:

Burial: Jun 1940, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CHARLES KROGMAN and MARY GLISSMAN are:

- i. CLARENCE¹⁰ KROGMAN, b. 01 Nov 1927, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Dec 1927, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About CLARENCE KROGMAN:

Burial: Dec 1927, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. LEONARD KROGMAN, b. 09 Oct 1928, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 31 Jan 1929, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEONARD KROGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1929, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

483. AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN (*ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Feb 1905 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Feb 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH PETER FANGMAN 20 Aug 1924 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ FANGMAN and ELIZABETH KOEHLER. He was born 21 Aug 1891 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About AGNES JOSEPHINE KROGMAN:

Burial: Feb 1983, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About JOSEPH PETER FANGMAN:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of AGNES KROGMAN and JOSEPH FANGMAN are:

964. i. KATHLEEN A. (KATE)¹⁰ FANGMAN, b. 03 Aug 1925, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 21 Aug 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
965. ii. ROBERT JOSEPH (BOB) FANGMAN, b. 05 May 1929, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
966. iii. JOHN W. (JACK) FANGMAN, b. 29 Jan 1932, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

484. FRANCES CAROLYN⁹ KROGMAN (*ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Jan 1908 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Jul 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married NORBERT FREDERICK EISENBARTH 22 Feb 1933 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HENRY EISENBARTH and AGNES ROSS. He was born 18 Apr 1909 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCES CAROLYN KROGMAN:

Burial: Jul 1945, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About NORBERT FREDERICK EISENBARTH:

Burial: 15 Feb 1984, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCES KROGMAN and NORBERT EISENBARTH are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ EISENBARTH, b. 03 Mar 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Mar 1945, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARY ELIZABETH EISENBARTH:

Burial: Mar 1945, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

967. ii. RONALD L. EISENBARTH, b. 06 Mar 1937, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 15 May 2012, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. ANNA MARIE EISENBARTH, m. HEIDEMAN.

485. THEODORE (TED)⁹ GELLHAUS (*CATHARINA JOSEPHINA⁸ BOECKMANN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Jan 1907 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Dec 1979 in Paola, Miami, Kansas. He married LENORA HASTERT Bef. 1933 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas, daughter of JOHN HASTERT and LOUISE STALLBORIES. She was born 22 Jul 1908 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 2000 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LENORA HASTERT:

Burial: 15 Apr 2000, Paola, Miami, Kansas

Child of THEODORE GELLHAUS and LENORA HASTERT is:

968. i. LOUELLA F. (ELLIE)¹⁰ GELHAUS, b. 28 Jul 1934, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 20 Nov 1998, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

486. BERNARD CLEMENT⁹ GELLHAUS (*CATHARINA JOSEPHINA⁸ BOECKMANN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Oct 1926 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas, and died 20 Jun 1999 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH LUCILLE LICKTEIG 03 Apr 1948 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas, daughter of FRANK LICKTEIG and ELIZABETH WOLKEN. She was born 31 Jan 1926 in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas.

More About BERNARD CLEMENT GELLHAUS:

Burial: 23 Jun 1999, Scipio, Anderson, Kansas

Child of BERNARD GELLHAUS and ELIZABETH LICKTEIG is:

- i. LESTER THEODORE¹⁰ GELLHAUS, b. 11 Apr 1952, Garnett, Anderson, Kansas; m. VICKIE SUE AMES, 03 Jul 1971, Paola, Miami, Kansas.

487. JOSEPH C.⁹ GELLHAUS (*CATHARINA JOSEPHINA⁸ BOECKMANN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born in Greeley, Anderson, Kansas. He married IRENE ANN SETTER 25 Jun 1946. She was born 21 Mar 1926.

Child of JOSEPH GELLHAUS and IRENE SETTER is:

- i. FREDERICK JOSEPH (FRED)¹⁰ GELLHAUS, b. 22 Aug 1951, Garnett, Anderson, Kansas; d. 10 Oct 1987, Lee's Summit, Missouri; m. BAKER.

More About FREDERICK JOSEPH (FRED) GELLHAUS:

Burial: Princeton, Kansas

488. MARY ANN⁹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Jul 1933 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married AMBROSE SCHMITZ 14 Feb 1953 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SCHMITZ and MARY OENBRING. He was born 03 Jul 1928 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 May 2012 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About AMBROSE SCHMITZ:

Burial: 01 Jun 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BOECKMAN and AMBROSE SCHMITZ are:

969. i. ARMELLA¹⁰ SCHMITZ.
970. ii. JOAN KATHERINE (JODY) SCHMITZ, b. 07 Feb 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LEONARD SCHMITZ, b. 10 Oct 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Dec 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LEONARD SCHMITZ:

Burial: 20 Dec 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

971. iv. GRACE MARY SCHMITZ, b. 04 Mar 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
972. v. MONICA SCHMITZ.
- vi. MARY ELLEN SCHMITZ, m. CONROY.

489. MARY AUGUSTA⁹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Nov 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Mar 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ERNEST J. HUTFLES 04 Oct 1933 in St. Bebe's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 02 Nov 1906, and died 07 Oct 1983 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About MARY AUGUSTA BOECKMAN:

Burial: 10 Mar 2006, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About ERNEST J. HUTFLES:

Burial: Oct 1983, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY BOECKMAN and ERNEST HUTFLES are:

973. i. JOHN H.¹⁰ HUTFLES, b. 18 Mar 1935, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Mar 2010, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. JERRY HUTFLES.
- iii. JOE HUTFLES.
- iv. MARY ELAINE HUTFLES, m. WHEELER.
- v. JANE HUTFLES, m. NEWMAN.

490. FRANCES M.⁹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Sep 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Apr 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WALTER A. WICHMAN 03 Jan 1946 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LOUIS WICHMAN and MARY CARLIN. He was born 06 Feb 1919 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About FRANCES M. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 12 Apr 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANCES M. BOECKMAN:
Burial: 12 Apr 2008, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

400. FRANCES M. BOECKMAN (HEWITT, FRANK CLARENCE; BOECKMAN, FRANK FERDINAND; BOECKMAN, FRANK)
AKA(s): FRANCES MARY BOECKMAN; BOECKMAN, JOSE THEODORE (DICKER) BOECKMAN OT, KERRY, THUNDER
(DICKER/DICKERSON; BOECKMAN, (UNKNOWN)) was born 20 Sep 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Apr
2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WALTER A. WICKMAN 03 Jan 1949 in St. Bede's Catholic
Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LOUIS WICKMAN and MARY CAROL. He was born 06 Feb 1919 in
Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

v. JANE HUTTLER, m. NEWMAN

iv. MARY ELAINE HUTTLER, m. WHEELER

iii. JOE HUTTLER

ii. HENRY HUTTLER

413. i. JOHN B. HUTTLER, b. 18 Mar 1935 (Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 28 Mar 2010, Overland Park, Johnson

Children of MARY BOECKMAN and ERNEST HUTTLER are:

Burial: Oct 1983, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas
More About ERNEST J. HUTTLER:

Burial: 10 Mar 2006, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas
More About MARY AUGUSTA BOECKMAN:

401. MARY AUGUSTA BOECKMAN (HEWITT, FRANK CLARENCE; BOECKMAN, FRANK FERDINAND; BOECKMAN,
FRANK AUGUSTUS; MARY CATHARINE; BOECKMAN, JOSE THEODORE (DICKER) BOECKMAN OT, KERRY, THUNDER
(DICKER/DICKERSON; BOECKMAN, (UNKNOWN)) was born 16 Nov 1912 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Jan
2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT L. HUTTLER 04 Oct 1933 in St. Bede's Catholic Church,
Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 02 Nov 1906, and died 07 Oct 1983 in Nemaha County, Kansas

ii. MARY ELLEN SCHMIDT, m. GONROY

v. MONICA SCHMIDT

iv. GRACE MARY SCHMIDT, b. 04 Mar 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Burial: 20 Dec 2011, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas
More About LEONARD SCHMIDT:

iii. LEONARD SCHMIDT, b. 10 Oct 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Dec 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas
ii. JOAN KATHERINE (JOY) SCHMIDT, b. 07 Feb 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas
i. ARMELIA SCHMIDT

Children of MARY BOECKMAN and AMBROSE SCHMIDT are:

Burial: 01 Jan 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas
More About AMBROSE SCHMIDT:

Topical, Shawnee, Kansas

402. MARY ANN BOECKMAN (HEWITT, FRANK CLARENCE; BOECKMAN, FRANK FERDINAND; BOECKMAN, FRANK)
AKA(s): MARY CATHARINE; BOECKMAN, JOSE THEODORE (DICKER) BOECKMAN OT, KERRY, THUNDER
(DICKER/DICKERSON; BOECKMAN, (UNKNOWN)) was born 03 Jul 1933 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married
AMBROSE SCHMIDT 14 Feb 1953 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN SCHMIDT
and MARY GONROY. He was born 03 Jul 1928 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 May 2012 in
Topical, Shawnee, Kansas

Burial: Princeton, Kansas
More About FREDERICK JOSEPH (FRED) GILLHAUS:

1. FREDERICK JOSEPH (FRED) GILLHAUS, b. 12 Aug 1981, Glanville, Anderson, Kansas; d. 10 Oct 1987,
1.1's Summit, Missouri, m. BAUER
Child of JOSEPH GILLHAUS and IRIS BAUER is:

More About WALTER A. WICHMAN:

Burial: Oct 1988, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of FRANCES BOECKMAN and WALTER WICHMAN are:

- 974. i. MARJORIE¹⁰ WICHMAN.
- ii. CARROLL WICHMAN, m. SHARON.
- 975. iii. ROBERT (BOB) WICHMAN.
- 976. iv. PATRICIA WICHMAN.
- v. GLENDA WICHMAN, m. HARRY SOWDER.
- vi. DIANA WICHMAN, m. CAMP.
- vii. RUTH WICHMAN, m. ROBERT BERGMAN.

491. LAWRENCE J.⁹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jan 1923 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 02 Jan 2014 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DOLORES M. HAUG 05 Sep 1953 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LUKE HAUG and CLARA ENGELKEN. She was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About LAWRENCE J. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 04 Jan 2014, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LAWRENCE BOECKMAN and DOLORES HAUG are:

- i. WILLIAM (BILL)¹⁰ BOECKMAN, m. JOYCE.
- ii. BRIAN BOECKMAN, m. COLLETE.
- iii. BARBARA BOECKMAN, m. JOHN FENCL.

492. ROSALIA B. (SALLY)⁹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Dec 1929 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Aug 1992 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LESTER VICTOR DETERS 16 Feb 1949 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD DETERS and ANNA WILTZ. He was born 25 Sep 1925 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died in Kansas.

More About LESTER VICTOR DETERS:

Burial: St. Partick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSALIA BOECKMAN and LESTER DETERS are:

- i. LISA MARIE¹⁰ DETERS, b. 24 Jun 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jun 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LISA MARIE DETERS:

Burial: Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. LOUISE MARY DETERS, b. 24 Mar 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Mar 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LOUISE MARY DETERS:

Burial: Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. SHERRI MARY DETERS, b. 02 Jul 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Jul 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About SHERRI MARY DETERS:

Burial: Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- 977. iv. MARCIA DETERS, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 978. v. DANIEL H. DETERS, b. 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

976. DANIEL H. DETERS, b. 1954, Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.
 977. MARCIA DETERS, b. Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About SHERRI MARY DETERS
 Birth: Coming, Nemaha, Kansas
 SHERRI MARY DETERS, b. 02 Jul 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 06 Jul 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LOUISE MARY DETERS
 Birth: Coming, Nemaha, Kansas
 LOUISE MARY DETERS, b. 24 Mar 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Mar 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LINA MAE DETERS
 Birth: Coming, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSALIA BOCKMAN and LESTER DETERS are:
 i. LINA MAE DETERS, b. 24 Jan 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 24 Jan 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About LESTER VICTOR DETERS
 Birth: St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Coming, Nemaha, Kansas

491. ROSALIA B. (SALLY) BOCKMAN (WIFE) FRANK CLAYTON BOCKMAN, FRANK FREDERICK BOCKMAN, FRANK JAMES, MAE, CLAYTON, BERNARD, JACK THOMAS (CHURCH BERNARD) OF KANSAS, THOMAS (CHURCH) DETERS, BOCKMAN, (LAWSON) was born 29 Dec 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Aug 1993 in Coming, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LESTER VICTOR DETERS 18 Feb 1949 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD DETERS and ANNA WILK. He was born 25 Sep 1912 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died in Kansas.

Children of LAWRENCE BOCKMAN and DOLORES HALL are:
 i. WILLIAM (BILL) BOCKMAN, m. JOYCE.
 ii. BRIAN BOCKMAN, m. CRYSTLE.
 iii. BARBARA BOCKMAN, m. JOHN PERCE.

More About LAWRENCE J. BOCKMAN
 Birth: 04 Jan 1914, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

491. LAWRENCE J. BOCKMAN (WIFE) FRANK CLAYTON BOCKMAN, FRANK FREDERICK BOCKMAN, FRANK JAMES, MAE, CLAYTON, BERNARD, JACK THOMAS (CHURCH BERNARD) OF KANSAS, THOMAS (CHURCH) DETERS, BOCKMAN, (LAWSON) was born 14 Jan 1913 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Jan 2014 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DOLORES M. HALL 02 Sep 1933 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; daughter of LYLE HALL and CLARA ENGELER. She was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of FRANKIE BOCKMAN and WALTER WHITMAN are:
 i. MARSHALL WHITMAN.
 ii. CARROLL WHITMAN, m. SHARON.
 iii. ROBERT (BOB) WHITMAN.
 iv. PATRICIA WHITMAN.
 v. CLELIA WHITMAN, m. HARRY KORTER.
 vi. DIANA WHITMAN, m. CARL.
 vii. RUTH WHITMAN, m. ROBERT BERGMAN.

More About WALTER A. WHITMAN
 Birth: Oct 1908, St. Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

493. ARLENE J.⁹ BOECKMAN (*HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.*³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 06 Sep 1935 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Mar 2014 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RICHARD JOHN SCHMITZ 02 Jan 1957 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VINCENT SCHMITZ and FLORENA BERGMAN. He was born 11 Aug 1936 in Kansas, and died 20 Sep 2007 in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska.

More About ARLENE J. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 08 Mar 2014, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ARLENE BOECKMAN and RICHARD SCHMITZ are:

- 979. i. GREGORY VINCENT¹⁰ SCHMITZ, b. 18 Nov 1957.
- 980. ii. ALAN HENRY SCHMITZ, b. 06 Mar 1960.
- 981. iii. KENNETH LAVERNE (KENNY) SCHMITZ, b. 08 Jan 1962.
- iv. GERALD RICHARD SCHMITZ, b. 21 Jul 1966, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 22 Jul 1966, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About GERALD RICHARD SCHMITZ:

Burial: Jul 1966, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. JAMES JOSEPH (JIMMY JOE) SCHMITZ, b. 15 Feb 1968.
- 982. vi. DALE EUGENE SCHMITZ, b. 06 Oct 1972.
- 983. vii. MISTY LEE SCHMITZ, b. 17 Mar 1975.

494. HENRY⁹ HERMESCH (*EMMA*⁸ BOECKMAN, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.*³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 23 Aug 1913 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Oct 2010 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ANTIONETTE NIEHUES 10 Feb 1942 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD NIEHUES and MARIA KNIPPER.

More About HENRY HERMESCH:

Burial: 01 Nov 2010, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of HENRY HERMESCH and ANTIONETTE NIEHUES are:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ HERMESCH, m. BARBARA.
- 984. ii. JANE HERMESCH, b. 17 Jun 1953.
- iii. DAN HERMESCH, m. JAN.
- iv. SUSAN HERMESCH.
- v. ROBERT JOSEPH HERMESCH, b. 12 Feb 1944, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Jan 1961.

More About ROBERT JOSEPH HERMESCH:

Burial: 11 Jan 1961, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

495. ADOLPH A.⁹ HERMESCH (*EMMA*⁸ BOECKMAN, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.*³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 05 Mar 1915 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARIE A. NIEHUES 15 Feb 1939 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FREDERICK NIEHUES and MARY KLUNENBERG. She was born 13 Jul 1920 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About ADOLPH A. HERMESCH:

Burial: Jan 1995, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARIE A. NIEHUES:

Burial: 13 Mar 1999, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ADOLPH HERMESCH and MARIE NIEHUES are:

- 985. i. SANDRA (SANDY)¹⁰ HERMESCH, b. 16 Jul 1957.
- ii. LOIS HERMESCH, m. MOORE.

- iii. DONNA HERMESCH, m. BAKER.
- iv. JANET HERMESCH, m. BAGGETT.

496. ROSE M.⁹ HERMESCH (*EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Apr 1921 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 18 Oct 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BERNARD A. (BEN) GLISSMAN 16 Apr 1941 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD GLISSMAN and AGNES ENNEKING. He was born 18 Feb 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Dec 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ROSE M. HERMESCH:

Burial: 21 Oct 2008, St. Bede's Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNARD A. (BEN) GLISSMAN:

Burial: 04 Dec 2001, St. Bede's Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSE HERMESCH and BERNARD GLISSMAN are:

- 986. i. RONALD DEAN¹⁰ GLISSMAN, b. 28 Dec 1952.
- ii. RICHARD (DICK) GLISSMAN.
- 987. iii. JO ANN GLISSMAN.
- iv. MARY ELLEN GLISSMAN, m. RUSSELL.
- v. SHIRLEY GLISSMAN, m. HAMMES.
- vi. CONNIE GLISSMAN, m. HAVERKAMP.
- 988. vii. JOYCE GLISSMAN.
- 989. viii. MYRA GLISSMAN, b. 04 May 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

497. ELEANOR ALMA⁹ HERMESCH (*EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 May 1923 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 2010 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. She married B. THEODORE (TED) SCHULTEJANS 19 Apr 1944 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD SCHULTEJANS and MARTHA KLUNENBERG. He was born 24 Jul 1914 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 14 Nov 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About ELEANOR ALMA HERMESCH:

Burial: 28 Jul 2010, St.. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About B. THEODORE (TED) SCHULTEJANS:

Burial: Nov 2000, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELEANOR HERMESCH and B. SCHULTEJANS are:

- 990. i. JERRY¹⁰ SCHULTEJANS.
- ii. JIM SCHULTEJANS.
- iii. ROSEANN SCHULTEJANS, m. HORNBAKER.
- iv. CATHY SCHULTEJANS, m. CARTER.
- v. LINDA SCHULTEJANS, m. HYLAND.
- vi. EMMA SCHULTEJANS, m. KIENTZ.
- 991. vii. MARY JANE SCHULTEJANS, b. 10 Dec 1945.

498. FLORENCE AGNES⁹ HERMESCH (*EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Dec 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 30 Jun 2006 in Engelwood, Arapahoe, Colorado. She married CALLISTUS CLEMENS (CLEM) BERGMAN 17 Nov 1948 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM BERGMAN and ANNA BLOCKER. He was born 08 Mar 1919 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Apr 2007 in Engelwood, Arapahoe, Colorado.

More About CALLISTUS CLEMENS (CLEM) BERGMAN:

Burial: 20 Apr 2007, Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado

Children are listed above under (386) Callistus Clemens (Clem) Bergman.

499. GEORGE FRANCES⁹ HERMESCH (*EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Feb 1932 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 May 1986. He married CONSTANCE (CONNIE) ENGELKEN 13 Feb 1956 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALBERT ENGELKEN and HELEN FANGMAN. She was born 12 Feb 1935.

Children of GEORGE HERMESCH and CONSTANCE ENGELKEN are:

- 992. i. GAIL ANN¹⁰ HERMESCH, b. 03 Dec 1956.
- ii. KIM MARIE HERMESCH, b. 15 Apr 1958; m. THOMAS L. KREHER, 09 May 1987.
- 993. iii. DONALD JOSEPH HERMESCH, b. 04 Aug 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 13 Nov 1992.
- iv. DEAN ALBERT HERMESCH, b. 27 Sep 1960.
- v. JOSEPH ALLEN (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 07 Feb 1962.
- 994. vi. JERALD MICHAEL (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 07 Feb 1962.
- 995. vii. LEON MARTIN (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 22 Jun 1965.
- viii. LEO FRANCIS (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 22 Jun 1965.
- ix. DOUGLAS LINUS HERMESCH, b. 10 Oct 1967.
- x. PAMELA ELIZABETH HERMESCH, b. 14 Aug 1969.
- xi. KRISTIE ELAINE HERMESCH, b. 28 Jul 1973.
- 996. xii. GREG WILLIAM HERMESCH, b. Jul 1975.

500. ALBERT JOHN⁹ BOECKMAN (*JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Dec 1917 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Jul 1973 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARGARET JOSEPHINE NIEHUES 14 Sep 1948 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, St. BKelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD NIEHUES and MARIA KNIPPER. She was born 14 Sep 1918 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 Apr 2005 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About ALBERT JOHN BOECKMAN:

Burial: Jul 1973, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

More About MARGARET JOSEPHINE NIEHUES:

Burial: 18 Apr 2005, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ALBERT BOECKMAN and MARGARET NIEHUES are:

- i. RICHARD¹⁰ BOECKMAN, b. Kansas.
- 997. ii. MARIANNA BOECKMAN, b. Kansas.

501. MARCELLA MARY⁹ BOECKMAN (*JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Oct 1919 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 16 Apr 2006 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. She married HUBERT HENRY (HUB) ROEDER 09 May 1944 in Lillis, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MARCELLA BOECKMAN and HUBERT ROEDER are:

- i. HELEN¹⁰ ROEDER, m. FRY.
- ii. JAMES ROEDER.
- iii. ANN ROEDER, m. MATZKE.
- iv. LEE ROEDER.
- v. DENNIS ROEDER, m. LINDA BOEDING.
- vi. RAY ROEDER.
- 998. vii. ROBERT EUGENE ROEDER, b. 22 Feb 1948.

502. LEONARD L.⁹ BOECKMAN (*JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR*

(DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Mar 1927 in Lillis, Marshall, Kansas, and died 20 Aug 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY LOU LUEKING 11 Apr 1953 in Lillis, Marshall, Kansas.

More About LEONARD L. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 23 Aug 2007

Children of LEONARD BOECKMAN and MARY LUEKING are:

- i. KATHY¹⁰ BOECKMAN.
- ii. JANET BOECKMAN.
- iii. CAROL BOECKMAN.
- iv. GERRI BOECKMAN.
- v. SANDI BOECKMAN.
- vi. JOE BOECKMAN.
- vii. JIM BOECKMAN.

503. WALTRAUD⁹ BERGMANN (CARL JOSEF⁸, CLEMENS⁷, CARL JOSEPH⁶, JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 May 1938 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She married ALFONS GRAMBKE 27 Sep 1961 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 19 Jul 1936 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of WALTRAUD BERGMANN and ALFONS GRAMBKE are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ GRAMBKE, b. 19 Aug 1962.
- ii. ANGELIKA GRAMBKE, b. 26 Apr 1964.

504. JULIUS⁹ BERGMANN (CARL JOSEF⁸, CLEMENS⁷, CARL JOSEPH⁶, JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Nov 1939 in Haverbeck, Damme Oldenburg, Germany. He married HEDWIG GLANDORF 24 Aug 1973, daughter of JOSEF GLANDORF and MARIA KÖNIG. She was born 19 Feb 1949 in Osterfeine, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of JULIUS BERGMANN and HEDWIG GLANDORF are:

- i. ULRICH¹⁰ BERGMANN, b. 10 Jun 1974.
- ii. FLORIAN BERGMANN, b. 25 Mar 1977.

505. HUBERT⁹ RITTERHOF (PAULA⁸ BERGMANN, CLEMENS⁷, CARL JOSEPH⁶, JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 29 Apr 1935. He married MARIA SAALFELD 15 May 1963 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 04 Jul 1938 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HUBERT RITTERHOF and MARIA SAALFELD are:

- i. HUBERT¹⁰ RITTERHOF, b. 01 Mar 1966.
- ii. FRANZ HEINRICH RITTERHOF, b. 05 Apr 1967.

506. PAUL⁹ RITTERHOF (PAULA⁸ BERGMANN, CLEMENS⁷, CARL JOSEPH⁶, JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Sep 1936. He married ALWINE SAALFELD 10 Jun 1964 in Steinfeld. She was born 05 May 1940 in Schemde.

Children of PAUL RITTERHOF and ALWINE SAALFELD are:

- i. REINHILD¹⁰ RITTERHOF, b. 01 May 1964.
- ii. DORIS RITTERHOF, b. 07 Feb 1967.

507. JULIA⁹ BERGMANN (FRANZ⁸, CLEMENS⁷, CARL JOSEPH⁶, JOHAN CARL ANTON⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, HERMAN³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 29 May 1938 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HANS AVERBECK 19 Aug 1958 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 28 Feb 1938 in Deindrup.

Children of JULIA BERGMANN and HANS AVERBECK are:

- i. FRANZ JOSEF¹⁰ AVERBECK, b. 03 Aug 1959.
- ii. MECHTHILD AVERBECK, b. 19 Jan 1961.

Generation No. 10

508. LUISE¹⁰ GRAVE (*MIM⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Mar 1944 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany. She married BAUER BENNO VASKE 31 May 1967 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 28 Jun 1942 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About BAUER BENNO VASKE:

Fact 1: Bauer

Children of LUISE GRAVE and BENNO VASKE are:

- i. CLAUS¹¹ VASKE, b. 16 Dec 1968.
- ii. NIKOLA VASKE, b. 07 Dec 1969.
- iii. ARNDT VASKE, b. 23 Dec 1970.
- iv. ANKE VASKE, b. 11 Oct 1973.
- v. BERND VASKE, b. 14 Jan 1982.

509. BAUER HEINZ¹⁰ GRAVE (*MIM⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 May 1946 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany. He married URSULA WITTE 20 Jul 1979 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 06 Jun 1957 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About BAUER HEINZ GRAVE:

Fact 1: Bauer

Children of HEINZ GRAVE and URSULA WITTE are:

- i. KATHARINA¹¹ GRAVE, b. 04 Aug 1982.
- ii. JOHANN GRAVE, b. 28 Dec 1983.
- iii. HENRIKA GRAVE, b. 15 Oct 1986.
- iv. ANNA LENA GRAVE, b. 23 Jan 1992.

510. BAUER CLEMENS¹⁰ GRAVE (*MIM⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Jun 1948 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany. He married GISELA MEINERDING 26 Jun 1970 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 18 Mar 1949 in Schwichteler, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About BAUER CLEMENS GRAVE:

Fact 1: Bauer

Children of CLEMENS GRAVE and GISELA MEINERDING are:

- i. DIRK¹¹ GRAVE, b. 04 Sep 1970, Emsteck, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. RIA GRAVE, b. 24 Mar 1973, Emsteck, Oldenburg, Germany; d. 19 Apr 1984, Vestek, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. CHRISTIAN GRAVE, b. 24 Jan 1981, Cloppenberg, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iv. WOLFGANG GRAVE, b. 14 Feb 1985, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

511. INGENIEUR DIETER¹⁰ DWERTMANN (*JULIA⁹ GROßE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1940 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married (1) URSULA HATZMANN 07 Jun 1966 in Lönigen, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 03 Oct 1941 in Lönigen,

Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) KARIN DEEKEN 30 Nov 1990 in Cloppenburg. She was born 18 Aug 1958 in Bremen.

More About INGENIEUR DIETER DWERTMANN:

Fact 1: Lehrer. Dr. ing.

More About URSULA HATZMANN:

Fact 1: Apothekerin

Child of DIETER DWERTMANN and URSULA HATZMANN is:

- i. JUTTA¹¹ DWERTMANN, b. 02 Apr 1970, Aachen, Oldenburg, Germany.

512. BANKKAUFMANN GÜNTHER¹⁰ DWERTMANN (*JULIA⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Apr 1943 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CHRISTA BÖGING 08 Aug 1972 in Garrel, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 13 Jan 1949 in Garrel, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About BANKKAUFMANN GÜNTHER DWERTMANN:

Fact 1: Bankkaufmann

Children of GÜNTHER DWERTMANN and CHRISTA BÖGING are:

- i. KRISTIN¹¹ DWERTMANN, b. 01 Feb 1975.
- ii. JOCHEN DWERTMANN, b. 11 Feb 1982.

513. LEHRER HELMUT¹⁰ DWERTMANN (*JULIA⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Feb 1949 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married HILDEGARD STICKFORT 19 Sep 1975 in Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 04 Apr 1951.

More About LEHRER HELMUT DWERTMANN:

Fact 1: Gewerbelehrer

Children of HELMUT DWERTMANN and HILDEGARD STICKFORT are:

- i. CHRISTOPH¹¹ DWERTMANN, b. 05 Jan 1980.
- ii. ANNE DWERTMANN, b. 27 Jan 1983.

514. ARZT LUDGER¹⁰ DWERTMANN (*JULIA⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Apr 1951 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELKE SOTH 21 Aug 1982 in Bersenbrück, Germany. She was born 23 Jul 1953 in Bersenbrück, Germany.

More About ARZT LUDGER DWERTMANN:

Fact 1: Orthopäde

Children of LUDGER DWERTMANN and ELKE SOTH are:

- i. JAN¹¹ DWERTMANN, b. 28 Mar 1987.
- ii. INA DWERTMANN, b. 22 Feb 1989.

515. INGENIEUR GERTRUD¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (*CLEMENS⁹, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Oct 1954 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married LEHRER HARTMUT GABRIEL 24 Aug 1984 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 06 Apr 1945 in Westerstede, Germany.

512. Ingeborg Gertrud Dörmann (Liesl) Groß-Holtz, Maria Elisabeth Bernth, Käthe, Heinrich Joseph, Arnold Heinrich Thew, Johan Jacob, Lucia Anna Hocker, Bertram Johan Heinrich, Theodor (Dinckelshagen, Lüneburg) was born 07 Oct 1921 in Stenfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married LUDWIG HARTMANN GARNHUT 24 Aug 1941 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Stenfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 08 Apr 1942 in Wenzelside, Germany.

Children of LUDWIG DÖRMANN and ELISE SOTH are:
 I. LUDWIG DÖRMANN, b. 28 Mar 1947.
 II. INA DÖRMANN, b. 22 Feb 1949.

Fact I: Oldenburg

More About ARTHUR LUDWIG DÖRMANN:

514. ARTHUR LUDWIG DÖRMANN (Liesl) Groß-Holtz, Maria Elisabeth Bernth, Käthe, Heinrich Joseph, Arnold Heinrich Thew, Johan Jacob, Lucia Anna Hocker, Bertram Johan Heinrich, Theodor (Dinckelshagen, Lüneburg) was born 07 Apr 1921 in Stenfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISE SOTH 21 Aug 1942 in Bismarckside, Germany. She was born 22 Jul 1921 in Bismarckside, Germany.

Children of ARTHUR DÖRMANN and HILDEGARD STICKFORT are:
 I. CHRISTOPH DÖRMANN, b. 22 Jan 1949.
 II. ANNE DÖRMANN, b. 27 Jan 1949.

Fact I: Gesechshof

More About ARTHUR HILBERT DÖRMANN:

515. ARTHUR HILBERT DÖRMANN (Liesl) Groß-Holtz, Maria Elisabeth Bernth, Käthe, Heinrich Joseph, Arnold Heinrich Thew, Johan Jacob, Lucia Anna Hocker, Bertram Johan Heinrich, Theodor (Dinckelshagen, Lüneburg) was born 26 Feb 1949 in Stenfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married HILDEGARD STICKFORT 19 Sep 1972 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 04 Apr 1921.

Children of GÜNTER DÖRMANN and CHRISTA BÖHM are:
 I. KATHRIN DÖRMANN, b. 01 Feb 1973.
 II. JOCHEN DÖRMANN, b. 11 Feb 1975.

Fact I: Bismarckshof

More About BANKAUFMANN GÜNTER DÖRMANN:

516. BANKAUFMANN GÜNTER DÖRMANN (Liesl) Groß-Holtz, Maria Elisabeth Bernth, Käthe, Heinrich Joseph, Arnold Heinrich Thew, Johan Jacob, Lucia Anna Hocker, Bertram Johan Heinrich, Theodor (Dinckelshagen, Lüneburg) was born 19 Apr 1943 in Stenfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married CHRISTA BÖHM 08 Aug 1972 in Garsel, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 13 Jan 1949 in Garsel, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of DIETER DÖRMANN and URSULA HATZMANN is:
 I. JETTA DÖRMANN, b. 02 Apr 1970, Aachen, Oldenburg, Germany.

Fact I: Aachen

More About URSULA HATZMANN:

Fact I: Aachen, De. Ing.

More About DIETER DÖRMANN:

Oldenburg, Germany. He married (2) KARLA DEGEN 30 Nov 1960 in Oldenburg. She was born 18 Aug 1928 in Bremen.

More About INGENIEUR GERTRUD GROBE-HOLTHAUS:

Occupation: Ingenieur in Siegsdorf

More About LEHRER HARTMUT GABRIEL:

Fact 1: Lehrer

Children of GERTRUD GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HARTMUT GABRIEL are:

- i. FRANK¹¹ GABRIEL, b. 28 May 1985, Siegsdorf/Bayern, Germany.
- ii. HEIKE GABRIEL, b. 15 Apr 1988, Siegsdorf/Bayern, Germany.

516. BAUER RAINER MARIA¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (CLEMENS⁹, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 06 Oct 1957 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married STEUERGEHILFIN CLAUDIA BORNHORN 26 Jun 1987 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of JOSEF BORNHORN and MARGRET TEPEN. She was born 02 Nov 1966 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of RAINER GROBE-HOLTHAUS and CLAUDIA BORNHORN are:

- i. ANNA¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Nov 1988, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. KATHARINA GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Dec 1990, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. JOHANN GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 24 Aug 1993, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

517. ZAHNARZT PETER STEPHANUS¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (CLEMENS⁹, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 26 Dec 1960 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married RTA HILDA SCHULTE-RICHTERING 11 Sep 1992 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 18 Dec 1965 in Rheine, Germany.

More About ZAHNARZT PETER STEPHANUS GROBE-HOLTHAUS:

Occupation: Zahnarzt in Lutten

More About RTA HILDA SCHULTE-RICHTERING:

Fact 1: Radiol.Techn.Assist.

Child of PETER GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HILDA SCHULTE-RICHTERING is:

- i. FELIX¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 12 May 1994, Berlin, Germany.

518. INGENIEUR BERND OTTO¹⁰ GROBE-HOLTHAUS (CLEMENS⁹, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 20 Aug 1963 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married KINDERGÄRTNERIN BIRGIT MARKUS 19 Apr 1991 in Dümmerlohausen, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of GÜNTHER MARKUS and GERTRUD PILLE. She was born 28 Jul 1964 in Dümmerlohausen, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About INGENIEUR BERND OTTO GROBE-HOLTHAUS:

Occupation: Agraringenieur in Diepholz

More About KINDERGÄRTNERIN BIRGIT MARKUS:

Fact 1: Kindergärtnerin

Children of BERND GROBE-HOLTHAUS and BIRGIT MARKUS are:

- i. JOHANNA¹¹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Feb 1992, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- ii. JAN-BERND GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Jan 1994, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
- iii. ARNDT GROBE-HOLTHAUS, b. 17 Aug 1997, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

519. INGENIEUR URSULA¹⁰ ZUMBRINK (ALWINE⁹ GROBE-HOLTHAUS, MARIA ELISABETH (BERTA)⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR

519. **JOSEPHINE URSULA** (Luzanne) GROBE-HOLTHAUS, Maria Elisabeth BERTH, Krupp, Heinrich Joseph, Jakob Heinrich (Ther), Johann Jakob, Louis Jakob (Ludwig) BERGMAN, Johann Heinrich, Theodor (Theodor) (Theodor) (Ludwig) was born 05 Oct 1921 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married STEINBOCKEN, Claudia bornborn 26 Nov 1927 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of Josef Bornborn and Margarete Theer. She was born 02 Nov 1926 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of Bernd Grobe-Holtlaus and Brigitt Markus are:
 i. JOHANN GROBE-HOLTLAUS, b. 07 Feb 1951, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 ii. IAN BERND GROBE-HOLTLAUS, b. 06 Jan 1954, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 iii. ARNDT GROBE-HOLTLAUS, b. 17 Aug 1957, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About KINDEGARTNERIN BRIGIT MARKUS:
 Fact 1: Kindergarten

More About Ingenieur Bernd Otto Grobe-Holtlaus:
 Occupation: Agringenieer in Lischolz

518. **INGENIEUR BERND OTTO** GROBE-HOLTHAUS, Maria Elisabeth BERTH, Krupp, Heinrich Joseph, Jakob Heinrich (Ther), Johann Jakob, Louis Jakob (Ludwig) BERGMAN, Johann Heinrich, Theodor (Theodor) (Theodor) (Ludwig) was born 20 Aug 1923 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married KINDEGARTNERIN BRIGIT MARKUS 19 Apr 1951 in Dammshofen, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of Günther Markus and Gertrud Palle. She was born 26 Jan 1924 in Dammshofen, Oldenburg, Germany.

Child of Peter Grobe-Holtlaus and Hilma Schulte-Richtering is:
 i. FELIX GROBE-HOLTLAUS, b. 12 May 1957, Badde, Germany.

More About RITA Hilma Schulte-Richtering:
 Fact 1: Radio Techn Assis.

More About ZAHNARZT PETER STEPHANUS GROBE-HOLTLAUS:
 Occupation: Zahnarzt in Lischolz

517. **ZAHNARZT PETER STEPHANUS** GROBE-HOLTHAUS, Maria Elisabeth BERTH, Krupp, Heinrich Joseph, Jakob Heinrich (Ther), Johann Jakob, Louis Jakob (Ludwig) BERGMAN, Johann Heinrich, Theodor (Theodor) (Theodor) (Ludwig) was born 28 Dec 1920 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married RITA Hilma Schulte-Richtering 11 Sep 1953 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 18 Dec 1925 in Rhede, Germany.

Children of Rainer Grobe-Holtlaus and Claudia Bornborn are:
 i. ANNA GROBE-HOLTLAUS, b. 14 Nov 1952, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 ii. KATHARINA GROBE-HOLTLAUS, b. 12 Dec 1955, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.
 iii. JOHANN GROBE-HOLTLAUS, b. 24 Aug 1957, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

516. **BAUER RAINER MARIA** GROBE-HOLTHAUS, Maria Elisabeth BERTH, Krupp, Heinrich Joseph, Jakob Heinrich (Ther), Johann Jakob, Louis Jakob (Ludwig) BERGMAN, Johann Heinrich, Theodor (Theodor) (Theodor) (Ludwig) was born 06 Oct 1921 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married STEINBOCKEN, Claudia bornborn 26 Nov 1927 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of Josef Bornborn and Margarete Theer. She was born 02 Nov 1926 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of GERTHOLD GROBE-HOLTHAUS and HARTMUT GABRIEL are:
 i. FRANK GABRIEL, b. 28 May 1952, Steinhof, Bayern, Germany.
 ii. HERB GABRIEL, b. 12 Apr 1958, Steinhof, Bayern, Germany.

More About LIEBER HARTMUT GABRIEL:
 Fact 1: Lieber

Occupation: Ingenieur in Steinhof

More About Ingenieur GERTHOLD GROBE-HOLTHAUS:

(DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Sep 1945 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. She married LEHRER HILMAR JATZKOWSKI 04 Aug 1972 in Vechta, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 23 Dec 1942 in Königsberg, Oldenburg, Germany.

More About INGENIEUR URSULA ZUMBRINK:

Fact 1: Architektin

More About LEHRER HILMAR JATZKOWSKI:

Fact 1: Lehrer

Children of URSULA ZUMBRINK and HILMAR JATZKOWSKI are:

- i. THOMAS¹¹ JATZKOWSKI, b. 15 Sep 1974, Aachen, Germany.

More About THOMAS JATZKOWSKI:

Fact 1: cand. ing.Maschinenbau

- ii. PHILIPP JATZKOWSKI, b. 22 Dec 1978, Aachen, Germany.

520. RENATE¹⁰ KRAPP (HEINRICH JULIUS⁹, HEINRICH-JULIUS⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 01 Nov 1941 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married REINHARD KNÄLMANN 22 Oct 1965 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of GEORG KNÄLMANN and IDA ZUMBRÄGEL. He was born 18 Jun 1939 in Harpendorf, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of RENATE KRAPP and REINHARD KNÄLMANN are:

- i. MATTHIAS¹¹ KNÄLMANN, b. 22 Aug 1966, Coesfeld, Germany; m. KAROLINE KAMPS; b. 14 Oct 1968.
- ii. JÜRGEN KNÄLMANN, b. 04 Oct 1967.
- iii. ALEXANDER KNÄLMANN, b. 29 Aug 1976.

521. BRIGITTE¹⁰ KRAPP (HEINRICH JULIUS⁹, HEINRICH-JULIUS⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 26 Sep 1942 in Schemde, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HANS GEORG KAISER 18 May 1966 in Münster, Germany. He was born 23 Sep 1938.

Child of BRIGITTE KRAPP and HANS KAISER is:

- i. MARION¹¹ KAISER, b. 09 Apr 1967.

522. ALFRED¹⁰ LUHMANN (MARIA BERTA⁹ KRAPP, HEINRICH-JULIUS⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 01 Apr 1939 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELSBETH BURDIEK 09 Feb 1965 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born 02 Dec 1938 in Dümmerlohausen, Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of ALFRED LUHMANN and ELSBETH BURDIEK are:

- i. MAX¹¹ LUHMANN, b. 01 Dec 1965.
- ii. RIA LUHMANN, b. 18 Jan 1967.

523. HERBERT¹⁰ LUHMANN (MARIA BERTA⁹ KRAPP, HEINRICH-JULIUS⁸, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Dec 1940 in Lohne, Oldenburg, Germany. He married HEIDI SAHLI 27 Mar 1965 in Bern. She was born 19 Oct 1940 in Oberramsen.

Children of HERBERT LUHMANN and HEIDI SAHLI are:

- i. SABINE¹¹ LUHMANN, b. 03 Jul 1965.
- ii. THOMAS LUHMANN, b. 28 Feb 1967.

HILMAR JATZOWSKI (Lukaszewski) was born 21 Sep 1945 in Essen, Oldenburg, Germany. She married LUTHER
OLDBURG, Germany. He was born 22 Dec 1942 in Königsberg,
Germany.

More About HILMAR JATZOWSKI:
Fact 1: Ancestor

More About HILMAR JATZOWSKI:
Fact 1: Ancestor

Children of HILMAR JATZOWSKI and LUTHER OLDBURG are:
1. THOMAS JATZOWSKI, b. 12 Sep 1974, Ancestor, Germany.

More About THOMAS JATZOWSKI:
Fact 1: Ancestor

2. PHILIP JATZOWSKI, b. 22 Dec 1978, Ancestor, Germany.

520. RENATE KRATZ (Lukaszewski) was born 21 Nov 1941 in Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HILMAR JATZOWSKI 22 Oct
1965 in Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Königsberg, Germany. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Königsberg, Germany.

Children of RENATE KRATZ and HILMAR JATZOWSKI are:

1. ALBERT KRATZ, b. 22 Aug 1968, Oldenburg, Germany; in Kabin der Kabin, b. 19 Oct 1968.
2. HILMAR KRATZ, b. 24 Oct 1967.
3. ALBERT KRATZ, b. 24 Aug 1971.

521. BRIGITTE KRATZ (Lukaszewski) was born 21 Sep 1941 in Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HILMAR JATZOWSKI 22 Oct
1965 in Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Königsberg, Germany. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Königsberg, Germany.

Child of BRIGITTE KRATZ and HILMAR JATZOWSKI is:
1. ALBERT KRATZ, b. 24 Oct 1967.

522. ALBERT KRATZ (Lukaszewski) was born 21 Sep 1941 in Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany. She married HILMAR JATZOWSKI 22 Oct
1965 in Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Königsberg, Germany. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Königsberg, Germany.

Children of ALBERT KRATZ and HILMAR JATZOWSKI are:

1. MAX KRATZ, b. 21 Dec 1965.
2. ALBERT KRATZ, b. 18 Jan 1967.

523. HERBERT KRATZ (Lukaszewski) was born 21 Sep 1941 in Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany. He married HILMAR JATZOWSKI 22 Oct
1965 in Schemde, Oldenburg, Germany. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Königsberg, Germany. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Königsberg, Germany.

Children of HERBERT KRATZ and HILMAR JATZOWSKI are:

1. SARAH KRATZ, b. 21 Dec 1965.
2. THOMAS KRATZ, b. 22 Sep 1967.

524. HERMINE¹⁰ MÖHLENHASKAMP (MARIA ANNA⁹ KRUSE, CATHARINA-JOHANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Jan 1930 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She married NORBERT NIEBERDING 17 Jun 1953 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany, son of ANTON NIEBERDING and JOHANNA BÖCKERSTETTE. He was born 05 Mar 1926 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children are listed above under (255) Norbert Nieberding.

525. GERTRUD¹⁰ MÖHLENHASKAMP (MARIA ANNA⁹ KRUSE, CATHARINA-JOHANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Jul 1936 in Holthausen. She married ULRICH TELTROP 01 Jul 1959 in Steinfeld. He was born in Lipppramsdorf.

Children of GERTRUD MÖHLENHASKAMP and ULRICH TELTROP are:

- i. MARIANNE¹¹ TELTROP, b. 11 Dec 1959.
- ii. JOSEF TELTROP, b. 04 May 1961.
- iii. ULRICH TELTROP, b. 16 Nov 1965.

526. FRANZ¹⁰ MÖHLENHASKAMP (MARIA ANNA⁹ KRUSE, CATHARINA-JOHANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Jul 1936 in Holthausen. He married ANNI RAKE 19 Oct 1965 in Steinfeld. She was born 16 Oct 1941 in Bühren.

Children of FRANZ MÖHLENHASKAMP and ANNI RAKE are:

- i. ANKE¹¹ MÖHLENHASKAMP.
- ii. MARION MÖHLENHASKAMP.
- iii. ARNDT MÖHLENHASKAMP.
- iv. STEPHANIE MÖHLENHASKAMP, b. 12 Sep 1966.

527. IRMGARD¹⁰ KRUSE (BERNHARD HEINRICH⁹, CATHARINA-JOHANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 May 1941 in Lehmden. She married ALFONS HERMES 11 Sep 1963 in Visbeck. He was born 09 Nov 1939 in Visbeck.

Children of IRMGARD KRUSE and ALFONS HERMES are:

- i. ALFONS¹¹ HERMES, b. 08 Nov 1965.
- ii. HERBERT HERMES, b. 24 Aug 1967.

528. MARIANNE¹⁰ GOTTBEHÖDE (MARIA AUGUSTE⁹ KRUSE, CATHARINA-JOHANNA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 20 Aug 1940. She married PAUL LIENING 15 Aug 1962. He was born 29 Jun 1935 in Holdorf.

Children of MARIANNE GOTTBEHÖDE and PAUL LIENING are:

- i. CHRISTIAN¹¹ LIENING, b. 14 May 1963.
- ii. MATHIAS LIENING, b. 12 Aug 1964.

529. CHRISTEL¹⁰ KRUSE (FRANZ⁹, MARIA-ANTONIA⁸ KRAPP, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Dec 1942. She married WERNER WINGBERMÜHLE 27 Jan 1966 in Osnabrück. He was born in Vechta.

Child of CHRISTEL KRUSE and WERNER WINGBERMÜHLE is:

- i. BETTINA¹¹ WINGBERMÜHLE, b. 14 Jul 1966.

530. CHRISTIANE¹⁰ GOTTEHASKAMP (HEINRICH⁹ GOTTKE-HASKAMP, FRANZ-JOSEF⁸, MARIA ANNA⁷ BERGMANN,

HERMANN HEINRICH⁶, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HEINRICH⁴, JOHAN HEINRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 01 Dec 1952 in Steinfeld. She married WERNER EIKE. He was born in Steinfeld.

More About CHRISTIANE GOTTKEHASKAMP:

Fact 1: Lehrerin

More About WERNER EIKE:

Fact 1: Lehrer

Children of CHRISTIANE GOTTKEHASKAMP and WERNER EIKE are:

- i. TOCHTER¹¹ EIKE.
- ii. SOHN EIKE.

531. BIRGIT GESINE¹⁰ KOLBECK (HEINRICH LEO⁹, IDA BERNHARDINA⁸ ATHMANN, ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HEINRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 15 Jun 1938 in Idar-Oberstein, Germany. She married ARNOLD HENKEL 16 Oct 1964. He was born 05 Aug 1934 in Münster, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of BIRGIT KOLBECK and ARNOLD HENKEL are:

- i. ANDREAS¹¹ HENKEL, b. 17 Aug 1965.
- ii. BIRGIT HENKEL, b. 18 Nov 1966.

532. FRANZ-JOSEF¹⁰ ATHMANN (HEINRICH⁹, HEINRICH JOSEPH⁸, ANNA MARIA AGNES⁷ KRAPP, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HEINRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Oct 1952 in Holthausen, Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ELISABETH GERDES 18 Jul 1980 in Steinfeld, Oldenburg, Germany. She was born in Ambergen, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of FRANZ-JOSEF ATHMANN and ELISABETH GERDES are:

- i. HENRIKE¹¹ ATHMANN, b. 19 Sep 1984.
- ii. ANNE ATHMANN, b. 19 Sep 1984.

533. KAREN ANN¹⁰ BOEDING (NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HEINRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Jul 1941 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DANIEL JOSEPH HENRY 01 Aug 1959 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD HENRY and RACHEL WALLER. He was born 26 Feb 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KAREN BOEDING and DANIEL HENRY are:

999. i. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹¹ HENRY, b. 13 Jul 1960.
1000. ii. DOUGLAS C. (DOUG) HENRY.
1001. iii. RICK DANIEL HENRY.
1002. iv. LORI ANN HENRY, b. 1964.
1003. v. PATRICK JOHN HENRY.
1004. vi. ALLEN LEE HENRY, b. 30 Sep 1969.
1005. vii. FREDERICK LYNN (FRED) HENRY, b. 16 Jan 1972.
1006. viii. JOLENE MARIE HENRY, b. 03 Jun 1976.

534. JUDITH MARIAN (JUDY)¹⁰ BOEDING (NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HEINRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Sep 1942 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married VERNON CHARLES (VERN) HUTFLES 23 Apr 1966 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HARRY HUTFLES and AGNES HUERTER. He was born 11 Oct 1933 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jan 2014 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About VERNON CHARLES (VERN) HUTFLES:

Burial: 04 Jan 2014, Onaga Cemetery, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas

Children of JUDITH BOEDING and VERNON HUTFLES are:

- i. JACKIE¹¹ HUTFLES, m. TONY VALBURG.
- 1007. ii. VICKIE HUTFLES.

535. PAULA JEAN¹⁰ BOEDING (*NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Nov 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ELDON H. FLEURY 13 Jul 1968 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ELDON FLEURY. He was born 1941.

Children of PAULA BOEDING and ELDON FLEURY are:

- i. AMY¹¹ FLEURY.
- ii. MARK ERIC FLEURY, b. 17 Feb 1973.

536. JOSEPH GERARD (JOE)¹⁰ BOEDING (*NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Jan 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DARLENE BOTTOM 29 Sep 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RALPH BOTTOM.

Children of JOSEPH BOEDING and DARLENE BOTTOM are:

- i. JENNIFER CATHERINE¹¹ BOEDING, b. 06 Jul 1976.
- ii. DAVID BOEDING.
- iii. CATHERINE ROSE BOEDING, b. 02 Mar 1981.

537. DONNA MARIE¹⁰ BOEDING (*NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1952 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married FRANK MASKILL 30 Nov 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROBERT MASKILL.

Children of DONNA BOEDING and FRANK MASKILL are:

- i. CARRIE ELLEN¹¹ MASKILL, b. 30 Jul 1977.
- ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH MASKILL, b. 09 Nov 1980.

538. JOAN ELAINE¹⁰ BOEDING (*NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1955 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married RICHARD L. CLELLAND 07 Jul 1973, son of ROBERT CLELLAND. He was born 1953.

Children of JOAN BOEDING and RICHARD CLELLAND are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LYNN¹¹ CLELLAND, b. 21 Mar 1974.
- ii. MICHELLE DAWN CLELLAND, b. 24 Jan 1977.

539. PATRICIA SUE (PAT)¹⁰ BOEDING (*NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1956 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married DANIEL H. DETERS 23 Feb 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LESTER DETERS and ROSALIA BOECKMAN. He was born 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of PATRICIA BOEDING and DANIEL DETERS are:

- 1008. i. TONYA ROSE¹¹ DETERS, b. 1975, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- 1009. ii. TRAVIS MICHAEL DETERS, b. 27 Oct 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1010. iii. SCOTT DANIEL DETERS, b. 02 Oct 1978, Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of JOHN BOEDING and VERNON HUTTLE are:
 i. JACOB H. HUTTLE, ne. TONY VALBURG.
 1007. ii. VICKIE HUTTLE.

525. PAULA JEAN BOEDING (NORBERT FRANKS (NEP), PAULA AGATHA KARP, FRANK GERHARD FRANKS, ARNOLD HERMAN (TWIN), JOHAN ARNOLD, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKY), BERENICE JOHAN HEINRICH, THEODOR (HUCK) (HUCKENBERRY, (LUNKOW)) was born 02 Nov 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ELDON H. FLEURY 13 Jul 1968 in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ELDON FLEURY. He was born 1941.

Children of PAULA BOEDING and ELDON FLEURY are:
 i. AMY FLEURY
 ii. MARK ERIC FLEURY, b. 17 Feb 1973.

526. JOSEPH GERARD (NEP) BOEDING (NORBERT FRANKS (NEP), PAULA AGATHA KARP, FRANK GERHARD FRANKS, ARNOLD HERMAN (TWIN), JOHAN ARNOLD, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKY), BERENICE JOHAN HEINRICH, THEODOR (HUCK) (HUCKENBERRY, (LUNKOW)) was born 20 Jan 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DARRIN BOTTOM 29 Sep 1973 in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RALPH BOTTOM.

Children of JOSEPH BOEDING and DARRIN BOTTOM are:
 i. JENNIFER CATHERINE BOEDING, b. 06 Jul 1976
 ii. DAVID BOEDING
 iii. CATHERINE ROSE BOEDING, b. 02 Mar 1981.

527. DONNA MARIE BOEDING (NORBERT FRANKS (NEP), PAULA AGATHA KARP, FRANK GERHARD FRANKS, ARNOLD HERMAN (TWIN), JOHAN ARNOLD, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKY), BERENICE JOHAN HEINRICH, THEODOR (HUCK) (HUCKENBERRY, (LUNKOW)) was born 1952 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married FRANK MASKILL 30 Nov 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROBERT MASKILL.

Children of DONNA BOEDING and FRANK MASKILL are:
 i. CAROL ELLYN MASKILL, b. 30 Jul 1977
 ii. KATHLEEN ELIZABETH MASKILL, b. 09 Nov 1980.

528. JOAN ELAINE BOEDING (NORBERT FRANKS (NEP), PAULA AGATHA KARP, FRANK GERHARD FRANKS, ARNOLD HERMAN (TWIN), JOHAN ARNOLD, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKY), BERENICE JOHAN HEINRICH, THEODOR (HUCK) (HUCKENBERRY, (LUNKOW)) was born 1955 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married RICHARD L. CLELAND 07 Jul 1973, son of ROBERT CLELAND. He was born 1953.

Children of JOAN BOEDING and RICHARD CLELAND are:
 i. CHRISTOPHER LYNN CLELAND, b. 21 Mar 1974
 ii. MICHELLE DAWN CLELAND, b. 24 Jan 1977.

529. PATRICIA SUE (PAT) BOEDING (NORBERT FRANKS (NEP), PAULA AGATHA KARP, FRANK GERHARD FRANKS, ARNOLD HERMAN (TWIN), JOHAN ARNOLD, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKY), BERENICE JOHAN HEINRICH, THEODOR (HUCK) (HUCKENBERRY, (LUNKOW)) was born 1956 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married DANIEL H. DETERS 25 Feb 1973 in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEONARD DETERS and ROSALIE BOCKMAN. He was born 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of PATRICIA BOEDING and DANIEL DETERS are:
 i. TONYA ROSE DETERS, b. 1975, Nemaha County, Kansas.
 1008. ii. TRAVIS MICHAEL DETERS, b. 27 Oct 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 1009. iii. SCOTT DANIEL DETERS, b. 02 Oct 1978, Nemaha County, Kansas.
 1010.

540. JEANNEAN A.¹⁰ BOEDING (*FRIDOLIN AUGUST (FRITZ)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*)

Child of JEANNEAN A. BOEDING is:

- i. JENNIFER E.¹¹ MCDERMOTT.

541. APRIL DAWN¹⁰ KOEHLER (*LINDA LOUISE⁹ GRESS, MARIA (MARY) SCHOLASTICA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) She married ROBIN ALLEN GILSTRAP 21 Sep 1991, son of SAMUEL GILSTRAP and ROSIE.

Child of APRIL KOEHLER and ROBIN GILSTRAP is:

- i. CALEB ANTHONY¹¹ GILSTRAP, b. 20 Jun 1994.

542. MICHAEL JAMES¹⁰ KOEHLER (*LINDA LOUISE⁹ GRESS, MARIA (MARY) SCHOLASTICA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Nov 1973. He married CHENOA HUTCHINSON, daughter of JAN HUTCHINSON.

Child of MICHAEL KOEHLER and CHENOA HUTCHINSON is:

- i. BRITANI NICOLE¹¹ KOEHLER, b. 07 Apr 2001, Gross Umstadt, Germany.

543. HENRICH¹⁰ WIELENBERG (*BERNARD⁹, JOHAN HENRICH⁸, FRANZ HEINRICH⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ KRAPP, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 May 1931 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany. He married ADELE IHORST 30 May 1960 in Damme, Oldenburg, Germany, daughter of GOTTFRIED IHORST and MARIA FANGMAN. She was born 27 Jun 1931 in Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

Children of HENRICH WIELENBERG and ADELE IHORST are:

- i. CHRISTOPH¹¹ WIELENBERG, b. 07 Nov 1961, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. GISELA KRAMER, 15 May 1987, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 07 Aug 1963, Steinfeld, Oldenburg Germany.
- ii. ARNOLD WIELENBERG, b. 21 Jun 1966, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. KARIN BAVENDIEK, 19 May 1993, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 25 Jan 1969.
- iii. ELISABETH WIELENBERG, b. 06 Sep 1967, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. JURGEN SCHMIDT, 26 Apr 1996, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 06 Sep 1960.
- iv. GEORG WIELENBERG, b. 23 Dec 1968, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; m. CHRISTEL WIEFERICH, 21 Apr 1994, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany; b. 29 Nov 1968.
- v. MARIKA WIELENBERG, b. 16 Sep 1971, Haverbeck, Damme, Oldenburg, Germany.

544. KATHERINE JOAN¹⁰ MAAS (*ROBERT JOSEPH⁹, HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Jul 1946 in Terra Haute, Clay, Indiana. She married JEFFREY CARRUTHERS 08 Jun 1968 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

Children of KATHERINE MAAS and JEFFREY CARRUTHERS are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹¹ CARRUTHERS, b. 18 Oct 1972.
- ii. REBECCA SUZANNE CARRUTHERS, b. 21 Jul 1975.

545. CECILIA HELEN¹⁰ MAAS (*DOLORES JOHANNA⁹, HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Jul 1933. She married RICHARD BEARSTO.

Children of CECILIA MAAS and RICHARD BEARSTO are:

- i. KEVIN JOSEPH¹¹ BEAIRSTO.
- 1011. ii. GREGORY BEAIRSTO, b. 26 Jul 1963.
- iii. DOUGLAS BEAIRSTO, b. 15 Sep 1964.
- iv. SCOTT BEAIRSTO, b. 17 Nov 1965.
- v. BETH BEAIRSTO, b. 26 Sep 1967.

546. MARTHA CELESTE¹⁰ SCHULTE (*COLLETA BERNADINA⁹ MAAS, HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 May 1951. She married NICHOLAS VITALARI 19 Apr 1980 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. He was born 04 Apr 1953 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of MARTHA SCHULTE and NICHOLAS VITALARI are:

- i. PAUL ALEXANDER¹¹ VITALARI, b. 03 Sep 1989.
- ii. JOSEPH BERNARD VITALARI, b. 20 Nov 1992.

547. JOHN CRAIG¹⁰ SHIELDS (*CELESTE KATHERINE⁹ MAAS, HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Oct 1939 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, and died 30 Aug 1987 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois. He married JOANNE MARIE SHEEHAN 12 Oct 1963 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois. She was born 17 Jul 1940 in Highland Park, Cook, Illinois.

Children of JOHN SHIELDS and JOANNE SHEEHAN are:

- i. BETH MARIE¹¹ SHIELDS, b. 28 Aug 1965, Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois.
- ii. JOHN CRAIG SHIELDS.
- 1012. iii. ERIN LYNN SHIELDS.

548. JUDITH MARY¹⁰ SHIELDS (*CELESTE KATHERINE⁹ MAAS, HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Mar 1941 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She married MICHAEL LAWRENCE DOHENY 01 Apr 1967 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois. He was born 02 Sep 1939 in Blakeley, Sibley, Minnesota.

Children of JUDITH SHIELDS and MICHAEL DOHENY are:

- i. MICHAEL SEAN¹¹ DOHENY, b. 19 Apr 1968.
- ii. MOLLY KATHLEEN DOHENY, b. 21 Jul 1970, Elk Grove Village, Cook, Illinois; m. JAMES PATRICK HAMILTON, 03 Aug 1996, Elk Grove Village, Cook, Illinois.
- iii. KEVIN PATRICK DOHENY, b. 19 Jun 1972.

549. JOELLEN¹⁰ SHIELDS (*CELESTE KATHERINE⁹ MAAS, HELEN MARY⁸ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶ BERGMANN, JOHAN BERNARD⁵ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Oct 1944 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She married CHARLES MICHAEL HOMOLKA 08 May 1965 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois. He was born 20 Nov 1941 in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois.

Children of JOELLEN SHIELDS and CHARLES HOMOLKA are:

- 1013. i. CHARLES MICHAEL¹¹ HOMOLKA, b. 31 Aug 1966.
- ii. KATHRYN ANN HOMOLKA, b. 31 Aug 1971.

550. ALVIN JOSEPH¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*ALVIN BERNARD (SCHU)⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNADINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Jan 1928. He married DIANE BOONE 16 Aug 1949. She was born 11 Dec 1928.

Children of ALVIN SCHUMACHER and DIANE BOONE are:

- 1014. i. MICHAEL JAMES¹¹ SCHUMACHER, b. 22 May 1950.

- 1015. ii. GERALD THOMAS SCHUMACHER, b. 10 Oct 1952.
- iii. MARK STEPHEN SCHUMACHER, b. 22 Mar 1955.
- iv. ANNE CATHERINE SCHUMACHER, b. 03 Jul 1956.
- v. SUSAN JANEL SCHUMACHER, b. 09 Jul 1958.
- vi. JAMES GREGORY SCHUMACHER, b. 13 Apr 1960.
- vii. MARY KATHLEEN SCHUMACHER, b. 27 Aug 1962.
- viii. TERESA MARIE SCHUMACHER, b. 06 Oct 1966.

551. ROBERT EUGENE¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*ALVIN BERNARD (SCHU)⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jul 1929, and died 03 Dec 2006 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. He married ROSE MARY STAAB 23 Sep 1950. She was born 14 Jul 1931.

Children of ROBERT SCHUMACHER and ROSE STAAB are:

- 1016. i. ROBERT JOSEPH¹¹ SCHUMACHER, b. 23 Jun 1951.
- 1017. ii. LINDA ROSE SCHUMACHER, b. 12 Sep 1952.
- iii. SHARON KAY SCHUMACHER, b. 23 Oct 1953.
- iv. TIMOTHY JOHN SCHUMACHER, b. 08 Dec 1954; m. RUTH ANN ROHR, 28 Dec 1974; b. 23 Jan 1955.
- v. ALAN THOMAS SCHUMACHER, b. 29 Mar 1956; m. GLORIA JEAN LINENBERGER, 31 Jan 1975; b. 31 Jul 1955.
- vi. CRAIG STEPHEN SCHUMACHER, b. 26 Jul 1957.

552. ELIZABETH LOUISE (BETTY)¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*ALVIN BERNARD (SCHU)⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Mar 1931 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas, and died 23 Sep 2002 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married (1) PAUL JOSEPH BRUNGARDT 07 Jan 1957. He was born 14 May 1931. She married (2) DALE BURTON SHADE 13 Jun 1986. He was born 23 Sep 1920 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, and died 03 Jan 2000 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas.

Notes for ELIZABETH LOUISE (BETTY) SCHUMACHER:

Divorced Paul Joseph Brungardt on 14 January 1969.

More About DALE BURTON SHADE:

Burial: Fort Hays Memorial Gardens, Hays, Ellis, Kansas

Children of ELIZABETH SCHUMACHER and PAUL BRUNGARDT are:

- i. MARK TROY (TWIN)¹¹ BRUNGARDT, b. 30 Dec 1961.
- ii. LISA JOY (TWIN) BRUNGARDT, b. 30 Dec 1961.

553. SHIRLIE ANN¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*CYRIL WILLIAM⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Dec 1931, and died 12 Aug 1998 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri. She married JOHN MONTAGUE PHELAN 02 May 1953 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri. He was born 21 Jan 1927, and died in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.

Children of SHIRLIE SCHUMACHER and JOHN PHELAN are:

- i. JOHN MONTAGUE¹¹ PHELAN, b. 10 Mar 1954, Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.
- ii. KATHERINE CHURCH PHELAN, b. 07 Jun 1955, Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.
- iii. NINA HANDLEY PHELAN, b. 19 Dec 1956, Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.
- iv. MARIA KELLY PHELAN, b. 20 Mar 1960, Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.
- v. ANDREW JOSEPH PHELAN, b. 05 May 1961, Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.
- vi. WILLIAM PATRICK PHELAN, b. 08 Mar 1964, Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.
- vii. EDWARD DAVID PHELAN, b. 28 Jun 1965, Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.

554. RICHARD WILLIAM¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*CYRIL WILLIAM⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1936. He married MARILYN NELSON GREEN 28 Aug 1959 in

Howell County, Missouri. She was born 06 Jun 1938.

Children of RICHARD SCHUMACHER and MARILYN GREEN are:

- i. LESLIE¹¹ SCHUMACHER.
- ii. ERIC SCHUMACHER.

555. SALLY LOUISE¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*CYRIL WILLIAM⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jun 1939. She married GEORGE WILLIAM (ZEKE) SEEGER 25 Nov 1955. He was born 04 Jan 1939, and died 29 Aug 1997 in Missouri.

Children of SALLY SCHUMACHER and GEORGE SEEGER are:

- i. PETER WILLIAM¹¹ SEEGER, b. 23 Aug 1956.
- ii. KURT WILEY SEEGER, b. 22 Aug 1959.
- iii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH SEEGER, b. 01 Apr 1961.
- iv. LAURA MADDING SEEGER, b. 02 Oct 1965.
- v. AMY MUELLER SEEGER, b. 18 Dec 1969.

556. ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*CYRIL WILLIAM⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Aug 1940. He married MAUREEN DIANE BEALS 21 Nov 1965. She was born 08 Jan 1945.

Children of ROBERT SCHUMACHER and MAUREEN BEALS are:

- i. STEPHEN ARTHUR¹¹ SCHUMACHER, b. 10 Jul 1970.
- ii. MICHAEL ROBERT SCHUMACHER, b. 18 Jul 1974.

557. CAROL SUZANNE¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*LEONARD L.⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jun 1944. She married FRANK C. HENSLE 26 Jun 1961.

Children of CAROL SCHUMACHER and FRANK HENSLE are:

- i. CHRISTINA¹¹ HENSLE, b. 13 Dec 1962.
- ii. STEPHEN ANTHONY HENSLE, b. 16 Aug 1964.
- iii. DENNIS JOSEPH HENSLE, b. 26 Nov 1965; d. 23 Jun 1971.
- iv. STACY LYNN HENSLE, b. 20 Sep 1969.
- v. ANGELA HENSLE, b. 06 May 1975.

558. MARY ELLEN¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*LEONARD L.⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Oct 1947. She married THOMAS J. DEBOLD 15 Oct 1966.

Notes for MARY ELLEN SCHUMACHER:

Divorced Thomas DeBold November 1976.

Children of MARY SCHUMACHER and THOMAS DEBOLD are:

- i. ANN MARIE¹¹ DEBOLD, b. 17 Jan 1969.
- ii. ALLISON DEBOLD, b. 03 Dec 1971.

559. IVA MAE HELEN¹⁰ MCQUAID (*HELEN BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Mar 1927 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married KENNETH TILDEN FILIPPONI 18 Sep 1948 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He was born 13 Jan 1928.

Children of IVA MCQUAID and KENNETH FILIPPONI are:

1018. i. LETA LINDA¹¹ FILIPPONI, b. 07 Aug 1949; d. 12 Oct 2008, Reno., Nevada.

1018. i. Leta Linda McQuaid and Kenneth Johnson are:
Children of JVA McQuaid and Kenneth Johnson are:

Kenneth John Johnson 18 Sep 1948 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He was born 13 Jan 1928.
Theodore (Dick) Johnson, (unknown) was born 02 Mar 1923 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married
Joseph Francis, Frank Johnson, John Henry, Benjamin, John Henry, Benjamin, Frank Johnson
529. i. Mae Helen McQuaid (John Benjamin, Melchor, Mary McQuaid, Benjamin, Frank Johnson

Children of Mary Schumacher and Thomas DeBolt are:
i. Ann Marie DeBolt, b. 17 Jan 1966;
ii. Allison DeBolt, b. 03 Dec 1971.

Notes for Mary Ellen Schumacher:
Divorced Thomas DeBolt November 1976

528. Mary Ellen Schumacher (Joseph L., Joseph B., Christina Benjamin, Benjamin, Frank
Johnson, John Benjamin, John Henry, Benjamin, John Henry, Benjamin, Theodore
Johnson, (unknown) was born 31 Oct 1947. She married Thomas J DeBolt 15 Oct 1966.

Children of Carol Schumacher and Frank Hensler are:
i. Christina Hensler, b. 12 Dec 1967;
ii. Stephen Anthony Hensler, b. 15 Aug 1968;
iii. Dennis Joseph Hensler, b. 20 Nov 1968; ii. 22 Jan 1971;
iv. Stacy Lynn Hensler, b. 20 Sep 1968;
v. Angela Hensler, b. 08 May 1972.

527. Carol Suzanne Schumacher (Joseph L., Joseph B., Christina Benjamin, Benjamin, Frank
Johnson, John Benjamin, John Henry, Benjamin, John Henry, Benjamin, Theodore
Johnson, (unknown) was born 14 Jan 1944. She married Frank C Hensler 26 Jan 1964.

Children of Robert Schumacher and Marguerite Beals are:
i. Stephen Anthony Schumacher, b. 10 Jan 1970;
ii. Michael Robert Schumacher, b. 18 Jan 1974.

526. Robert Joseph Schumacher (Cyrr William, Joseph B., Christina Benjamin, Benjamin, Frank
Johnson, John Benjamin, John Henry, Benjamin, John Henry, Benjamin, Theodore
Johnson, (unknown) was born 21 Aug 1940. He married Marguerite Beals 21 Nov 1962.
She was born 08 Jan 1942.

Children of Sally Schumacher and George Seeger are:
i. Peter William Seeger, b. 23 Aug 1956;
ii. Kurt Willy Seeger, b. 23 Aug 1959;
iii. Suzanne Elizabeth Seeger, b. 01 Apr 1961;
iv. Laura Marlene Seeger, b. 02 Oct 1962;
v. Amy Mueller Seeger, b. 18 Dec 1969.

525. Sally Louise Schumacher (Cyrr William, Joseph B., Christina Benjamin, Benjamin, Frank
Johnson, John Benjamin, John Henry, Benjamin, John Henry, Benjamin, Theodore
Johnson, (unknown) was born 29 Jan 1939. She married George William (Xenos) Seeger 22 Nov
1955. He was born 04 Jan 1939, and died 29 Aug 1997 in Missouri.

Children of Richard Schumacher and Marilyn Green are:
i. Leslie Schumacher;
ii. Eric Schumacher.

Havell County, Missouri. She was born 08 Jan 1938.

1019. ii. NANCY HELEN FILIPPONI, b. 10 Sep 1950.
 1020. iii. SANDRA MARIE FILIPPONI, b. 23 Jan 1952.
 1021. iv. KENNETH CHARLES FILIPPONI, b. 15 May 1953.

B121

560. MERL ELLIS¹⁰ MCQUAID (*HELEN BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Mar 1928 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 10 Jan 1990 in San Diego, San Diego, California. He married CAROL DEANN KIPP 29 Jan 1951 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California. She was born 23 Jul 1929, and died 22 May 2004 in Loveland,, Colorado.

More About MERL ELLIS MCQUAID:

Burial: Rescue,, California

More About CAROL DEANN KIPP:

Burial: Rescue,, California

Children of MERL MCQUAID and CAROL KIPP are: / /

1022. i. KAREN JOY¹¹ MCQUAID, b. 22 Sep 1951.
 ii. MICHAEL KIPP MCQUAID, b. 06 Jun 1959, La Mesa,, California.

B121

561. KENNETH CLARENCE¹⁰ MELCHER (*CLARENCE FRANCIS⁹, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jul 1934 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SHARON KAY LAMMEL 12 May 1957 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, daughter of LYLE LAMMEL and ERMA CHRIST. She was born 11 Aug 1938 in Plymouth,, Nebraska.

Children of KENNETH MELCHER and SHARON LAMMEL are:

- i. JANICE LYNN¹¹ MELCHER, b. 22 Dec 1958, Moses Lake,, Washington.
 ii. GARY ALAN MELCHER, b. 15 Feb 1962, Aurora,, Colorado.

B122

562. DARRELL DEAN¹⁰ MELCHER (*CLARENCE FRANCIS⁹, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jun 1936 in Nebraska, and died 06 Jan 2009 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska. He married MARIAN HOFELING 01 Jun 1958. She was born 13 Jan 1939.

More About DARRELL DEAN MELCHER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

CHARLIE

Children of DARRELL MELCHER and MARIAN HOFELING are:

- i. LORI KAY¹¹ MELCHER, b. 24 Feb 1959; m. HUNTER.
 ii. WESLEY ALAN MELCHER, b. 26 Mar 1960, Filley, Gage, Nebraska; d. 28 Mar 1960, Filley, Gage, Nebraska.
 iii. WENDY SUE MELCHER, b. 04 Jun 1962.
 iv. DARLA LYNNE MELCHER, b. 12 Jan 1964; m. JOHNSON.
 v. GINA LEIGH MELCHER, b. 05 Jul 1965; m. WEISHAHN.
 vi. MARNIE JO MELCHER, b. 05 Nov 1966; m. HAMILTON.
 vii. DARREN DEAN MELCHER, b. 08 Mar 1971.

B123

563. RICHARD LEE¹⁰ MELCHER (*CLARENCE FRANCIS⁹, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Feb 1939. He married (1) SHIRLEY CAROL NEAL 18 Aug 1961. She was born 09 Nov 1943. He married (2) CHERYL E. CHARLTON 06 Dec 1974. She was born 04 Nov 1945.

Notes for RICHARD LEE MELCHER:

Divorced April 1971.

1919 ii NANCY HELEN FILIPPO, b. 19 Sep 1950.
 1920 iii SANDRA MARIE FILIPPO, b. 23 Jan 1951.
 1921 iv KENNETH CHARLES FILIPPO, b. 12 May 1952.

566. MERL ELLIS McQUAD (HELEN BERGMANN, MITCHER, MARY MAGGIE, BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH FRANKLYN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY, BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY, BERGMAN, THOMAS (FRANK) BERGMAN, (UNKNOWN)) was born 02 Mar 1928 in Azusa, Marshall, Kansas, and died 10 Jan 1990 in San Diego, San Diego, California. He married CAROL DEAN KIRK 29 Jan 1951 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California. She was born 22 Jul 1929, and died 22 May 2004 in Loveland, Colorado.

More About MERL ELLIS McQUAD:
 Burial: Rescue, California

More About CAROL DEAN KIRK:
 Burial: Rescue, California

Children of MERL McQUAD and CAROL KIRK are:
 1922 i KAREN LOUIE McQUAD, b. 22 Sep 1951.
 ii MICHAEL KIRK McQUAD, b. 09 Jan 1959 in Mesa, California

567. KENNETH CLARENCE MITCHER (CLARENCE FRANKLYN, MARY MAGGIE, BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH FRANKLYN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY, BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY, BERGMAN, THOMAS (FRANK) BERGMAN, (UNKNOWN)) was born 14 Jul 1914 in Central, Newton, Kansas. He married SHARON KAY LAMBERT 12 May 1957 in Beatrice, Cass, Nebraska, daughter of VERA LAMBERT and ERMA CHRIST. She was born 11 Aug 1918 in Wynonah, Nebraska.

Children of KENNETH MITCHER and SHARON LAMBERT are:
 i JANICE LYNN MITCHER, b. 22 Dec 1958, Moses Lake, Washington
 ii GARY ALAN MITCHER, b. 12 Feb 1962, Aurora, Colorado

568. DARRELL DEAN MITCHER (CLARENCE FRANKLYN, MARY MAGGIE, BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH FRANKLYN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY, BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY, BERGMAN, THOMAS (FRANK) BERGMAN, (UNKNOWN)) was born 27 Jan 1926 in Nebraska, and died 10 Jan 2009 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska. He married MARIAN HOVELD 01 Jan 1958. She was born 13 Jan 1929.

More About DARRELL DEAN MITCHER:
 Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska

Children of DARRELL MITCHER and MARIAN HOVELD are:
 i LORI KAY MITCHER, b. 24 Feb 1949 in HUNTER
 ii WESLEY ALAN MITCHER, b. 26 Mar 1950, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, d. 28 Mar 1980, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska
 iii WENDY SUE MITCHER, b. 04 Jan 1962
 iv DARLENE MITCHER, b. 12 Jan 1964 in JOHNSON
 v GARY LEON MITCHER, b. 02 Jan 1967 in WENHAM
 vi MARJORIE MITCHER, b. 02 Nov 1968 in HAMILTON
 vii DARREN DEAN MITCHER, b. 08 Mar 1971

569. RICHARD LEE MITCHER (CLARENCE FRANKLYN, MARY MAGGIE, BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH FRANKLYN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY, BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY, BERGMAN, THOMAS (FRANK) BERGMAN, (UNKNOWN)) was born 06 Feb 1929. He married (1) SHIRLEY CAROL NEAL 12 Aug 1961. She was born 09 Nov 1943. He married (2) CHERRY E. CRAWFORD 08 Dec 1974. She was born 04 Nov 1945.

Notes for RICHARD LEE MITCHER:
 Divorced April 1971

Children of RICHARD MELCHER and SHIRLEY NEAL are:

- i. SUSAN KRISTINE¹¹ MELCHER, b. 09 Apr 1962.
- ii. JANE ELIZABETH MELCHER, b. 23 Feb 1964.

Child of RICHARD MELCHER and CHERYL CHARLTON is:

- iii. DAVID LEE¹¹ MELCHER, b. 14 Nov 1981.

B124

564. CARROLL EUGENE¹⁰ MELCHER (CLARENCE FRANCIS⁹, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Dec 1940 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BONNIE LEE KESSNICK 28 Jul 1962 in Covington,, Kentucky, daughter of ALBERT KESSNICK and EVELYN MEYER. She was born 02 Jul 1943 in Covington,, Kentucky.

Children of CARROLL MELCHER and BONNIE KESSNICK are:

1023. i. ROBERT EDWARD¹¹ MELCHER, b. 21 Jan 1963, Kokomo,, Indiana.
1024. ii. BRYAN EUGENE MELCHER, b. 07 Aug 1964, Bunker Hill AFB, Indiana.
1025. iii. GREGORY ALAN MELCHER, b. 25 Feb 1969, Covington,, Kentucky.
1026. iv. BARRY LEE MELCHER, b. 29 Dec 1970, Richards-Gebaur AFB, Missouri.

B141

565. DAVID ARTHUR¹⁰ BECKER (MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 Nov 1937 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married RITA KATHERINE JILG 13 Aug 1960 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, O'Neill,, Nebraska, daughter of ADOLPH JILG and ANNA REINEKE. She was born 02 Dec 1939 in McLean,, Nebraska. (2) YVETTE ARLENE HARMES 24 JULY 1978 IN
897 SEN DAUGHTER OF LARRY & LUCY HARMES LEONARD (STILL BORN) BORN 26 DEC 1944 SEN 115

Notes for DAVID ARTHUR BECKER:
Divorced Rita 1987.

Children of DAVID BECKER and RITA JILG are:

1027. i. DEAN DAVID¹¹ BECKER, b. 17 Sep 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1028. ii. DARRYL GERARD BECKER, b. 06 Apr 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1029. iii. DONALD JOSEPH (JOE) BECKER, b. 21 Jul 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1029. iv. DENNIS LEE BECKER, b. 25 Dec 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1030. v. DEANN MARIE BECKER, b. 31 Jul 1972, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B142

566. MAX CLARENCE¹⁰ BECKER (MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 17 Aug 1939 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY ELLEN KONRAD 20 Aug 1960 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLARENCE KONRAD and JULIA HEINEN. She was born 02 Feb 1939.

Children of MAX BECKER and MARY KONRAD are:

1031. i. DANNY MAX¹¹ BECKER, b. 04 Mar 1961, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; d. 07 Apr 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. KIM ANN BECKER, b. 10 Aug 1962, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B143

567. GLEN FREDRICK¹⁰ BECKER (MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 23 Nov 1942 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) CAROL SUE GORMLEY 19 May 1962, daughter of JOHN GROMLEY and FAY FATTIG. She was born 19 Dec 1943. He married (2) IRENE E. LAMBERT 06 Aug 1999, daughter of ARTHUR LAMBERT and EMMA STEVENS. She was born 31 May 1941 in Ladysmith,, Wisconsin.

Notes for GLEN FREDRICK BECKER:
He divorced Carol 11 May 1978.

Children of RICHARD MELCHER and STEPHEN NEAL are:
 i. STEPHEN RICHARD MELCHER, b. 09 Apr 1902
 ii. JANE ELIZABETH MELCHER, b. 23 Feb 1904

Child of RICHARD MELCHER and CHERYL CHARLTON is:
 iii. DAVID LEE MELCHER, b. 14 Nov 1981

564. CARROLL EUGENE MELCHER (CLARENCE FRANKS, MART MARGARET BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANKS, FRANK JACOB, JOHN BERND, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (THEODORE) (KNOX) was born 11 Dec 1940 in Coaling, Kansas. He married BOVINE LEE KESSICK 28 Jul 1962 in Covington, Kentucky, daughter of ALBERT KESSICK and EVELYN MEYER. She was born 02 Jul 1913 in Covington, Kentucky.

Children of CARROLL MELCHER and BOVINE KESSICK are:
 1023. i. ROBERT EDWARD MELCHER, b. 21 Jan 1963, Kansas, Indiana
 1024. ii. BRYAN EUGENE MELCHER, b. 07 Aug 1964, Bushy Hill AFB, Indiana
 1025. iii. GREGORY ALAN MELCHER, b. 22 Feb 1969, Covington, Kentucky
 1026. iv. BARRY LEE MELCHER, b. 28 Dec 1970, Richards-Gibson AFB, Missouri

565. DAVID ARTHUR BECKER (MAURICE JOSEPH, MELCHER, MART MARGARET BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANKS, FRANK JACOB, JOHN BERND, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (THEODORE) (KNOX) was born 24 Nov 1937 in Astell, Marshall, Kansas. He married ELLA KATHARINE JUD 13 Aug 1960 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, O'Neill, Nebraska, daughter of ALBERT JUD and ARLINE BECKER. She was born 02 Dec 1939 in Madison, Nebraska. (C) 1997 by the author. All rights reserved. 24 Nov 1937

Notes for DAVID ARTHUR BECKER:
 Divorced ELLA 1987.

Children of DAVID BECKER and ELLA JUD are:
 1027. i. DEAN DAVID BECKER, b. 17 Sep 1961, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas
 1028. ii. DARRELL GERRARD BECKER, b. 06 Apr 1964, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas
 1029. iii. DONALD JOSEPH LEO BECKER, b. 21 Jul 1966, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas
 1030. iv. DENNIS LEE BECKER, b. 23 Dec 1967, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas
 1031. v. DEAN MARIE BECKER, b. 21 Jul 1972, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas

566. MAX CLARENCE BECKER (MAURICE JOSEPH, MELCHER, MART MARGARET BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANKS, FRANK JACOB, JOHN BERND, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (THEODORE) (KNOX) was born 17 Aug 1939 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas. He married MARY ELLA KONRAD 20 Aug 1960 in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas, daughter of CLARENCE KONRAD and ELLA HENRY. She was born 02 Feb 1939.

Children of MAX BECKER and MARY KONRAD are:
 1031. i. DANNY MAX BECKER, b. 04 Mar 1961, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, b. 07 Apr 1966, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas
 1032. ii. KIM ANN BECKER, b. 10 Aug 1962, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

567. GLEN FREDRICK BECKER (MAURICE JOSEPH, MELCHER, MART MARGARET BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANKS, FRANK JACOB, JOHN BERND, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (THEODORE) (KNOX) was born 23 Nov 1941 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas. He married (1) CAROL SUS GONALEY 19 May 1962, daughter of JOHN GONALEY and EVELYN MEYER. She was born 19 Dec 1941. He married (2) IRENE E. LAMBERT 06 Aug 1969, daughter of ARTHUR LAMBERT and EMMA STEVENS. She was born 31 May 1941 in Ladysmith, Wisconsin.

Notes for GLEN FREDRICK BECKER:
 He divorced CAROL 11 May 1978.

Children of GLEN BECKER and CAROL GORMLEY are:

1032. i. DIANE CAROL¹¹ BECKER, b. 27 Oct 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; d. 21 Jun 2008, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
1033. ii. THOMAS GLEN BECKER, b. 20 Dec 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1034. iii. JAMES MICHAEL BECKER, b. 17 Nov 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B144
568. JANICE MARIE¹⁰ BECKER (MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Nov 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) RICHARD L. HEINEN 19 Sep 1964 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALBERT HEINEN and RITA NOLTE. He was born 11 Feb 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Oct 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (2) GERALD LEROY (JERRY) HOUP 03 Feb 2012 in St. Matthew Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of MAUDE THOMAS HOUP/LEOLA LINDSAY. He was born 03 Sep 1935 in Atchison, Kansas.

More About RICHARD L. HEINEN:

Burial: 14 Oct 1999, Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Child of JANICE BECKER and RICHARD HEINEN is:

- ADD
B145
1035. i. KEVIN LEE¹¹ HEINEN, b. 16 Sep 1967, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
2 KERRY L YVONNE HEINEN

569. CONNIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BECKER (MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 May 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LYLE DEAN THOMPSON 31 Jul 1970 in St. Matthew Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of KENNETH THOMPSON and LOIS EVANS. He was born 13 Feb 1944 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of CONNIE BECKER and LYLE THOMPSON are:

- REFERENCE
B146
i. ~~TERRY~~ DEAN (TERRY)¹¹ THOMPSON, b. 29 Mar 1971, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. BRENDA SUE THOMPSON, b. 12 Apr 1973, Bakersfield, California. SON
iii. ALEXIS (LEXI) THOMPSON, b. 12 Jun 2003, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. W
iii. TAMMY MARIE THOMPSON 12 MAY 1981

570. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹⁰ BECKER (MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 14 Jun 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MAXINE MARY BERGMAN 26 Aug 1972 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ARTHUR BERGMAN and HELEN SCHMITZ. She was born 21 Jul 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MICHAEL BECKER and MAXINE BERGMAN are:

1036. i. SCOTT ARTHUR¹¹ BECKER, b. 08 Jun 1975, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
1037. ii. AARON MICHAEL BECKER, b. 19 Sep 1977, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
1038. iii. KENT RICHARD BECKER, b. 15 Dec 1979, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
iv. BRETT DANIEL BECKER, b. 27 Jun 1985, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B151
571. MARILYN ANN¹⁰ LILLY (ROSELIA ELIZABETH⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Mar 1942. She married DONALD EUGENE GARNETT 23 May 1965. He was born 18 Nov 1940.

Children of MARILYN LILLY and DONALD GARNETT are:

- i. DONALD EUGENE¹¹ GARNETT, b. 23 Mar 1966.
ii. DANNY WAYNE GARNETT, b. 17 Jul 1968.
iii. DEVIN RYAN GARNETT, b. 17 Feb 1974.

Children of MARILYN LILLY and DONALD GARNETT are:
 1. JONAS EUGENE GARNETT, b. 23 Mar 1966.
 2. DANNY WAYNE GARNETT, b. 17 Jul 1967.
 3. DEAN RYAN GARNETT, b. 13 Feb 1974.

571. MARILYN ANN LILLY (KORELLA ELIZABETH) BECKMAN, FRANK JOSEPH
 (JOSEPH FRANKLIN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN HENRY, JOHN HENRY, JOHN HENRY)
 THOMAS (KORCHAKOVICH, LUKASOVICH) was born 19 Mar 1947. She married DONALD EUGENE GARNETT 23
 May 1965. He was born 18 Nov 1940.

Children of MICHAEL BECKER and MARION BECKMAN are:
 1. SCOTT ARTHUR BECKER, b. 18 Jan 1975, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 2. AARON MICHAEL BECKER, b. 19 Sep 1977, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 3. KEAT RICHARD BECKER, b. 15 Dec 1979, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 4. BRETT DANIEL BECKER, b. 27 Jan 1982, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

570. MICHAEL JOSEPH BECKER (ALFONSO JOSEPH, MELCHER, MARY MAGDELIN, BECKMAN, FRANK JOSEPH)
 (JOSEPH FRANKLIN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN HENRY, JOHN HENRY, JOHN HENRY)
 THOMAS (KORCHAKOVICH, LUKASOVICH) was born 14 Jan 1950 in Seneca, Kansas. He married
 MARION MARY BECKMAN 20 Aug 1975 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Hedwig, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of
 ARTHUR BECKMAN and HELEN SCHMIDT. She was born 21 Jul 1939 in Axell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of CORINE BECKER and LYLE THOMPSON are:
 1. TERRY DEAN (TERRY) THOMPSON, b. 29 Mar 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 2. BRANDI SUE THOMPSON, b. 12 Apr 1973, Bakerfield, California.
 3. ALEXIS (LEAH) THOMPSON, b. 12 Jan 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

569. CORINE ELIZABETH BECKER (ALFONSO JOSEPH, MELCHER, MARY MAGDELIN, BECKMAN, FRANK
 (JOSEPH FRANKLIN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN HENRY, JOHN HENRY, JOHN HENRY)
 BECKMAN, THOMAS (KORCHAKOVICH, LUKASOVICH) was born 25 May 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She
 married LYLE DEAN THOMPSON 31 Jul 1970 in St. Matthew Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of
 KENNETH THOMPSON and LUS EVANS. He was born 13 Feb 1944 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Child of JAMES BECKER and RICHARD HEINEN is:
 1. KEVIN LEE HEINEN, b. 10 Sep 1967, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About RICHARD L. HEINEN:
 Birth: 14 Oct 1909, Mitchell Park Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

568. JANCE MARIE BECKER (ALFONSO JOSEPH, MELCHER, MARY MAGDELIN, BECKMAN, FRANK JOSEPH)
 (JOSEPH FRANKLIN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN HENRY, JOHN HENRY, JOHN HENRY)
 THOMAS (KORCHAKOVICH, LUKASOVICH) was born 08 Nov 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1)
 RICHARD L. HEINEN 19 Sep 1964 in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALBERT
 HEINEN and RITA NOE. He was born 11 Feb 1943 in Haysville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 11 Oct 1997 in
 Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (2) GERALD LEROY HEINEN 03 Feb 2012 in St. Matthew Catholic
 Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of MARION THOMAS HOFFERLA, LANSAY. He was born 03 Sep 1915 in
 Ashland, Kansas.

Children of GLEN BECKMAN and CAROL GORBEY are:
 1092. J. DIANE CAROL BECKER, b. 27 Oct 1962, Axell, Marshall, Kansas, d. 21 Jan 2006, Colorado Springs,
 Colorado.
 1093. B. THOMAS GLEN BECKER, b. 20 Dec 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 1094. M. JAMES MICHAEL BECKER, b. 17 Mar 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B224
572. MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰ SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1930 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. He married (1) SUSAN ANN CLARK 26 Apr 1954 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Norman,, Oklahoma, daughter of RUBE CLARK and UNKNOWN. She was born 02 Apr 1936 in Norman,, Oklahoma, and died 04 Oct 1968 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. He married (2) PEGGY ROSE ROBERTSON 19 Nov 1969 in Annunciation Catholic Church, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of HAROLD ROBERTSON and BETTY HILL. She was born 24 Sep 1945 in Horton,, Kansas. 12

More About SUSAN ANN CLARK:

Burial: Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas

Children of MELVIN SUTHER and SUSAN CLARK are:

- 1039. i. JERRY DON¹¹ SUTHER, b. 10 Feb 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. THERESA GALE SUTHER, b. 07 Sep 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 18 Jan 1957, Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1040. iii. CYNTHIA JEAN SUTHER, b. 22 Jul 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 10 Feb 2007, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 1041. iv. TMOthy JOSEPH SUTHER, b. 20 Oct 1959, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1042. v. MICHAEL ALLEN SUTHER, b. 12 Jun 1963, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MELVIN SUTHER and PEGGY ROBERTSON are:

- 1043. vi. AIMEE LOUISE¹¹ SUTHER, b. 14 Sep 1972, Onaga,,Kansas.
- 1044. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH SUTHER, b. 14 Sep 1974, Onaga,,Kansas.

B222
573. ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 May 1931 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. She married ROBERT EDWARD HONEYMAN 24 Aug 1949 in St. James Catholic Church, wetmore,, Kansas, son of GEORGE HONEYMAN and KATHERINE KOEHLER. He was born 11 Dec 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ROSELLA SUTHER and ROBERT HONEYMAN are:

- 1045. i. RICHARD GEORGE (RICK)¹¹ HONEYMAN, b. 21 Jun 1950, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1046. ii. GARY LEE HONEYMAN, b. 09 Dec 1951.
- iii. TERRY WAYNE HONEYMAN, b. 10 Jan 1953, Holton,, Kansas; m. JENNY ZIBELL, 07 May 2011, Topeka, Shawnn, Kansas.
- 1047. iv. JANET KATHRYN HONEYMAN, b. 23 Mar 1954, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1048. v. WILLIAM JOSEPH HONEYMAN, b. 18 Nov 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 12 Nov 2010, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1049. vi. DIANE LEA HONEYMAN, b. 09 Jan 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1050. vii. LORI ANN HONEYMAN, b. 16 Mar 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1051. viii. JEANNE MARIE HONEYMAN, b. 26 Aug 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B223
574. CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰ SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH ELAINE SCOTT 09 May 1953 in St. James Catholic Church, Wetmore,, Kansas, daughter of HARRY SCOTT and DOROTHEA MAHLER. She was born 02 Mar 1934 in Wetmore,, Kansas.

Children of CLETUS SUTHER and ELIZABETH SCOTT are:

- 1052. i. DAVID ALAN¹¹ SUTHER, b. 12 Jul 1954, Holton,, Kansas.
- 1053. ii. KENNETH JAMES SUTHER, b. 30 Sep 1955, Holton,, Kansas.
- 1054. iii. DEBRA LEA SUTHER, b. 28 Aug 1957, Holton,, Kansas.
- iv. SCOTT EDWARD SUTHER, b. 17 May 1959, Mobile,, Alabama.
- 1055. v. MARCIA JO SUTHER, b. 14 Feb 1961, Mobile,, Alabama.
- vi. MARK GERARD SUTHER, b. 07 Nov 1962, Mobile,, Alabama; m. (1) BEVERLY ANN LANCASTER, 28 Jul 1984, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri; b. 29 Jul 1963, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri; m. (2) NANCY ANN KRIMM, 15 May 2000, Las Vegas,, Nevada; b. 22 Nov 1960, Dayton,, Ohio.

572. MELVIN GEORGE SUTHER (KATHA CAROLINE LARK, ELIZABETH MARY LIZZY BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK), FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, (DICKSON) was born 17 Mar 1930 in Franklin, Marshall, Kansas. He married (1) SUSAN ANN CLARK 26 Apr 1954 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Norman, Oklahoma, daughter of RUBY CLARK and UNKNOWN. She was born 02 Apr 1936 in Norman, Oklahoma, and died 04 Oct 1968 in Franklin, Marshall, Kansas. He married (2) BETTY ROSE ROBERTSON 19 Nov 1969 in Annunciation Catholic Church, Franklin, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of HAROLD ROBERTSON and BETTY HILL. She was born 24 Sep 1945 in Horton, Kansas.

More About SUSAN ANN CLARK:
Bapt. Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Franklin, Marshall, Kansas

Children of MELVIN SUTHER and SUSAN CLARK are:

- 1001. i. TERRY DON SUTHER, b. 10 Feb 1955, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
- 1002. ii. THERESA GALE SUTHER, b. 07 Sep 1956, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas; d. 18 Jan 1957, Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Franklin, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1003. iii. CYNTHIA JEAN SUTHER, b. 22 Jul 1958, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas; d. 10 Feb 1961, Kansas City, Wisconsin.
- 1004. iv. TIMOTHY JOSEPH SUTHER, b. 20 Oct 1959, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1005. v. MICHAEL ALLEN SUTHER, b. 12 Jul 1963, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MELVIN SUTHER and BETTY ROBERTSON are:

- 1006. i. AMBER LOURNE SUTHER, b. 14 Sep 1972, Ocala, Kansas.
- 1007. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH SUTHER, b. 14 Sep 1978, Ocala, Kansas.

573. ROSELLA ELIZABETH SUTHER (KATHA CAROLINE LARK, ELIZABETH MARY LIZZY BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK), FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, (DICKSON) was born 07 May 1931 in Franklin, Marshall, Kansas. He married ROBERT EDWARD HONEYMAN 24 Aug 1949 in St. James Catholic Church, Wellington, Kansas, son of GEORGE HONEYMAN and KATHERINE KOHNEN. He was born 11 Dec 1925 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.

Children of ROSELLA SUTHER and ROBERT HONEYMAN are:

- 1008. i. RICHARD GEORGE HUNTER HONEYMAN, b. 21 Jul 1950, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1009. ii. GARY LEE HONEYMAN, b. 09 Dec 1951.
- 1010. iii. TERRY WAYNE HONEYMAN, b. 10 Jan 1952, Horton, Kansas; m. TERRY ZIEGLER, 07 May 1971, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1011. iv. JANE KATHERINE HONEYMAN, b. 18 Mar 1954, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
- 1012. v. WILLIAM JOSEPH HONEYMAN, b. 18 Nov 1955, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas; d. 12 Nov 2010, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1013. vi. DIANE LEE HONEYMAN, b. 08 Jul 1956, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
- 1014. vii. LORI ANN HONEYMAN, b. 16 Mar 1963, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
- 1015. viii. DEANNE MARIE HONEYMAN, b. 26 Aug 1964, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.

574. CLYDE WILFRED SUTHER (KATHA CAROLINE LARK, ELIZABETH MARY LIZZY BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK), FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, (DICKSON) was born 13 Jul 1932 in Berkeleyville, Indiana, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH ELAINE SCOTT 09 May 1953 in St. James Catholic Church, Winona, Kansas, daughter of HARRY SCOTT and DOROTHY MAHLER. She was born 01 Mar 1934 in Winona, Kansas.

Children of CLYDE SUTHER and ELIZABETH SCOTT are:

- 1016. i. DAVID ALAN SUTHER, b. 12 Jul 1954, Horton, Kansas.
- 1017. ii. KENNETH JAMES SUTHER, b. 20 Sep 1956, Horton, Kansas.
- 1018. iii. DEBRA LEE SUTHER, b. 28 Aug 1957, Horton, Kansas.
- 1019. iv. SCOTT EDWARD SUTHER, b. 17 May 1959, Mobile, Alabama.
- 1020. v. MARCO SUTHER, b. 14 Feb 1961, Mobile, Alabama.
- 1021. vi. MARK GERRARD SUTHER, b. 07 Nov 1962, Mobile, Alabama; m. (1) BRITNEY ANN LANCASTER, 28 Jul 1984, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri; b. 29 Jul 1967, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri; m. (2) KENNY ANN KIRK, 13 May 2000, Las Vegas, Nevada; b. 21 Nov 1960, Dayton, Ohio.

Notes for MARK GERARD SUTHER:
Divorced Beverly in 1988.

1056. vii. MARY RENEE SUTHER, b. 15 Nov 1965, Springfield,, Ohio.
1057. viii. KATHRYN ANN SUTHER, b. 09 Jun 1967, Springfield,, Ohio; d. 10 Mar 2007, New Carlisle, Ohio.
1058. ix. KEVIN EUGENE SUTHER, b. 06 Dec 1970, Dayton,, Ohio.
1059. x. BRANDON MICHAEL SUTHER, b. 04 Mar 1984, Springfield,, Ohio.

B224
575. ELMER FRANCIS¹⁰ SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Sep 1934 in Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Jun 2007 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas. He married SONJA GERTRUDE JEANNERET 11 Apr 1959 in Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILBUR JEANNERET and NORMA GRAF. She was born 06 Jan 1940 in Onaga,,Kansas.

More About ELMER FRANCIS SUTHER:

Burial: 16 Jun 2007, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ELMER SUTHER and SONJA JEANNERET are:

1060. i. KIMBERLY KAY¹¹ SUTHER, b. 13 Jan 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1061. ii. RODNEY JAMES (ROD) SUTHER, b. 22 Jul 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1062. iii. CAROL ANN SUTHER, b. 24 Nov 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1063. iv. JAY ALAN SUTHER, b. 07 Nov 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1064. v. CONNIE SUE SUTHER, b. 25 Jun 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1065. vi. DANA LYNN SUTHER, b. 26 May 1971, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B225
576. PATRICIA JEAN¹⁰ SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jun 1936. She married DONALD LOUIS HASENKAMP 08 Sep 1956. He was born 02 Feb 1931.

Children of PATRICIA SUTHER and DONALD HASENKAMP are:

1066. i. SHERRI LYNN¹¹ HASENKAMP, b. 18 May 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1067. ii. JO ANN HASENKAMP, b. 02 Sep 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1068. iii. SHEILA KAY HASENKAMP, b. 25 Sep 1964, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B226
577. ANNA MAE¹⁰ SUTHER (*ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Sep 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE MICHAEL STOTLER 12 Oct 1963 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PAUL STOTLER and GENEVIEVE VOEGEL. He was born 14 Dec 1937 in Anadarko,, Oklahoma.

Children of ANNA SUTHER and LAWRENCE STOTLER are:

1069. i. JULIE ANN¹¹ STOTLER, b. 01 Sep 1964, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
ii. RANDALL PAUL STOTLER, b. 09 Dec 1965, Emporia,, Kansas; d. 29 Dec 2008, Lawton,, Oklahoma.
iii. STEVEN DOUGLAS STOTLER, b. 17 Jan 1967, Emporia,, Kansas.
1070. iv. WESLEY MICHAEL STOTLER, b. 17 Jun 1969, Emporia,, Kansas.

B2261
578. ARLENE ROSE¹⁰ LIERZ (*WILFRED JOSEPH⁹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Nov 1938 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married HARRY ROBERT PROFFITT 07 Sep 1957 in Colorado Springa, El Paso, Colorado, son of HARRY PROFFITT and EDITH ROBINSON. He was born 02 May 1933 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

Children of ARLENE LIERZ and HARRY PROFFITT are:

1071. i. SABRENA KATHRYN¹¹ PROFFITT, b. 27 Jun 1958, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.

Notes for MARK GERRARD SUTHER:
Divorced Gervais in 1958.

1956. MARY KIRBY SUTHER, b. 15 Nov 1905, Springfield, Ohio.
1957. KATHRYN ANN SUTHER, b. 30 Jan 1907, Springfield, Ohio; d. 10 Mar 2007, New Canfield, Ohio.
1958. KATHRYN EUGENE SUTHER, b. 30 Dec 1910, Dayton, Ohio.
1959. BRANTON MICHAEL SUTHER, b. 30 Mar 1984, Springfield, Ohio.

575. ELMER FRANKS; SUTHER (ELMER CAROLYN); LIEB, ELIZABETH MARY (LIEB); BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANKS); FRANK HANCOCK, JOHN HENRY; BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY; BERGMAN, THOMAS (THOMAS HANCOCK); LIEB (LIEB) was born 06 Sep 1914 in Canada, Nebraska, Kansas, and died 13 Jan 2007 in Hutchinson, Kansas. He married DONA GERTRUDE LEANERET 11 Apr 1939 in Carl Creek, Nebraska, Kansas, daughter of VILKOR LEANERET and NORMA GRAY. She was born 05 Jan 1910 in Oregon, Kansas.

Notes About ELMER FRANKS SUTHER:

Born: 13 Jan 1907, St. Mary & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.

Children of ELMER SUTHER and DONA LEANERET are:

1960. KIMBERLY KAY SUTHER, b. 13 Jan 1946, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
1961. RODNEY JAMES (JACK) SUTHER, b. 23 Jul 1961, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
1962. CAROL ANN SUTHER, b. 24 Nov 1962, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
1963. JAY ALAN SUTHER, b. 07 Nov 1964, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
1964. CONNIE SUE SUTHER, b. 25 Jan 1967, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
1965. DANA LYNN SUTHER, b. 28 Mar 1971, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.

576. PATRICIA FRANKS; SUTHER (ELMER CAROLYN); LIEB, ELIZABETH MARY (LIEB); BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANKS); FRANK HANCOCK, JOHN HENRY; BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY; BERGMAN, THOMAS (THOMAS HANCOCK); LIEB (LIEB) was born 10 Jan 1916. She married DONALD LOUIS HANCKAMP 08 Sep 1950. He was born 03 Feb 1911.

Children of PATRICIA SUTHER and DONALD HANCKAMP are:

1966. SHELLI LYNN HANCKAMP, b. 18 May 1961, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
1967. JO ANN HANCKAMP, b. 03 Sep 1961, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
1968. SHELIA KAY HANCKAMP, b. 24 Sep 1964, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

577. ANNA MARY; SUTHER (ELMER CAROLYN); LIEB, ELIZABETH MARY (LIEB); BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANKS); FRANK HANCOCK, JOHN HENRY; BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY; BERGMAN, THOMAS (THOMAS HANCOCK); LIEB (LIEB) was born 08 Sep 1914 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE MICHAEL STOLLER 13 Oct 1963 in St. Mary & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas, son of PAUL STOLLER and GENEVIEVE VOIGT. He was born 14 Dec 1917 in Andahoke, Oklahoma.

Children of ANNA SUTHER and LAWRENCE STOLLER are:

1969. RILEY ANN STOLLER, b. 01 Sep 1964, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
1970. RANDALL PAUL STOLLER, b. 09 Dec 1965, Emporia, Kansas; d. 19 Dec 2008, Emporia, Oklahoma.
1971. STEVEN DOUGLAS STOLLER, b. 17 Jan 1967, Emporia, Kansas.
1972. WESLEY MICHAEL STOLLER, b. 17 Jan 1969, Emporia, Kansas.

578. ARNOLD ROSE; LIEB (HERRARD JOSEPH); ELIZABETH MARY (LIEB); BERGMAN, FRANK JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANKS); FRANK HANCOCK, JOHN HENRY; BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY; BERGMAN, THOMAS (THOMAS HANCOCK); LIEB (LIEB) was born 16 Nov 1918 in Atwell, Marshall, Kansas. She married HARRY ROBERT PROFFITT 07 Sep 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, son of HARRY PROFFITT and EDITH ROBINSON. He was born 03 May 1913 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

Children of ARNOLD LIEB and HARRY PROFFITT are:

1971. SARAH KATHRYN PROFFITT, b. 21 Jan 1958, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.

1072. ii. KATRENA MARIE PROFFITT, b. 08 Sep 1959, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.
 1073. iii. CRESTENA ANN PROFFITT, b. 22 Jul 1961, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.
 iv. ROBERT LYNN PROFFITT, b. 15 Jul 1963, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.

5262
579. ROBERT EUGENE¹⁰ LIERZ (*WILFRED JOSEPH⁹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Nov 2013 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. He married ANGELINA SUZANNE PERRILLA 25 Mar 1972 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. She was born 27 Feb 1942 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

More About ROBERT EUGENE LIERZ:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

Child of ROBERT LIERZ and ANGELINA PERRILLA is:

- i. TRACY LEE¹¹ LIERZ, b. 25 Nov 1973, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.

7277
580. DANIEL EDWARD¹⁰ LIERZ (*EDWARD GEORGE⁹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1948 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He married CONNIE LOU ZELFER 10 Feb 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS ZELFER and PAULINE RONNEBAUM. She was born 06 Sep 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for DANIEL EDWARD LIERZ:

Adopted.

Children of DANIEL LIERZ and CONNIE ZELFER are:

1074. i. MIRANDA LEE¹¹ LIERZ, b. 04 Aug 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 1075. ii. TONI RAE LIERZ, b. 24 Aug 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 iii. DANA KAY LIERZ, b. 22 Aug 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

7272
581. MARY ANN¹⁰ LIERZ (*EDWARD GEORGE⁹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jan 1955 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada, and died 25 May 1999 in Princeton, Gibson, Indiana. She married (1) BARRIE WILLIAM ROGERS 26 Jan 1974 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRED ROGERS and VERONA ROGGENKAMP. He was born 22 Jun 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 May 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) STEVEN COX 05 Jun 1980 in Phoenix Maricopa, Arizona. He was born Abt. 1948 in Indiana.

Notes for MARY ANN LIERZ:

Adopted.

Divorced Barrie William Rogers.

More About MARY ANN LIERZ:

Burial: 29 May 1999, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BARRIE WILLIAM ROGERS:

Burial: 12 May 2011, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY LIERZ and STEVEN COX are:

- i. SHAWN ROBERT¹¹ COX, b. 05 Jun 1982.

Notes for SHAWN ROBERT COX:

Adopted.

- ii. JEREMIAH WAYNE COX, b. 24 Jul 1995, Los Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

3411
582. DONALD TIMOTHY¹⁰ HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jun 1929 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married NORMA JEAN HENRY 11 Aug 1951 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEO HENRY and JULIA KELLY. She was born 24 Dec 1930.

Children of DONALD HEIMAN and NORMA HENRY are:

- i. BARRY LYON¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 17 May 1952.
- 1076. ii. DEBRA SUSAN HEIMAN, b. 30 Jul 1953.
- iii. RICHARD ALLEN HEIMAN, b. 31 Dec 1959.
- iv. JANET MARIE HEIMAN, b. 02 May 1967; m. KYLE E. FOX.

3412
583. JOHN PETER¹⁰ HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jan 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1987 in Oketo, Marshall, Kansas. He married (1) JOANN RUEGER 04 May 1957 in St. Malachy Catholic Church, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of ARTHUR RUEGER and BEATRICE MCMAHON. She was born 04 Jul 1935 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 02 Jan 1979 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married (2) PHYLLIS MAXINE HANDLEY 07 Nov 1981 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of IVAN HANDLEY and VIOLET ROOT. She was born 15 Jan 1932 in Beattie, Marshall, Kansas, and died 29 Nov 2006 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About JOHN PETER HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas

More About PHYLLIS MAXINE HANDLEY:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas

Children of JOHN HEIMAN and JOANN RUEGER are:

- 1077. i. PATRICIA ANN¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 26 Mar 1958.
- 1078. ii. JAMES EDWARD HEIMAN, b. 09 Sep 1959.
- 1079. iii. BRENDA SUSAN HEIMAN, b. 12 Oct 1965.
- iv. MARGARET ANN HEIMAN, b. 14 Dec 1975, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas; d. 14 Dec 1975, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas.

More About MARGARET ANN HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas

3413
584. REGIS LEO¹⁰ HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Oct 1932 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married EVELYN FRANCES KOELZER 01 May 1954 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALOYSIUS KOELZER and IRENE HAMMES. She was born 08 Sep 1932 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Dec 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About EVELYN FRANCES KOELZER:

Burial: Mount Calvary Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Children of REGIS HEIMAN and EVELYN KOELZER are:

- i. RICHARD JOSEPH¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 03 Jul 1955, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; m. KAY PARA, 14 Feb 1995, Shilo Inn, Kennewick, Washington; b. 16 Jan 1953, Ritzville, Washington.
- 1080. ii. GARY EDWARD HEIMAN, b. 02 Oct 1956, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1081. iii. ALLEN THOMAS HEIMAN, b. 31 Jul 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1082. iv. KEVIN LEO HEIMAN, b. 12 Sep 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. KATHERINE MARIE HEIMAN, b. 05 May 1966.
- vi. KATIE ELIZABETH HEIMAN, m. JAY BROCKERD.

B414
585. KENNETH LEO¹⁰ HEIMAN (EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 10 May 1934 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 06 Sep 2009 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. He married BARBARA JOAN BROXTERMAN 25 Jan 1956 in St. Bridget Catholic Church, St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of LEO BROXTERMAN and ESTELLA ALFERS. She was born 17 Jun 1935.

Children of KENNETH HEIMAN and BARBARA BROXTERMAN are:

- 1083. i. STEPHEN JOSEPH¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 12 Nov 1956, Lincoln,, Nebraska.
- 1084. ii. MICHAEL FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 22 Dec 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1085. iii. KAREN LYNN HEIMAN, b. 27 Apr 1961, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. MARGARET ANN HEIMAN, b. 08 Jan 1963, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 08 Jan 1963, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About MARGARET ANN HEIMAN:

Burial: St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

- v. TERANCE GERARD HEIMAN, b. 24 Oct 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JAMIE LYNN NEAL, 13 Feb 1987, St. Paul's Catholic Church; b. 24 Sep 1967.
- 1086. vi. MICHELE KATHRYN (SHELLY) HEIMAN, b. 19 Feb 1968, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B415
586. EDWARD HENRY¹⁰ HEIMAN (EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 02 Oct 1935 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Apr 1999 in Mesa, Franklin, Washington. He married LABERTA ELIZABETH BROXTERMAN 01 Sep 1956 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE BROXTERMAN and ROSALIA ROCHEL. She was born 10 Sep 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EDWARD HENRY HEIMAN:

Burial: 09 Apr 1999, City View Cemetery, Pasco, Franklin, Washington

Children of EDWARD HEIMAN and LABERTA BROXTERMAN are:

- 1087. i. KARLA KAY¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 06 Mar 1957, Portland,, Oregon.
- 1088. ii. DAVID LAWRENCE HEIMAN, b. 08 Oct 1958, Portland,, Oregon.
- 1089. iii. LINDA ANN HEIMAN, b. 13 Jun 1960, Portland,, Oregon.
- 1090. iv. ROBERT JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 04 Nov 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- v. DOUGLAS EDWARD HEIMAN, b. 28 Mar 1972.

B417
587. PAUL BERNARD¹⁰ HEIMAN (EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 02 Apr 1939 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PATRICIA LOU CLARKE 08 Apr 1961 in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Kansas City,, Missouri, daughter of CHARLES CLARKE. She was born 02 Nov 1945.

Children of PAUL HEIMAN and PATRICIA CLARKE are:

- 1091. i. TIMOTHY SCOTT¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 16 Jun 1962, Wyandotte Count, Kansas.
- 1092. ii. ANGELA LYNN HEIMAN, b. 03 Mar 1964.
- iii. DANIEL LEE HEIMAN, b. 01 Feb 1967.

B418
588. MARY JO¹⁰ HEIMAN (EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Jan 1941 in Oneida,, Kansas. She married PATRICK OSCAR HUGHES 01 Dec 1962 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of OSCAR HUGHES and ANNA VOLZ. He was born 15 Aug 1936.

Children of MARY HEIMAN and PATRICK HUGHES are:

- i. PAMELA JOSEPHINE¹¹ HUGHES, b. 31 Oct 1963; m. CHARLES JOSEPH.
- ii. JEFFERY JOSEPH HUGHES, b. 15 May 1968; m. MICHELLE CATHLEEN BAKER; b. 21 Mar 1968, San

B419
589. THOMAS VINCENT (TOM)¹⁰ HEIMAN (*EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 May 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ELIZABETH JEANNE HAUG 17 Apr 1971 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of OMER HAUG and LUCILLE NOLL. She was born 05 May 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of THOMAS HEIMAN and ELIZABETH HAUG are:

1093. i. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS (CHRIS)¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 08 Dec 1973, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. DOMINIC OMER HEIMAN, b. 16 Aug 1975, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Aug 1975, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About DOMINIC OMER HEIMAN:

Burial: Aug 1975, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. ANDREW EDWARD (ANDY) HEIMAN, b. 09 Dec 1977, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for ANDREW EDWARD (ANDY) HEIMAN:

Ordained a priest 28 May 2008.

- iv. MARK PATRICK HEIMAN, b. 13 Mar 1979, Emporia, Lyons, Kansas.
v. NATHAN ANTHONY HEIMAN, b. 20 Dec 1982, Emporia, Lyons, Kansas.

B421
590. EUGENE FRANCIS (GENE)¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jan 1935 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 06 Jul 2013 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BERNICE MARY HAMMES 25 Apr 1957 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE HAMMES and CORNELIA STALLBAUMER. She was born 10 May 1936 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EUGENE FRANCIS (GENE) HEIMAN:

Burial: 09 Jul 2013, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of EUGENE HEIMAN and BERNICE HAMMES are:

1094. i. REBECCA JEAN (BECKIE)¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 05 Jun 1960, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
1095. ii. DANIEL LEE HEIMAN, b. 21 Jun 1961, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. NANCY ANN HEIMAN, b. 29 Aug 1969, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MARK RICHARD STRASBURG, 09 Aug 2003, Place in Time, Tecumseh,, Kansas; b. 06 Jul 1959.

B422
591. VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Feb 1936 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married ELMER RAYMOND KOELZER 06 Sep 1956 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALOYSIUS KOELZER and IRENE HAMMES. He was born 05 Jul 1934 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 2011 in Deer Lodge, Powell, Montana.

More About ELMER RAYMOND KOELZER:

Burial: 08 Jul 2011, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of VIRGINIA HEIMAN and ELMER KOELZER are:

1096. i. ROBERT LEE¹¹ KOELZER, b. 17 Aug 1957, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1097. ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH KOELZER, b. 04 Oct 1958, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1098. iii. BRENDA KAY KOELZER, b. 12 Apr 1962, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1099. iv. MARY BETH KOELZER, b. 26 Mar 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
v. BARBARA MARIE KOELZER, b. 06 Sep 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Mar 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BARBARA MARIE KOELZER:

Burial: Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

8423
592. BETTY ANN¹⁰ HEIMAN (LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 May 1937 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE (LARRY) LANE 25 Aug 1958 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GERALD LANE and VERA ALICE. He was born 23 Aug 1935 in Hoisington,, Kansas, and died 26 Aug 2009 in Albuquerque,, New Mexico.

More About LAWRENCE (LARRY) LANE:

Burial: Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Albuquerque,, New Mexico

Children of BETTY HEIMAN and LAWRENCE LANE are:

- 1100. i. MICHAEL KEVIN¹¹ LANE, b. 12 Jul 1960.
- 1101. ii. GERALD STEPHEN LANE, b. 01 Dec 1961.

8424
593. EDNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HEIMAN (LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 01 Jan 1939 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married GILBERT FRANCIS FANGMAN 17 Aug 1959 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PAUL FANGMAN and FLORENCE STALLBAUMER. He was born 04 Feb 1938.

Children of EDNA HEIMAN and GILBERT FANGMAN are:

- 1102. i. CATHERINE FRANCES¹¹ FANGMAN, b. 26 Jun 1960.
- 1103. ii. CAROL ANN FANGMAN, b. 23 Aug 1961.
- iii. MARTIN PAUL FANGMAN, b. 06 Sep 1962.
- 1104. iv. DORIS JEAN FANGMAN, b. 09 Sep 1963.
- 1105. v. GARY LEE FANGMAN, b. 15 Jul 1965.
- 1106. vi. AMY JO FANGMAN, b. 30 Aug 1969.
- vii. THOMAS FANGMAN, m. EILEEN MCGARITY, 07 Jun 1985.

8425
594. GERALDINE LOUISE¹⁰ HEIMAN (LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Sep 1941 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married JOE JOHN BERES 02 Sep 1972 in St. Thomas Ag Newman Center, UNM, Albuquerque,, New Mexico. He was born 17 Mar 1947.

Children of GERALDINE HEIMAN and JOE BERES are:

- i. KEVIN JOSEPH¹¹ BERES, b. 27 Jun 1974.

Notes for KEVIN JOSEPH BERES:

Ordained a priest for the Diocese of Arlington, Virginia on 10 June 2000.

- 1107. ii. ELISA JEANNE BERES, b. 10 Jun 1976.
- 1108. iii. BRIAN JOHN BERES, b. 18 Apr 1981.

8426
595. THELMA MARIE¹⁰ HEIMAN (LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Jun 1945 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married JAMES JOSEPH BOWHAY 05 Nov 1966 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VIRGIL BOWHAY and THEODORA KUCKELMAN. He was born 11 Jan 1943.

Children of THELMA HEIMAN and JAMES BOWHAY are:

- 1109. i. DAVID JOSEPH¹¹ BOWHAY, b. 26 Oct 1967.
- 1110. ii. CHERYL MARIE BOWHAY, b. 07 Jan 1969.
- 1111. iii. LAURA ANN BOWHAY, b. 06 Jan 1970.

B427 596. GILBERT LEON¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Oct 1946 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married (1) JANICE E. ROTTINGHAUS 05 Sep 1970 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN ROTTINGHAUS and ETHEL WIETHARN. She was born 02 Jun 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 13 Jul 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) BETTY JO RONNEBAUM 25 Nov 2011 in St. James Catholic Church, Augusta,, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH RONNEBAUM and EVELYN LUEGER. She was born 06 Jun 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About JANICE E. ROTTINGHAUS:

Burial: 15 Jul 2008, Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GILBERT HEIMAN and JANICE ROTTINGHAUS are:

- 1113. i. JULIE ANN¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 23 Nov 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1114. ii. KENT JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 09 Jun 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1115. iii. RENEE KATHRYN HEIMAN, b. 19 Mar 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B428 597. DONNA MARIE¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Jan 1952 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married GARY JOSEPH BROXTERMAN 06 Jul 1974 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK BROXTERMAN and RITA STALLBAUMER. He was born 09 Mar 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of DONNA HEIMAN and GARY BROXTERMAN are:

- 1116. i. NEAL MICHAEL¹¹ BROXTERMAN, b. 28 Feb 1978, Olathe,, Kansas.
- ii. GINA ELIZABETH BROXTERMAN, b. 15 Apr 1980, Shawnee Mission,, Kansas.

B611 598. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Nov 1941 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SHARON KAY HAGUE 10 Nov 1963, daughter of CLIFFORD HOGUE and VELMA PETTIT. She was born 29 May 1944.

Children of JAMES KOCH and SHARON HAGUE are:

- 1117. i. STEPHANIE ANN¹¹ KOCH, b. 12 Dec 1964, Falls City,, Nebraska.
- 1118. ii. STACEY MARIE KOCH, b. 23 May 1967, Falls City,, Nebraska.
- 1119. iii. WILLIAM EDWARD KOCH, b. 01 Nov 1973, Falls City,, Nebraska.
- 1120. iv. KEVIN JAMES KOCH, b. 21 Feb 1976, Falls City,, Nebraska.

B612 599. ANNETTE CHRISTINE¹⁰ KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Sep 1943 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LARRY LEE BAUSCH 31 May 1969 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Dawson,, Nebraska, son of LAWRENCE BAUSCH and ZETA SUMMERHALDER. He was born 25 Sep 1940.

Children of ANNETTE KOCH and LARRY BAUSCH are:

- i. LORI LYNN¹¹ BAUSCH, b. 11 Jul 1974, Kearny,, Nebraska; m. JUSTIN CROFF, 13 Jul 2001.

Notes for LORI LYNN BAUSCH:

Divorced February 2009.

- 1121. ii. KELLY ANN BAUSCH, b. 28 Oct 1976, West Point,, Nebraska.
- 1122. iii. ERIC LEE BAUSCH, b. 10 Apr 1982, West Point,, Nebraska.

B613 600. ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰ KOCH (*ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷*,

FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 18 Jun 1946 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 09 Dec 2009 in Auburn,, Nebraska. He married JUDY KAY VOLKMAN 28 Oct 1967 in Auburn,, Nebraska. She was born 30 Apr 1948 in Nebraska City,, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 2013 in Auburn,, Nebraska.

Children of ROBERT KOCH and JUDY VOLKMAN are:

- 1123. i. JEFFEREY CHARLES¹¹ KOCH, b. 28 Jun 1968, Auburn,, Nebraska.
- 1124. ii. SCOTT ERIC KOCH, b. 10 Feb 1973, Auburn,, Nebraska.
- 1125. iii. JASON KOCH, b. 29 Jan 1978, Auburn,, Nebraska.

B614
601. MAE JEAN¹⁰ KOCH (ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Mar 1948 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH LEE BRIGHTUP 23 Nov 1967 in Dawson,, Nebraska, son of ROBERT BRIGHTUP and MABEL PERRY. He was born 21 Sep 1945 in Liberal,, Kansas.

Children of MAE KOCH and JOSEPH BRIGHTUP are:

- 1126. i. TERESA DAWN¹¹ BRIGHTUP, b. 16 May 1968, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH BRIGHTUP, b. 20 Sep 1969, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER ANDREW BRIGHTUP, b. 04 Apr 1974, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. BAYLEE NICOLE BRIGHTUP, b. 01 Oct 2010, Hillsboro,, Texas.

B615
602. LARRY ALFRED¹⁰ KOCH (ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Jun 1953 in Dawson,, Nebraska. He married RITA MAE CORNFORD 24 Nov 1974. She was born 27 Jul 1957.

Child of LARRY KOCH and RITA CORNFORD is:

- 1127. i. CHASITY EILEEN¹¹ KOCH, b. 05 Apr 1983, Falls City,, Nebraska.

B616
603. RICHARD LOUIS¹⁰ KOCH (ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 14 Apr 1955 in Dawson,, Nebraska. He married KATHLEEN LYNN ANTES 02 Aug 1980 in San Diego,, California, daughter of JACK ANTES and MARY. She was born 02 Nov 1956.

Children of RICHARD KOCH and KATHLEEN ANTES are:

- i. OWEN ALEXANDER¹¹ KOCH, b. 16 Mar 1984, Lincoln,, Nebraska; m. ERIN CHAMBERS, 11 Oct 2008, Lincoln,, Nebraska.
- ii. AMANDA MARIN KOCH, b. 13 Jul 1988, Lincoln,, Nebraska.
- iii. EMILY ELIZABETH KOCH, b. 04 May 1992, York,, Nebraska.

B617
604. MICHELLE MARIE¹⁰ KOCH (ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 Nov 1957 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JOSEPH EDWARD HEIM 20 Apr 1974 in Dawson,, Nebraska, son of LOWELL HEIM and VIOLET KOTTICH. He was born 09 Sep 1950 in Falls City,, Nebraska.

Children of MICHELLE KOCH and JOSEPH HEIM are:

- 1128. i. JOSEPH EDWARD¹¹ HEIM, b. 04 Oct 1974, Falls City,, Nebraska.
- 1129. ii. JESSICA ANN HEIM, b. 30 Jan 1982, Falls City,, Nebraska.

B621
605. PATRICIA KATHERINE¹⁰ HERMESCH (AGATHA LUCY⁹ KOCH, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Apr 1948. She married GERALD LEE ROSS 30 Nov 1968, son of OSCAR ROSS. He was born 09 Jun 1947.

Child of PATRICIA HERMESCH and GERALD ROSS is:

- i. JASON LEE¹¹ ROSS, b. 09 Jul 1972.

B631
606. GERALDINE ANN¹⁰ KOCH (GILBERT EDWARD⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Sep 1941. She married MAX EUGENE HARTSOOK 23 Nov 1961. He was born 07 Feb 1941.

Child of GERALDINE KOCH and MAX HARTSOOK is:

- i. DEBRA ANN¹¹ HARTSOOK, b. 18 Aug 1963.

B632
607. DONALD LEE¹⁰ KOCH (GILBERT EDWARD⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Nov 1943. He married BARBARA JEAN WILSON 28 Dec 1963. She was born 21 Feb 1947.

Children of DONALD KOCH and BARBARA WILSON are:

- i. FANIE RENA¹¹ KOCH, b. 21 Apr 1965.
- ii. BRETT MICHAEL KOCH, b. 25 Nov 1970.

B633
608. EDWARD EUGENE¹⁰ KOCH (GILBERT EDWARD⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Apr 1949. He married MARI ELIZABETH (BETH) MACE 05 Jun 1971 in Holy Family Catholic Church, Summerfield, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES MACE and ROSELITA ENGELKEN. She was born 03 Jan 1951.

Child of EDWARD KOCH and MARI MACE is:

- i. NICHOLE ANN¹¹ KOCH, b. 23 Nov 1975.

B711
609. KATHLEEN FRANCIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Apr 1935 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ELMER LEONARD SCHRAAD 25 Apr 1958 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of AUGUST SCHRAAD and ANNA OSTERHAUS. He was born 16 Jul 1932 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Jun 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About ELMER LEONARD SCHRAAD:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of KATHLEEN HAVERKAMP and ELMER SCHRAAD are:

- 1130. i. JANELL MARIE¹¹ SCHRAAD, b. 01 Apr 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1131. ii. STEPHEN JOSEPH SCHRAAD, b. 12 Apr 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1132. iii. ALAN ELMER SCHRAAD, b. 12 Dec 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1133. iv. CRAIG RICHARD SCHRAAD, b. 19 Dec 1965, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B712
610. RUSSELL JOSEPH¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 07 Apr 1938 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY ANN DETERS 11 Apr 1961 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FERDINAND DETERS and ROSE WESSEL. She was born 08 Feb 1941 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of RUSSELL HAVERKAMP and MARY DETERS are:

- 1134. i. THERESA MARIE¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 12 Apr 1962, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- 1135. ii. JAMES JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 29 Feb 1964, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

B713
611. RICHARD HENRY¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Oct 1940 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married (1) MARCEIL CHRISTINA KOELZER 01 May 1962 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALOYSIUS KOELZER and IRENE HAMMES. She was born 04 Jan 1941 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 18 Mar 1998 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) LINDA UAN 04 May 2001 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 27 Oct 1948 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About MARCEIL CHRISTINA KOELZER:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of RICHARD HAVERKAMP and MARCEIL KOELZER are:

1136. i. LINDA MARIE¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 02 Jun 1963, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1137. ii. KEITH GERALD HAVERKAMP, b. 08 Jul 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B714
612. BERYL ANN¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Feb 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 22 Aug 2013 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas. She married GARY LEONARD HOLTHAUS 02 Oct 1965 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ADOLPH HOLTHAUS and ESTHER STUKE. He was born 11 Jan 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About BERYL ANN HAVERKAMP:

Burial: 24 Aug 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of BERYL HAVERKAMP and GARY HOLTHAUS are:

- i. KEVIN JOSEPH¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Aug 1966, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 17 Jun 1981, Havensville, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About KEVIN JOSEPH HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 20 Jun 1981, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1138. ii. JULIE ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Nov 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1139. iii. BRADLEY GERARD (BRAD) HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Jan 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1140. iv. DANA MICHELLE HOLTHAUS, b. 21 Dec 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1141. v. MATHEW ALAN HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Jul 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B723
613. CARROLL LEO¹⁰ HEIMAN (*JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 May 1945 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KAREN MARY DALINGHAUS 06 Jun 1970 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD DALINGHAUS and MARY KOHAKE. She was born 06 Nov 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of CARROLL HEIMAN and KAREN DALINGHAUS are:

1142. i. CRAIG BERNARD¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 25 Nov 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1143. ii. SHELLIE ANN HEIMAN.
1144. iii. TRAVIS JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 24 Nov 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. JADA MARIE HEIMAN, b. 19 Oct 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1145. v. SHERRIE ANN (TWIN) HEIMAN, b. 27 Sep 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
vi. SHELLIE ANN (TWIN) HEIMAN, b. 27 Sep 1974, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LOUIE BUSTAMANTE, 29 Mar 2008, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 09 Apr 1975.

B724
614. MELVIN FRANCIS¹⁰ HEIMAN (*JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Mar 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married

JANET MARIE DALINGHAUS 01 Jun 1974 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of BERNARD DALINGHAUS and MARY KOHAKE. She was born 25 Jun 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MELVIN HEIMAN and JANET DALINGHAUS are:

- 1146. i. KATRINA MARY¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 06 Mar 1977, Pawnee City,, Nebraska.
- 1147. ii. MICHAELA MARIE HEIMAN, b. 16 Jun 1980, Beatrice,, Nebraska.

B725 615. BEVERLY JO¹⁰ HEIMAN (*JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1954 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CHARLES RICHARD ANDERSON 05 Oct 1974 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HOWARD ANDERSON and JO HOLLOWAY. He was born 20 Oct 1955.

Children of BEVERLY HEIMAN and CHARLES ANDERSON are:

- 1148. i. LINSAY JO¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 02 Dec 1979, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1149. ii. RAVEN LEAH ANDERSON, b. 15 Jun 1983, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B731 616. MARILYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ HEIMAN (*ELMER FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1948 in Nemaha County Kansas. She married PAUL RICHARD BOEDING 09 Aug 1969 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD BOEDING and MARY MOHAN. He was born 08 May 1947.

Child of MARILYN HEIMAN and PAUL BOEDING is:

- 1150. i. BRIAN EDWARD¹¹ BOEDING, b. 19 Aug 1970, Kansas City,, Missouri.

B732 617. LYNN ELMER¹⁰ HEIMAN (*ELMER FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Jul 1951 in Nemaha County Kansas. He married CONNIE ELAINE MORRISON 09 Sep 1983 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILBUR MORRISON and LILY LEWIS.

Children of LYNN HEIMAN and CONNIE MORRISON are:

- i. SARA¹¹ HEIMAN.
- ii. JENNIFER HEIMAN.
- iii. JEFFERY HENRY HEIMAN, b. 11 Aug 1988.

B733 618. JUDI MARIE¹⁰ HEIMAN (*ELMER FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Mar 1957 in Nemaha County Kansas. She married ROBERT ANTHONY (ROB) STORK 16 Apr 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of AUGUST STORK and MILDRED.

Children of JUDI HEIMAN and ROBERT STORK are:

- i. ERIN ELIZABETH¹¹ STORK, b. 28 Aug 1988.
- ii. ABBY MARIE STORK, b. 16 Apr 1991.

B741 619. RONALD HENRY¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Dec 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOYCE MARIE FREHE 22 Nov 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EDWARD FREHE and ELAINE SPIELMAN. She was born 04 Jul 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of RONALD HEIMAN and JOYCE FREHE is:

- i. ADAM EDWARD¹¹ HEIMAN, m. SHIELA ANN KARST, 18 Apr 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B742
620. JANET FRANCES¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Mar 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JAMES THOMAS KOELZER 05 Jan 1980, son of THOMAS KOELZER and VIRGINIA EIS. He was born 16 May 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JANET HEIMAN and JAMES KOELZER are:

- i. ROBERT JAMES¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 07 Apr 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ANGELA KAY KOELZER, b. 12 Jul 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ANTHONY WILLIAM WASSENBERG, 06 May 2006, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. TIMOTHY JAMES (TIM) KOELZER, b. 22 Mar 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) HEIDI NICOLE CONRAD, 21 Jun 2003, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. (2) KYLEE WITT, 05 Oct 2013, Manhattan,, Kansas.
- iv. KIMBERLY THERESA KOELZER, b. 11 Sep 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B743
621. KAREN JOSEPHINE¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Dec 1952 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KENNETH WAYNE SCOTT 19 Oct 1974, son of HAROLD SCOTT and REGINA WICHMAN. He was born 06 Aug 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of KAREN HEIMAN and KENNETH SCOTT are:

- i. KRISTINE YVONNE¹¹ SCOTT, b. 11 Jan 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KELLY JENNI SCOTT, b. 24 Feb 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. KLIFFTON JOSEPH SCOTT, b. 07 Jun 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. KURTIS HAROLD SCOTT, b. 19 Mar 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. KENNETH LEONARD SCOTT, b. 16 Dec 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B744
622. LINDA KAY¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Jul 1955 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN SUMMERS WRIGHT 01 Nov 1980.

Child of LINDA HEIMAN and JOHN WRIGHT is:

- i. LAURA MAY¹¹ WRIGHT, b. 14 May 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B746
623. BRENT JAMES¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LEONARD HENRY⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Sep 1970 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JENNIFER MARIE BERGMAN 20 Aug 1994 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GALEN BERGMAN and ELIZABETH STALLBAUMER. She was born 16 May 1972.

Children of BRENT HEIMAN and JENNIFER BERGMAN are:

- i. TREVOR JAMES¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 01 Oct 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. COREY JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 13 Jan 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. SHAYLA ELIZABETH HEIMAN, b. 05 May 2001, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

B752
624. DAVID FRANCIS¹⁰ HEIMAN (*GALEN GEORGE⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 May 1953 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DEBBIE ALLEAN MCCLOUD 20 Apr 1974 in Kansas City,, Missouri, daughter of JAMES MCCLOUD and LOLA LAND. She was born 16 Sep 1954.

Children of DAVID HEIMAN and DEBBIE MCCLOUD are:

- i. AMBER MARIE¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 01 Jul 1980.

ii. JON DAVID HEIMAN, b. 14 May 1991.

8753 625. STEVEN CHARLES¹⁰ HEIMAN (*GALEN GEORGE⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Sep 1954 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married LOU ANN FORD 07 Jun 1975 in Kansas City,, Missouri, daughter of RAYMOND FORD and KATHLEEN DOUGAN. She was born 23 Jun 1955 in Kansas City,, Missouri.

Children of STEVEN HEIMAN and LOU FORD are:

- i. DEANN¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 16 Sep 1980, Kansas City,, Missouri.
- ii. AMY HEIMAN, b. 10 Oct 1983, Kansas City,, Missouri.
- iii. JESSE HEIMAN, b. 29 Sep 1988, Kansas City,, Missouri; d. Abt. 1990, Kansas City,, Missouri.

Notes for JESSE HEIMAN:

He was a nephew of Steve and Lou and raised by them till his death.

8755 626. KEVIN LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN (*GALEN GEORGE⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Oct 1959 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married KELLY HAGEN 15 Sep 1990.

Children of KEVIN HEIMAN and KELLY HAGEN are:

- i. JORDAN LEIGH¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 06 Feb 1992.
- ii. PEYTON LYNN HEIMAN, b. 21 Jul 1994.

8756 627. SUSAN MARIE¹⁰ HEIMAN (*GALEN GEORGE⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Dec 1960 in Kansas City,, Missouri. She married JAMES MICHAEL CARNEY 04 Aug 1984, son of JAMES CARNEY and JANE DASHEN. He was born 23 Nov 1960.

Children of SUSAN HEIMAN and JAMES CARNEY are:

- i. RACHEL MARIE¹¹ CARNEY, b. 03 May 1993.
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE CARNEY, b. 05 Aug 1996.

8811 628. CAROL ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*LESTER JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Apr 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) MELVIN LEROY COX, son of ROY COX and LIZZIE SHERRER. He was born 07 May 1925 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Nov 2004 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (2) ELDON ANTHONY MULROY 12 Aug 1958 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JEROME MULROY and GERALDINE DRISCOLL. He was born 04 Nov 1931.

Notes for CAROL ANN BERGMAN:

Divorced Eldon in 1981

More About MELVIN LEROY COX:

Burial: Corning City Cemetery, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CAROL BERGMAN and ELDON MULROY are:

- i. MICHELLE MARIE¹¹ MULROY, b. 05 Jul 1959, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. (1) TIMOTHY ALAN OXANDALE, 12 Sep 1981; b. 07 Mar 1954, Holton,, Kansas; m. (2) RANDALL JAY ARNOLD, 23 Sep 1989, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. DENNIS JEROME MULROY, b. 19 Sep 1960, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. JUDITH CATHERINE MULROY, b. 06 Nov 1961, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. ANGELA LEAH MULROY, b. 28 Sep 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. STEVEN BASILE, 07 Aug 2009.

B882
629. ALICE MAE¹⁰ BERGMAN (LESTER JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 29 Sep 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1978 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. She married JAMES HENRY CLARK 08 Aug 1963, son of JAMES CLARK and LAVONNE. He was born 15 Apr 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

More About ALICE MAE BERGMAN:

Burial: Haven of Rest Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington

Children of ALICE BERGMAN and JAMES CLARK are:

- 1151. i. JAMES HENRY¹¹ CLARK, b. 04 Feb 1965, Hawaii; d. 24 Jul 2001, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- 1152. ii. DEANA ANN CLARK, b. 14 Jun 1967, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- 1153. iii. MELISSA MARIE CLARK, b. 30 May 1972, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

B883
630. RICHARD JOHN¹⁰ BERGMAN (LESTER JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 29 Apr 1948 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SHERAL RAE WEAVERLING 16 Jun 1971 in Eudora,, Kansas. She was born 03 Feb 1950 in Kansas City,, Missouri.

Child of RICHARD BERGMAN and SHERAL WEAVERLING is:

- i. PATRICK EDWARD¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 16 Feb 1972, Kansas City,, Missouri.

B884
631. LARRY JOSEPH¹⁰ BERGMAN (LESTER JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Jun 1955 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SANDRA VERA POTTS 10 Jun 1983 in Leavenworth,, Kansas.

Child of LARRY BERGMAN and SANDRA POTTS is:

- i. DANIEL JOSEPH¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 30 Dec 1985, Leavenworth,, Kansas.

B841
632. BARBARA JEAN¹⁰ BERGMAN (JOSEPH AUGUST⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 Oct 1961 in ELDorado, Butler, Kansas. She married JOHN WICHERN REID 13 Jun 1987 in St. Paul Church of Christ, Hermann, Gasconade, Missouri, son of PHIL REID and BEVERLY WICHERN. He was born 14 Sep 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of BARBARA BERGMAN and JOHN REID are:

- i. BENJAMIN LEO¹¹ REID, b. 06 Aug 1988, St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri.
- ii. IAN DANIEL REID, b. 14 Jan 1992, St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri.

B842
633. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ BERGMAN (JOSEPH AUGUST⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Aug 1963 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri. She married CHRISTOPHER SCOTT FLINCHPAUGH 30 Jun 1990 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana, son of GERALD FLINCHPAUGH and FLORA O'BRIEN. He was born 20 Oct 1962 in St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri.

Children of ELIZABETH BERGMAN and CHRISTOPHER FLINCHPAUGH are:

- i. OWEN EDWARD¹¹ FLINCHPAUGH, b. 24 Jul 1992, Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana.
- ii. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER FLINCHPAUGH, b. 05 Aug 1997, Columbia, Boone, Missouri.

B883
634. KATHRYN ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN (JOSEPH AUGUST⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Sep 1964 in St.Louis, St.Louis, Missouri.

Child of KATHRYN ANN BERGMAN is:

i. TIGRIS MARIA¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 04 May 1987, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

8851
635. KAREN SUE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*ELMER ALOYSIUS⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 May 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married MICHAEL BUCHANAN in California. He was born 10 Jun 1958.

Notes for KAREN SUE BERGMAN:
Divorced in 1998.

Children of KAREN BERGMAN and MICHAEL BUCHANAN are:

- i. NICHOLAS CHASE¹¹ BUCHANAN, b. 01 Jan 1989, California.
- ii. COURTNEY ANNE BUCHANAN, b. 14 Aug 1991, California.

8852
636. CATHERINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BERGMAN (*ELMER ALOYSIUS⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Jul 1961 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married KEVIN ANGELO in Virginia. He was born 21 Jun 1957 in Virginia.

More About CATHERINE ELIZABETH BERGMAN:
Baptism: St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, Wichita, Sadgwick, Kansas

Children of CATHERINE BERGMAN and KEVIN ANGELO are:

- i. LAUREN ELIZABETH¹¹ ANGELO, b. 23 May 1987, Virginia.
- ii. NICHOLAS FRANKLIN ANGELO, b. 07 Jul 1989, Virginia.

8853
637. RACHEL MARIE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*ELMER ALOYSIUS⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Nov 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married DARREN WAYNE DANIELS 05 Feb 1983 in St. Luke's Chapel in the Hills, Los Altos Hills, Santa Clara, California, son of CAROLYN SUE CARPENTER. He was born 18 Apr 1963 in Germany, and died 30 Aug 1986 in Oceanside, San Diego, California.

Notes for DARREN WAYNE DANIELS:
Died in an auto accident.

More About DARREN WAYNE DANIELS:
Burial: Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California

Child of RACHEL BERGMAN and DARREN DANIELS is:

- i. MELISSA¹¹ DANIELS, b. 01 Dec 1984, Oceanside, San Diego, California.

8854
638. DIANE MARGARET¹⁰ BERGMAN (*ELMER ALOYSIUS⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Apr 1964 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married PAUL LEO KLOTZ 01 Jul 1984 in Reston, Fairfax, Virginia. He was born in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan.

Notes for DIANE MARGARET BERGMAN:
Born in St. Joseph Hospital.

Children of DIANE BERGMAN and PAUL KLOTZ are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER PAUL¹¹ KLOTZ, b. 26 Dec 1984, Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia.
- ii. BRITTANY JOAN KLOTZ, b. 24 Aug 1987, Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia.
- iii. JONATHAN WILLIAM KLOTZ, b. 13 Aug 1990, Stanford, Santa Clara, California.

B862
639. JOLENE MARIE (JO)¹⁰ BERGMAN (PAUL HAROLD⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Jan 1962 in North Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She married (1) MATTHEW LYNN (MATT) BLAIR 27 Sep 1980 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of IVAN BLAIR and EVELYN BAKER. He was born 30 Jan 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) KENNETH LEE LARSON 24 Aug 1990 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, son of WILLIAM LARSON and MARILYN HARGROVE. He was born 14 May 1962 in Kansas. She married (3) JAMES RANDALL RUZINOK 27 Aug 1994 in Ledyard, Connecticut, son of JOHN RUZINOK and CATHERINE PATRICK. He was born 09 May 1958 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Child of JOLENE BERGMAN and MATTHEW BLAIR is:

1154. i. MANDY NICHOLE¹¹ BLAIR, b. 12 Apr 1982, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

B863
640. JENNIFER LYNN (JENNY)¹⁰ BERGMAN (PAUL HAROLD⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 07 Oct 1974 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. She married JUSTIN WADE EISENBARTH 22 Jun 1996 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of THOMAS EISENBARTH and DONNA MARTENEY. He was born 19 Aug 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of JENNIFER BERGMAN and JUSTIN EISENBARTH is:

i. AVERY GRACE¹¹ EISENBARTH, b. 18 Jun 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B871
641. HEATHER FAITH¹⁰ BERGMAN (AUGUST HENRY (GUS)⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Sep 1975 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska. She married JASON EFAW 28 Aug 1999 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, son of JACK EFAW and LONA AXELFEN. He was born 07 Mar 1973 in Mound, Minnesota.

Children of HEATHER BERGMAN and JASON EFAW are:

- i. JACK HENRY¹¹ EFAW, b. 16 Sep 2004, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- ii. KATHERINE FAITH EFAW, b. 29 Dec 2007, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

B872
642. HEIDI MARIA¹⁰ BERGMAN (AUGUST HENRY (GUS)⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 23 Dec 1976 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska. She married PETER GITEON HONG 14 May 2005, son of YEONG HONG and HAE ZOONG. He was born 12 Jul 1971 in South Korea.

Children of HEIDI BERGMAN and PETER HONG are:

- i. OLIVER J.¹¹ HONG, b. 01 Jan 2010, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
- ii. ADDISON J. HONG, b. 21 Jan 2012, Encinitas, California.

B921
643. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ BERGMAN (CLETUS JOHN⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 Jan 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) MARCEIL CLARA DETERS 13 Nov 1975. She was born 22 Oct 1955. He married (2) MARCEIL CLARA DETERS 13 Nov 1976 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE DETERS and RACHEL RETTELE. She was born 20 Oct 1955 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

~~Child of JOHN BERGMAN and MARCEIL DETERS is:~~

- ~~i. RUSSELL JOHN¹¹ BERGMANN.~~

Children of JOHN BERGMAN and MARCEIL DETERS are:

- 1155. ii. RUSSELL JOHN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 01 Jul 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1156. iii. KEVIN JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 16 Feb 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. NEIL EDWARD BERGMAN, b. 30 Nov 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B922
644. REBECCA ROSE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*CLETUS JOHN⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MICHAEL SALVADORE FRONTIERA 16 May 1981 in Sacret Heart Catholic Church, Fresno,, California, son of MICHAEL FRONTIERA and ANN FRUSTERL. He was born 10 Oct 1953.

Children of REBECCA BERGMAN and MICHAEL FRONTIERA are:

- i. RENEE RACHEL¹¹ FRONTIERA, b. 15 Jun 1982, Front Royal,, Virginia; m. JAMES E. JOHNS, 29 Aug 2010, Berkley, Alameda, California; b. 15 Jul 1982, Front Royal,, Virginia.
- ii. KRISTIN CAMILLE FRONTIERA, b. 28 Dec 1986, Madison,, Wisconsin.

B923
645. THEADORE LEE (TED)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*CLETUS JOHN⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Oct 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PATRICIA MARIE STEELE 14 Jul 1984 in St. Gregory the Great Church, Amherst,, New York, daughter of THEODORE STEELE and PAULINE HURLEY. She was born 13 Jan 1959 in Lewiston,, New York.

Children of THEADORE BERGMAN and PATRICIA STEELE are:

- i. NATHANAEL ANDREW¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 08 Nov 1990, Round Rock,, Texas.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS BERGMAN, b. 22 Oct 1992, Austin,, Texas.

B931
646. FRANCIS EDWARD¹⁰ HAUG (*ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Feb 1945 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SYLVIA JOSEPHINE ROTTINGHAUS 27 Apr 1968 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALBERT ROTTINGHAUS and HELEN SIESS. She was born 22 May 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of FRANCIS HAUG and SYLVIA ROTTINGHAUS are:

1157. i. AMY ROSE¹¹ HAUG, b. 22 May 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. LOREN FRANCIS HAUG, b. 15 Apr 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B932
647. ALICE ROSE¹⁰ HAUG (*ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Dec 1945 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married MERLIN MACKE 26 Jun 1971 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK MACKE and FLORINA RETTELE. He was born 01 Feb 1938 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ALICE HAUG and MERLIN MACKE are:

1158. i. KEVIN MERLIN¹¹ MACKE, b. 15 Jun 1972, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
1159. ii. RANDALL LEE (RANDY) MACKE, b. 21 Nov 1975, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

B933
648. KENNETH CLETUS¹⁰ HAUG (*ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Feb 1947 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married PAULETTE FRANCES KEEGEN 27 Jul 1968 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of GLEN KEEGAN and MARY SUNNENBERG. She was born 27 Oct 1947 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of KENNETH HAUG and PAULETTE KEEGEN are:

- i. JASON MICHAEL¹¹ HAUG, b. 02 Jan 1977, Kansas City,, Kansas.
1160. ii. CHASE CHRISTOPHER HAUG, b. 08 Oct 1984, Salida,, Colorado.
- iii. KERRY ELIZABETH HAUG, b. 19 Dec 1988, Salida,, Colorado.

B934
649. RONALD JOSEPH¹⁰ HAUG (*ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH*

FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 17 Oct 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KATHERINE ANN BRYAN 14 Jun 1975 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Fairbury,, Nebraska, daughter of WAYNE BRYAN and VERA MARVIN. She was born 23 Jul 1952 in Oberlin,, Kansas.

Child of RONALD HAUG and KATHERINE BRYAN is:

1161. i. HEATHER ROSEANN¹¹ HAUG, b. 13 Jan 1981, Thornton,, Colorado.

5935 650. GERALD LYNN (JERRY)¹⁰ HAUG (ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Aug 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married MODONNA SUSAN (DONNA) RUNNEBAUM 19 Nov 1977 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of GALEN RUNNEBAUM and RITA LANDOLL. She was born 08 Sep 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GERALD HAUG and MODONNA RUNNEBAUM are:

1162. i. SHELLY SUSAN¹¹ HAUG, b. 12 Aug 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. BRIAN JERRY HAUG, b. 26 Jun 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

5941 651. CONSTANCE JEAN¹⁰ BERGMAN (MERLIN HENRY⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Aug 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married MORRIS LEE CAMPFIELD 21 May 1977 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HAROLD CAMPFIELD and LELA FOWLER. He was born 26 Apr 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CONSTANCE BERGMAN and MORRIS CAMPFIELD are:

i. TODD JACOB¹¹ CAMPFIELD, b. 06 Sep 1981, Iowa City,, Iowa.
ii. APRIL MARIE CAMPFIELD, b. 03 Apr 1984, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
iii. KELSEY LEIGH CAMPFIELD, b. 28 Sep 1987, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; m. DANIEL MARK HALVERSON, 28 Apr 2012, St. Peter's Catholic Church, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska; b. 21 May 1986, Gaessburg,, Illinois.

5943 652. MAURICE EDWARD¹⁰ BERGMAN (MERLIN HENRY⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 20 Dec 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JULIE ANN BROOKS 08 Jul 1995 in Annunciation Catholic, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of JAMES BROOKS and LEANN DEKONIG. She was born 27 Feb 1973.

Children of MAURICE BERGMAN and JULIE BROOKS are:

i. JORDEN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 08 Nov 1992, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
ii. BAILEY BERGMAN, b. 19 Aug 1996, Manhattan,, Kansas.

5944 653. DENISE MARIE¹⁰ BERGMAN (MERLIN HENRY⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 29 Jan 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOSEPH (JOE) KOHAKE 30 Oct 1982 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DANIEL KOHAKE and MARY BOEDING. He was born 18 Jun 1961 in Kansas.

Children of DENISE BERGMAN and JOSEPH KOHAKE are:

1163. i. KAREN RENAE¹¹ KOHAKE, b. 12 Dec 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. KAYLE LOUISE KOHAKE, b. 23 Jun 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. ANDREW DAVID KOHAKE, b. 04 Mar 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 03 Jun 2007, Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ANDREW DAVID KOHAKE:

Burial: 09 Jun 2007, Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

654. ROGER ALAN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*MERLIN HENRY⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Feb 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BRENDA HELEN KORTE 12 Jul 1992 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT KORTE and BARBARA KOCH. She was born 23 Jul 1969 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of ROGER BERGMAN and BRENDA KORTE are:

- i. TARA RENE¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 12 Sep 1997, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. KYRA MARIE BERGMAN, b. 29 Oct 2004, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

655. STACIE ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*MERLIN HENRY⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Oct 1970 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married (1) DAVID ALAN KORTE 01 Jun 1996 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROBERT KORTE and BARBARA KOCH. He was born 18 Jan 1972. She married (2) DAVID ALBERT KORTE 01 Jun 1996. He was born 18 Jan 1972.

Children of STACIE BERGMAN and DAVID KORTE are:

- i. CAMERON ROBERT¹¹ KORTE, b. 30 Jul 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. TYLER NICHOLE KORTE, b. 02 Jul 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LUCAS MATTHEW KORTE, b. 14 Apr 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

656. JANE GRACE¹⁰ KOHAKE (*GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Mar 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD CHARLES KREIMER 10 May 1975 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD KREIMER and GRACE LILLIAN. He was born 03 Oct 1949 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of JANE KOHAKE and DONALD KREIMER are:

1164. i. ANGELA GRACE¹¹ KREIMER, b. 29 Dec 1977, Kansas City, Missouri.
1165. ii. KARA LYNN KREIMER, b. 16 Jul 1980, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iii. LAURA ANN KREIMER, b. 24 May 1982, Kansas City, Missouri.
1166. iv. CHRISTOPHER DONALD KREIMER, b. 30 Apr 1985, Kansas City, Missouri.

657. THOMAS JOSEPH¹⁰ KOHAKE (*GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Mar 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANET MARIE RONNEBAUM 12 May 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of QUINTIN RONNEBAUM and GENEVIEVE SKOCH. She was born 22 Aug 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of THOMAS KOHAKE and JANET RONNEBAUM is:

1167. i. NICOLAE KRISTEN¹¹ KOHAKE, b. 08 Mar 1979, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

658. JAMES MARION (JIM)¹⁰ KOHAKE (*GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CAROL JEAN LUEBBE 27 Sep 1975 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of NORMAN LUEBBE and ROSEMARY WEMPE. She was born 06 Jul 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JAMES KOHAKE and CAROL LUEBBE are:

1168. i. DAVID JAMES¹¹ KOHAKE, b. 16 Nov 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1169. ii. PAUL EDWARD KOHAKE, b. 10 Oct 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

iii. MICHAEL JOSEPH KOHAKE, b. 09 Sep 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

8955
659. KRISTINE ANN (KRIS)¹⁰ KOHAKE (*GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jan 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DONALD JOSEPH HAVERKAMP 21 Oct 1978 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CLETUS HAVERKAMP and MARCINA BURDIEK. He was born 19 Sep 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KRISTINE KOHAKE and DONALD HAVERKAMP are:

- i. RYAN JOSEPH¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 06 Feb 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KURT HAVERKAMP, b. 31 Aug 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

8956
660. GERARD LEONARD¹⁰ KOHAKE (*GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Mar 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BETTY ANN SCOTT 24 Sep 1983, daughter of WILLIAM SCOTT and ELSIE MOHRMAN. She was born 13 Jul 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GERARD KOHAKE and BETTY SCOTT are:

- 1170. i. BETH ANN¹¹ KOHAKE, b. 21 Mar 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1171. ii. NATHAN GERARD (NATE) KOHAKE, b. 28 Nov 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. ADAM MICHAEL KOHAKE, b. 24 Dec 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

8961
661. EDWARD DEAN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*VERNER EDWARD (VERN)⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Oct 1958. He married CHERYL SAVAGE 23 May 1981. She was born 12 May 1961.

Children of EDWARD BERGMAN and CHERYL SAVAGE are:

- i. RYAN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 30 Oct 1988.
- ii. CHAE LYNN (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 09 Jun 1991.
- iii. CHELBLY EDWARD (TWIN) BERGMAN, b. 09 Jun 1991.

8962
662. JANET KAY¹⁰ BERGMAN (*VERNER EDWARD (VERN)⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Sep 1959. She married (1) JEFF PAYTON 25 Oct 1986. She married (2) ROBERT (BOB) ROTH 15 Aug 1998. He was born 14 May 1961.

Child of JANET BERGMAN and ROBERT ROTH is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE¹¹ ROTH, b. 22 Mar 1990.

8963
663. JUDITH ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*VERNER EDWARD (VERN)⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Oct 1964. She married JOEL WADE WARKENTINE 27 Jun 1985. He was born 04 Sep 1964.

Children of JUDITH BERGMAN and JOEL WARKENTINE are:

- i. KELSEY LYNN¹¹ WARKENTINE, b. 20 Oct 1990.
- ii. ABBY ROSE WARKENTINE, b. 14 Sep 1994.

8964
664. LISA MARIE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*VERNER EDWARD (VERN)⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Oct 1966. She married LAWRENCE P. CHASE 14 Jul 1990. He was born 05 Oct 1960.

Children of LISA BERGMAN and LAWRENCE CHASE are:

- i. COLE LAWRENCE¹¹ CHASE, b. 23 Dec 1991.
- ii. MATTHEW AUGUSTUS CHASE, b. 23 Nov 1997.

B971
665. MICHAEL LEO¹⁰ BERGMAN (*MIENARD JOSEPH⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Nov 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOYCE ANN SIESS 12 Jan 1980 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CONRAD SIESS and LEONA NORDHUS. She was born 20 Jan 1957 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of MICHAEL BERGMAN and JOYCE SIESS are:

1172. i. CHERYL LYNN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 20 May 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRYCE MICHAEL BERGMAN, b. 20 Mar 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KAYLEE ANNE COCKE, 08 Nov 2008, Augusta, Butler, Kansas.
- iii. BRENT LEO BERGMAN, b. 19 Jul 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KARA LOUISE GUDENKAUF, 07 Jun 2014, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B972
666. ANN GERALYN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*MIENARD JOSEPH⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RONALD LEE KASTER 16 Apr 1977 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DAVID KASTER and RUTH GERBER. He was born 30 Sep 1957 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ANN BERGMAN and RONALD KASTER are:

1173. i. DAVID JOSEPH¹¹ KASTER, b. 16 Feb 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1174. ii. DANIEL LEE KASTER, b. 27 Dec 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. SARA CHRISTINE KASTER, b. 18 Dec 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B973
667. ELIZABETH ROSE (BETH)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*MIENARD JOSEPH⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Mar 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RICHARD CONRAD SIESS 03 May 1980 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CONRAD SIESS and LEONA NORDHUS. He was born 18 Feb 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ELIZABETH BERGMAN and RICHARD SIESS are:

- i. JEREMY RYAN¹¹ SIESS, b. 02 Oct 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 29 Apr 2006, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

More About JEREMY RYAN SIESS:

Burial: 02 May 2006, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

1175. ii. NICOLE RHEA SIESS, b. 23 Oct 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. DEVON RICHARD SIESS, b. 14 Sep 1998, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iv. JOSEPH MEINARD (TWIN) SIESS, b. 11 May 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- v. JOHANATHAN CONRAD (TWIN) SIESS, b. 11 May 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B971
668. MARY CHRISTINE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*MIENARD JOSEPH⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Sep 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married PAUL GERARD WINKLER 15 Oct 1983 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEROY WINKLER and EUNICE HAVERKAMP. He was born 25 Oct 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MARY BERGMAN and PAUL WINKLER are:

1176. i. ASHLEY MARIE¹¹ WINKLER, b. 15 Oct 1987, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. STEPHEN JOSEPH WINKLER, b. 13 Dec 1989, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. JENAE ELIZABETH WINKLER, b. 12 Oct 1994, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

iv. MATTHEW PAUL WINKLER, b. 20 Jun 1996, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

B976
669. TERESA LEE¹⁰ BERGMAN (MIENARD JOSEPH⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Aug 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MAURICE PAUL SKOCH 28 Sep 1991 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PAUL SKOCH and ELEANOR BOKERN. He was born 20 Jul 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of TERESA BERGMAN and MAURICE SKOCH are:

- i. LOGAN PAUL¹¹ SKOCH, b. 19 Nov 1992, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. SAVANNAH LEE SKOCH, b. 08 May 1995, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. MEGAN ELIZABETH SKOCH, b. 07 Sep 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B977
670. JULIE MARIE¹⁰ BERGMAN (MIENARD JOSEPH⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Jul 1975 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. She married CHRISTIAN JAMES ARNOLD 21 Feb 1998 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of STEPHEN ARNOLD and THERESE POLLICE. He was born 01 Aug 1974 in Wichita, Segwick, Kansas.

Children of JULIE BERGMAN and CHRISTIAN ARNOLD are:

- i. JACK MICHAEL¹¹ ARNOLD, b. 17 Sep 2003, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- ii. JAMES LEO ARNOLD, b. 18 Jul 2006, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- iii. EMMA GRACE ARNOLD, b. 06 Jan 2010, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

B978
671. THOMAS PAUL¹⁰ HEISE (IRENE COLLETA⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Mar 1943. He married JACKALYN HELEN WILSON 21 Aug 1963 in Livermore, Alameda, California, daughter of JOHN WILSON and MILDRED E.. She was born 15 Feb 1944 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

Children of THOMAS HEISE and JACKALYN WILSON are:

1177. i. THOMAS EDWARD¹¹ HEISE, b. 20 Apr 1964, Livermore, Alameda, California.
1178. ii. DONALD JOHN HEISE, b. 26 Jul 1965, Livermore, Alameda, California.
1179. iii. RONALD PAUL HEISE, b. 18 Jun 1967, Livermore, Alameda, California.

B979
672. MARIE ELANIA¹⁰ HEISE (IRENE COLLETA⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Jul 1946. She married GEORGE THOMAS BOLIS 06 Jan 1968 in Livermore, Alameda, California. He was born 18 Dec 1945 in Boston,, Massachusetts.

Children of MARIE HEISE and GEORGE BOLIS are:

1180. i. JACQUELINE MARIE¹¹ BOLIS, b. 14 Oct 1968, Livermore, Alameda, California.
1181. ii. CHRISTINA ELAINE BOLIS, b. 29 Sep 1969, Livermore, Alameda, California.
- iii. GEORGE THOMAS BOLIS, b. 19 Aug 1973.

B982
673. GERALD EDWIN¹⁰ WESSEL (EDITH MARIE⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 07 Feb 1948 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. He married (1) PAM KREUZBERG 23 Jan 1982. He married (2) KAY 09 Apr 1988. She was born 06 Apr 1949.

Children of GERALD WESSEL and PAM KREUZBERG are:

- i. ERICA MARIE¹¹ WESSEL, b. 18 Jul 1982, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- ii. JAMES WESSEL, b. Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

B984
674. JUDITH MARIE (JUDY)¹⁰ BERGMAN (EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷,

FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Jul 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married BRUCE FRANCIS LARKIN 13 Jun 1970 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANCIS LARKIN and ELIZABETH LIERZ. He was born 25 Aug 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JUDITH BERGMAN and BRUCE LARKIN are:

- 1182. i. ROBERT PATRICK¹¹ LARKIN, b. 28 Oct 1971, Emporia,, Kansas.
- 1183. ii. MICHAEL DALE LARKIN, b. 22 Mar 1973, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1184. iii. TRACY MARIE LARKIN, b. 23 Dec 1974, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B10412
675. JEANETTE ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN (EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 02 Jul 1951 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married EUGENE PATRICK HOLTHAUS 11 Apr 1970 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CYRIL HOLTHAUS and EMILY SÜDBECK. He was born 15 Sep 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JEANETTE BERGMAN and EUGENE HOLTHAUS are:

- i. KEVIN EUGENE¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 02 Nov 1971, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JESSICA ANN LEONA HUCKABY, 14 Oct 2000, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. Kansas.
- 1185. ii. SHELLI ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 11 Sep 1972, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1186. iii. JANELL MARIE HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Apr 1977, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1187. iv. SARA LYNN HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Jun 1979, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B1043
676. REGINALD EMMETT¹⁰ BERGMAN (EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 14 Jul 1953 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married GAIL MARIE RETHMAN 18 Oct 1975 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of NORMAN RETHMAN and DARLENE LIERZ. She was born 28 Jul 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of REGINALD BERGMAN and GAIL RETHMAN are:

- 1188. i. COREY LEE¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 23 Aug 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1189. ii. TYLER JAMES BERGMAN, b. 14 Nov 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B1044
677. CONSTANCE JOEL (CONNIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN (EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 Jul 1954 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married NICHOLAS PHILIP HUERTER 09 Nov 1974 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of NORBERT HUERTER and DARLENE MILLER. He was born 23 Nov 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CONSTANCE BERGMAN and NICHOLAS HUERTER are:

- 1190. i. JAMIE ELIZABETH¹¹ HUERTER, b. 17 Apr 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1191. ii. CLINT JOEL HUERTER, b. 03 Dec 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1192. iii. SHAWN NICHOLAS HUERTER, b. 09 Dec 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B1045
678. MARLEEN RUTH¹⁰ BERGMAN (EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Feb 1956 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DUANE LEANDER HOLTHAUS 21 May 1977 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GREGORY HOLTHAUS and HENRIETTA HULSING. He was born 23 Sep 1952 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MARLEEN BERGMAN and DUANE HOLTHAUS are:

- 1193. i. KRISTIN RENEE¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 06 Dec 1978, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1194. ii. KIMBERLY RAE HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Oct 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1195. iii. RYAN MICHAEL HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Aug 1984, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. DARRIN GREGORY HOLTHAUS, b. 31 Jan 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B-46
679. LOIS RANEE¹⁰ BERGMAN (EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 May 1957 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DOUGLAS JOHN ENNEKING 10 Jun 1978 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROCHUS ENNEKING and ESTHER SKOCH. He was born 30 Jan 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of LOIS BERGMAN and DOUGLAS ENNEKING are:

- 1196. i. CHAD DOUGLAS¹¹ ENNEKING, b. 24 Oct 1978, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1197. ii. ANDREW EDWARD (ANDY) ENNEKING, b. 13 Jun 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. JERARD CURTIS ENNEKING, b. 13 Jun 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. BROCK JOSEPH ENNEKING, b. 25 Aug 1990, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B-47
680. LYLE FRANCIS¹⁰ BERGMAN (EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Oct 1959 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) DAISY CARR 26 Jun 1982 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HARRY CARR and MARIAN ADAMS. She was born 03 Aug 1960. He married (2) CINDY CARSON 05 Jan 1995 in Murray,, Kentucky, daughter of DAMIAN CARSON and SADY MCCLURE. She was born 19 Aug 1962.

Children of LYLE BERGMAN and DAISY CARR are:

- i. NATHAN RYAN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 23 Dec 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 25 Dec 1983, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About NATHAN RYAN BERGMAN:

Burial: Dec 1983, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 20 Oct 1984, Kansas City,, Missouri.

Children of LYLE BERGMAN and CINDY CARSON are:

- iii. CODY LEE¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 25 Sep 1995, Memphis,, Tennessee.
- iv. HALEE BERGMAN, b. 02 May 1998, Murray,, Kentucky.

B-48
681. MARK PATRICK¹⁰ BERGMAN (EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Mar 1963 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married CAROL JANE DORRANCE 02 Jul 1988 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EUGENE DORRANCE and CLARA FROOM. She was born 15 Feb 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MARK BERGMAN and CAROL DORRANCE are:

- i. ERIC PATRICK¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 13 Apr 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. OLIVIA ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 21 Jul 2012, Overland Park,, Kansas.

B-51
682. JAMES LEROY¹⁰ HUNNINGHAKE (WILMA EVELYN⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 02 Mar 1947. He married CAROLE ANN FOSTICK 10 Oct 1974. She was born 19 Jan 1943.

Child of JAMES HUNNINGHAKE and CAROLE FOSTICK is:

- i. TIFNEY ANN¹¹ HUNNINGHAKE, b. 05 Sep 1975.

B-53
683. DELOYE JOSEPH¹⁰ HUNNINGHAKE (WILMA EVELYN⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Mar 1953, and died 13 Aug 1994 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CAROL ANN KOERPERICH 21 Jan 1978 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEROY KOERPERICH and NORMA RONNEBAUM.

More About DELOYE JOSEPH HUNNINGHAKE:

Burial: Sacret Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DELOYE HUNNINGHAKE and CAROL KOERPERICH are:

- i. BRADLEY JOSEPH¹¹ HUNNINGHAKE, b. 15 Dec 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JENALEE OTNEY, 18 Sep 2010, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
1198. ii. TERRY JAMES HUNNINGHAKE, b. 10 Jan 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B10-54
684. GALE FRANCIS¹⁰ HUNNINGHAKE (*WILMA EVELYN⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Apr 1958. He married (2) MARY JANE BLOCK 10 Oct 1987 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS BLOCK and MARCELLA GEREN.

Children of GALE HUNNINGHAKE and MARY BLOCK are:

- i. JANA E LYNN¹¹ HUNNINGHAKE, b. 15 Jul 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. BRADLEY ALLEN DALINGHAUS, 14 Aug 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 01 Mar 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KEVIN JAMES HUNNINGHAKE, b. 01 Mar 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ASHLEY RENAE HAVERKAMP, 21 Sep 2013, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 11 Sep 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. KYLE JOSEPH HUNNINGHAKE, b. 11 Dec 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B10-54
685. BRENDA SUE¹⁰ HUNNINGHAKE (*WILMA EVELYN⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Feb 1956. She married MARK EDWARD MEYER 11 Oct 1975, son of FRANK MEYER and MILDRED OLBERDING. He was born 20 May 1955.

Children of BRENDA HUNNINGHAKE and MARK MEYER are:

- i. ASHLEY SUE¹¹ MEYER, b. 19 Jul 1979; m. DUSTIN HAHN, 31 May 2014, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. SHAYLA RENE MEYER, b. 13 Oct 1982.

B10-63
686. JANE ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*DONALD ANTHONY⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Dec 1961 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. She married KEVIN MOES. He was born May 1962.

Children of JANE BERGMAN and KEVIN MOES are:

- i. ANDREW WAYNE¹¹ MOES, b. 13 Oct 1987, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- ii. BRANDON JAMES MOES, b. 26 Sep 1991, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. BRIAN
- iii. TRENT JACOB MOES, b. 12 Apr 1994, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

B10-64
687. JOYCE MARIE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*DONALD ANTHONY⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 May 1965 in Harrington,, Nebraska. She married DONAVIN KATHOL 20 Jun 1992 in Harrington,, Nebraska, son of ART KATHOL and MAURIS SUDBECK. He was born in Yankton,, South Dakota.

Children of JOYCE BERGMAN and DONAVIN KATHOL are:

- i. TODD A.¹¹ KATHOL, b. 22 Mar 1993, Yankton,, South Dakota.
- ii. JENNIFER M. KATHOL, b. 14 Feb 1995, Yankton,, South Dakota.
- iii. BRADLEY D. KATHOL, b. 03 Aug 1996, Yankton,, South Dakota.
- iv. TONAS J. KATHOL, b. 14 Feb 2001, Yankton,, South Dakota.
- v. KURTIS D. KATHOL, b. 27 Aug 2004, Yankton,, South Dakota.

B1081
688. ELLEN KENEICE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*KENNETH ORVILLE⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 May 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MARK A. HANZLICEK 12 Oct 1985 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BILLY HANZLICEK and KAREN TOY. He was born 10 Oct 1963.

Children of ELLEN BERGMAN and MARK HANZLICEK are:

1199. i. TYLER ALAN¹¹ HANZLICEK, b. 28 Aug 1986, Superior., Nebraska.
ii. LOGAN LEE HANZLICEK, b. 01 Jul 1988, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
iii. LANCE HANZLICEK, b. 19 Jun 1991, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
iv. TATE KENNETH HANZLICEK, b. 01 Mar 1994, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

B1082
689. DARIN LEE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*KENNETH ORVILLE⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Sep 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) AMBER DEE LUCKEROTH 1985, daughter of DEAN LUCKEROTH and TERRI BUSCH. She was born 04 Jun 1976 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, and died 29 Mar 2007 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas. He married (2) LORI ANN BRAMMER 2001.

More About AMBER DEE LUCKEROTH:

Burial: 02 Apr 2007, St. Bede's Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of DARIN BERGMAN and AMBER LUCKEROTH is:

- i. BRANDON ALLEN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 25 Jul 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of DARIN BERGMAN and LORI BRAMMER is:

- ii. TARYN LEIGH¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 22 Sep 2003, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B1091
690. CYNTHIA ANN¹⁰ STALLBAUMER (*JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Aug 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DANIEL LEE CREVIER 14 Jun 1975 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEO CREVIER and CHARLENE LAFOND. He was born 20 Aug 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CYNTHIA STALLBAUMER and DANIEL CREVIER are:

1200. i. SHANNON MARIE¹¹ CREVIER, b. 22 Feb 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. JASON LEE CREVIER, b. 18 Dec 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LINSIE MILLER, 08 Oct 2005, Springhill,, Kansas; b. 24 May 1976, Springfield,, Missouri.
1201. iii. BRADLEY JOSEPH CREVIER, b. 26 Nov 1985.

B1092
691. LAURA JEAN (LORI)¹⁰ STALLBAUMER (*JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1958 in Livermore, Alameda, California. She married DANIEL LEO BROXTERMAN 28 Aug 1976 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FREDOLIN BROXTERMAN and CLARA LIERZ. He was born 12 Aug 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LAURA STALLBAUMER and DANIEL BROXTERMAN are:

1202. i. KIMBERLY RENEE¹¹ BROXTERMAN, b. 31 Dec 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1203. ii. RYAN RICHARD BROXTERMAN, b. 10 Mar 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. KARI LYNN BROXTERMAN, b. 12 Dec 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. ROSS TYLER BROXTERMAN, b. 09 Jul 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B1093
692. RICKY JOSEPH¹⁰ STALLBAUMER (*JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN,*

THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Oct 1959 in Livermore, Alameda, California. He married JANET RENE HEIDEMAN 04 Aug 1979 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DONALD HEIDEMAN and SARAH MYERS. She was born 04 Jan 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of RICKY STALLBAUMER and JANET HEIDEMAN are:

- i. JENNIFER MICHELLE¹¹ STALLBAUMER, b. 20 Aug 1980, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MATTHEW ALAN STALLBAUMER, b. 14 Dec 1984, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. KYLE STALLBAUMER, b. 07 May 1987, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. KRISTIE SHARPE.
- iv. LUKE ALAN STALLBAUMER, b. 22 Jun 1993, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- v. TIMOTHY STALLBAUMER, b. 02 Mar 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

693. JANICE MARIE (JAN)¹⁰ STALLBAUMER (*GERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Feb 1961 in Livermore, Alameda, California¹. She married RICHARD GALEN (RICKY) STRATHMAN 26 Apr 1980 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOSEPH STRATHMAN and RITA HOLTHAUS. He was born 04 Jun 1959 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Children of JANICE STALLBAUMER and RICHARD STRATHMAN are:

- i. JEFFREY JOSEPH¹¹ STRATHMAN, b. 22 May 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; m. RANDI TEBBUTT, 22 Jun 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1204. ii. DUSTIN LEE STRATHMAN, b. 04 Mar 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1205. iii. DANA LYNN STRATHMAN, b. 31 Aug 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. KAYLA RENEE STRATHMAN, b. 18 Sep 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 14 Jul 2013, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About KAYLA RENEE STRATHMAN:

Burial: 17 Jul 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

694. FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰ WESSEL (*LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Dec 1945 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CHERYL ANN ROTTINGHAUS 20 Apr 1968 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILBERT ROTTINGHAUS and GEORGINA HEIMAN. She was born 05 Apr 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of FRANK WESSEL and CHERYL ROTTINGHAUS are:

- 1206. i. MARSHA ANN¹¹ WESSEL, b. 06 Sep 1969, Fort Carson, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado.
- 1207. ii. TARESE LANELL WESSEL, b. 29 May 1971, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1208. iii. DARRON HENRY WESSEL, b. 03 Nov 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

695. KAREN ELIZABETH¹⁰ WESSEL (*LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jun 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Sep 1996 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado. She married RAYMOND ALBERT CURTIS 14 Nov 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, son of ALBERT CURTIS and MILDRED BUNKER. He was born 18 Jan 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

More About KAREN ELIZABETH WESSEL:

Burial: Sep 1996, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About RAYMOND ALBERT CURTIS:

Burial: 17 Jan 2002, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of KAREN WESSEL and RAYMOND CURTIS are:

- 1209. i. JONATHAN ALBERT¹¹ CURTIS, b. 11 Jun 1969, Kentucky.
- 1210. ii. ERIKA RAE (TWIN) CURTIS, b. 15 Mar 1971, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.
- 1211. iii. ERIC ALBERT (TWIN) CURTIS, b. 15 Mar 1971, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.

B223
696. ROSE MARY¹⁰ WESSEL (*LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married STEVEN JOHN WILHELM 07 May 1988 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of IRWIN WILHELM and BERNICE NOLTE. He was born 20 Dec 1956 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, and died 17 Jan 2007 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About STEVEN JOHN WILHELM:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROSE WESSEL and STEVEN WILHELM are:

- i. KRISTINE LEE (KRISTY)¹¹ WILHELM, b. 21 Dec 1989, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. ALEX JOHN WILHELM, b. 15 Feb 1994, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B214
697. ALICE MAY¹⁰ WESSEL (*LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Aug 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM DONALD (BILL) HARDS 06 May 1972 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RAYMOND HARDS and TWILA LONG. He was born 13 Jul 1948.

Children of ALICE WESSEL and WILLIAM HARDS are:

1212. i. ANGELA MARIE¹¹ HARDS, b. 02 Dec 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1213. ii. MELISSA MAE HARDS, b. 07 May 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1214. iii. MIRANDA ANN HARDS, b. 16 Oct 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. ASHLEY HARDS, b. 15 Mar 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for ASHLEY HARDS:

Had the following by unknown fathers: Alyssa Van Doran, born 10 April 2003 in Sabetha, Kansas and Klyie Dore, born 6 Apr 2010 in Topeka, Kansas.

B215
698. RITA MARIE¹⁰ WESSEL (*LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Oct 1955 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She married LARRY DEAN PFANNENSTIEL 01 May 1976 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RALPH PFANNENSTIEL and MARY SCHUSTER. He was born 07 Dec 1956 in Wakenny, Trego, Kansas.

Children of RITA WESSEL and LARRY PFANNENSTIEL are:

1215. i. NICHOLAS¹¹ PFANNENSTIEL, b. 04 May 1980, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MINDY LEA PFANNENSTIEL, b. 28 Jul 1983, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. CHAD UNRAU, 05 May 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; b. 01 Mar 1981/82, Newton, Harvey, Kansas.
- iii. MARTIN JOSEPH PFANNENSTIEL, b. 31 Jan 1989, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B221
699. EMMETT JOSEPH¹⁰ KRAMER (*LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Feb 1947 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SANDRA JEAN ROSE 12 Feb 1972 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DELBERT ROSE and VIOLET BESTWICK. She was born 04 Apr 1952 in Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.

Children of EMMETT KRAMER and SANDRA ROSE are:

1216. i. SHERRI LYN¹¹ KRAMER, b. 23 Mar 1973, Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska.
1217. ii. JAMIE LEE KRAMER, b. 08 Sep 1974, Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska.
1218. iii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL KRAMER, b. 25 May 1979, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.

B222
700. JEANETTE MARY¹⁰ KRAMER (*LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ*

JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Nov 1950 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DAVID GEORGE ALTHOUSE 15 Oct 1971 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE ALTHOUSE and MARY PARR. He was born 11 Oct 1948 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JEANETTE KRAMER and DAVID ALTHOUSE are:

- 1219. i. PAUL DAVID¹¹ ALTHOUSE, b. 22 Mar 1975, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
- 1220. ii. DOUGLAS JAMES ALTHOUSE, b. 18 Mar 1978, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.

B224
701. KENNETH JOHN¹⁰ KRAMER (LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Mar 1955 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married PAMELA (PAM) DIAMOND 27 Nov 1982 in Coming, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY DIAMOND and ALBERTA DUNN. She was born 17 Sep 1960 in Smith Center, Smith, Kansas.

Children of KENNETH KRAMER and PAMELA DIAMOND are:

- i. KYLE HENRY¹¹ KRAMER, b. 17 Feb 1985, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas; m. KRISTA TRESSIE PATTON, 14 Jun 2014, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; b. 11 Mar 1985, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. BRITNEY MARIE KRAMER, b. 07 Jul 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JASON MICHAEL QUELCH, 18 Jun 2011, Manhattan, Manhattan, Kansas; b. 11 Jun 1988, Manhattan, Manhattan, Kansas.
- 1221. iii. BETHANY ELIZABETH KRAMER, b. 26 Sep 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B225
702. MARY ANN¹⁰ KRAMER (LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 May 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married CHARLES EDWIN HAAS 31 Aug 1974 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM HAAS and MARIAM CASSADY. He was born 15 Jun 1956 in Council Grove, Morris, Kansas.

Children of MARY KRAMER and CHARLES HAAS are:

- 1222. i. ANASTACIA MARIE¹¹ HAAS, b. 30 Dec 1976, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. AMANDA ROSE HAAS, b. 07 Apr 1985, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. JORDAN SPENCER WRIGHT, 22 Sep 2012, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas; b. 08 Jun 1986, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

B226
703. ELSIE MAE¹⁰ KRAMER (LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Mar 1959 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married THOMAS LEO EISENBARTH 18 Oct 1980 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LAWRENCE EISENBARTH and LUCILLE STALLBAUMER. He was born 07 Jan 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ELSIE KRAMER and THOMAS EISENBARTH are:

- i. MEGAN RAE¹¹ EISENBARTH, b. 09 Jul 1986, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. JEFFREY THOMAS SCOTT, 15 Jan 2011, Christ the King Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; b. 07 Sep 1983, Houston, Harris, Texas.
- ii. BRET THOMAS EISENBARTH, b. 09 Oct 1989, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. SARA RENEE SCHNEIDER, 18 Oct 2014, Christ the King Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; b. 17 Apr 1990, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B227
704. MARVIN LEE¹⁰ KRAMER (LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 23 Apr 1960 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SHARON ROSE MUETING 22 Jan 1983 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of HUBERT MUETING and MILDRED KOCH. She was born 24 Dec 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MARVIN KRAMER and SHARON MUETING are:

- i. SCOTT MICHAEL¹¹ KRAMER, b. 22 Feb 1987, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. MEGHAN ELAINE CASSIDY, 15 Sep 2012, Fairfax., Virginia; b. 02 Jun 1987, Fairfax., Virginia.
- ii. BRIAN MATTHEW KRAMER, b. 25 Apr 1989, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

BL28
705. CLETUS ALBERT¹⁰ KRAMER (*LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Apr 1961 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married JEAN ANN (JEANIE) HENRY 22 Aug 1981 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT HENRY and MARY BROKAMP. She was born 27 May 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CLETUS KRAMER and JEAN HENRY are:

1223. i. BONNIE JEAN¹¹ KRAMER, b. 14 Jul 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. JOSEPH KRAMER, b. 23 May 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 23 May 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH KRAMER:

Burial: St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. ANTHONY DAVID KRAMER, b. 19 May 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1224. iv. JULIE MARIE KRAMER, b. 17 Sep 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

BL31
706. DIANN MARY¹⁰ KRAMER (*EUGENE HENRY⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Aug 1952. She married DARYL EUGENE FUNK 30 Apr 1977 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RAYMOND FUNK and BETTY WAGNER. He was born 24 Jul 1957.

Children of DIANN KRAMER and DARYL FUNK are:

- i. DAREK¹¹ FUNK, b. 04 Dec 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1225. ii. DARCEE ANN FUNK, b. 07 Dec 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

BL32
707. JOYCE JEAN¹⁰ KRAMER (*EUGENE HENRY⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Dec 1953. She married ROBERT EUGENE ROEDER 26 Oct 1974 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HUBERT ROEDER and MARCELLA BOECKMAN. He was born 22 Feb 1948.

Children of JOYCE KRAMER and ROBERT ROEDER are:

1226. i. TIMOTHY PAUL (TIM)¹¹ ROEDER, b. 07 Jan 1978.
1227. ii. KATIE JO ROEDER, b. 11 Dec 1979.

BL33
708. LYNN EUGENE¹⁰ KRAMER (*EUGENE HENRY⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1955. He married CHARLENE CECILIA BRADEN 18 Sep 1976 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RAYMOND BRADEN and MARY WELCH. She was born 26 Jan 1958.

Children of LYNN KRAMER and CHARLENE BRADEN are:

1228. i. JASON PATRICK¹¹ KRAMER, b. 14 Oct 1977, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1229. ii. JOEY EUGENE KRAMER, b. 08 Nov 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1230. iii. JUSTIN ALLAN KRAMER, b. Aug 1982.

BL34
709. GAIL ANN¹⁰ KRAMER (*EUGENE HENRY⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Apr 1959. She married LYNN LEO LIERZ 16 Jul 1977 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ELMER LIERZ and JOANN HEIMAN. He was born 20 Dec 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GAIL KRAMER and LYNN LIERZ are:

1231. i. LAURIE ANN¹¹ LIERZ, b. 06 Apr 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1232. ii. WENDY DAWN LIERZ, b. 09 Jun 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1233. iii. NICOLE LYNNE LIERZ, b. 30 Dec 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL LIERZ, b. 18 Sep 1992, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B436
710. EARL GERARD¹⁰ KRAMER (*EUGENE HENRY⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1960. He married KATHLEEN ROSE KRAMER 10 May 1980 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of MELVIN KRANER and PATRICIA GLENN. She was born 28 Feb 1961 in St. Bridget, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of EARL KRAMER and KATHLEEN KRAMER are:

- i. TRACY RENEE¹¹ KRAMER, b. 05 Jun 1981; m. BRET ALAN MEYERS, 09 Aug 2008, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 13 Jun 1982.
1234. ii. SHELLY ROSE KRAMER, b. 02 Dec 1982, Goff, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. RUSTY EUGENE KRAMER, b. 25 Mar 1985.

B441
711. DONNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ KRAMER (*EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Mar 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DARRELL RAYMOND HEINEN 03 Jun 1972 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CLARENCE HEINEN and IRENE MEYER. He was born 23 Aug 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DONNA KRAMER and DARRELL HEINEN are:

- i. AMY JO¹¹ HEINEN, b. 15 May 1973, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. ANTHONY CHARLES SMITH, 24 Jun 1995, St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
1235. ii. PAMELA JEAN (PAM) HEINEN, b. 08 Nov 1974, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
1236. iii. JASON JOSEPH HEINEN, b. 12 Jul 1981, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
1237. iv. JEFFREY JOHN HEINEN, b. 13 Jul 1983, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

B442
712. STEPHEN JOHN¹⁰ KRAMER (*EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Sep 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARCIA DETERS 23 Aug 1980 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LESTER DETERS and ROSALIA BOECKMAN. She was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of STEPHEN KRAMER and MARCIA DETERS are:

- i. ADAM JOHN¹¹ KRAMER, b. 31 Jan 1984, St. Marys, Pottawatomie, Kansas; m. JESSICA ELIZABETH HULSING, 25 Sep 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 12 Sep 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. RYAN MATTHEW KRAMER, b. 20 Aug 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. TIFFANY FINNEY, 14 Jun 2014.

B443
713. WAYNE LEO¹⁰ KRAMER (*EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Feb 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CYNTHIA KAY (CINDY) CUNNINGHAM 21 Apr 1979 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DEARLD CUNNINGHAM and DONNA LOBB.

Children of WAYNE KRAMER and CYNTHIA CUNNINGHAM are:

1238. i. KRISTEN NICOLE¹¹ KRAMER, b. 28 Oct 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. MICHELLE LYNN KRAMER, b. 24 Jun 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ERIC JOSEPH KOHAKE, b. 27 Oct 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. SHAWN MICHAEL KRAMER, b. 14 Apr 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JENNA ELIZABETH NIEHUES, 18 Feb 2012, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas; b. 15 Nov 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B444
714. DAVID JOSEPH¹⁰ KRAMER (*EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ*

JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Aug 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ANGELA MARGARET (ANGIE) ENGELKEN 04 Jul 1987 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLARENCE ENGELKEN and LILLIAN HAVERKAMP. She was born 23 Mar 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DAVID KRAMER and ANGELA ENGELKEN are:

- i. ANDREW DAVID¹¹ KRAMER, b. 15 Jan 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CODY JOSEPH KRAMER, b. 13 Mar 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

715. PAUL EUGENE¹⁰ KRAMER (EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Dec 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JEAN E. WARNICA 06 Sep 1986 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RONALD WARNICA and JANET DALSING. She was born 1965.

Children of PAUL KRAMER and JEAN WARNICA are:

- i. JOEL PARTICK¹¹ KRAMER, b. 24 Jun 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JARED LEE KRAMER, b. 12 Nov 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. ETHAN MICHAEL KRAMER, b. 09 Sep 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

716. SUSAN MARIE¹⁰ KRAMER (EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Mar 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married THOMAS LYNN STEINLAGE 05 May 1990 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN STEINLAGE and WILMA KRAMER. He was born 29 Sep 1964.

Children of SUSAN KRAMER and THOMAS STEINLAGE are:

- i. JUSTIN MICHAEL¹¹ STEINLAGE, b. 18 Dec 1994.
- ii. JACOB ALAN STEINLAGE, b. 14 Jul 1998, Emporia, Lyon, Kansas.

717. MARILYN ANN¹⁰ KRAMER (DAREOL EDWARD⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Sep 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) MICHAEL EDWARD FREHE 25 Sep 1976 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD FREHE and ELAINE SPIELMAN. He was born 06 May 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) WILLIAM EUGENE WEBBER 01 Apr 1989 in Silver Lake, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 29 Apr 1949 in Bath, Lincoln, Maine.

Children of MARILYN KRAMER and MICHAEL FREHE are:

- 1239. i. MARK EDWARD¹¹ FREHE, b. 27 Apr 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1240. ii. MATTHEW JOHN FREHE, b. 09 Jun 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

718. THOMAS GERALD¹⁰ KRAMER (DAREOL EDWARD⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Nov 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANET MARIE WINKLER 16 Jun 1979 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MARVIN WINKLER and THERESA HERMESCH. She was born 14 Dec 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of THOMAS KRAMER and JANET WINKLER are:

- i. BRAD JOSEPH¹¹ KRAMER, b. 30 Mar 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1241. ii. NICOLE MARIE KRAMER, b. 23 Jul 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. BLAKE THOMAS KRAMER, b. 16 Jan 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

719. GARY EDWARD¹⁰ KRAMER (DAREOL EDWARD⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ

JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 01 Sep 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JANEL MARIE KUCKELMAN 12 Jun 1982 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM KUCKELMAN and KATHLEEN KOCH. She was born 04 Sep 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GARY KRAMER and JANEL KUCKELMAN are:

- i. MELISSA ANN¹¹ KRAMER, b. 30 Jul 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. ANTHONY JOSEPH SCHULTE, 07 Jun 2008, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 09 May 1984, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. KATIE MARIE KRAMER, b. 16 Jan 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. ABBY ELIZABETH KRAMER, b. 10 Oct 1995, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

720. KEVIN LEO¹⁰ KRAMER (DAREOL EDWARD⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Feb 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DEBORAH THERESA MACKE 19 May 1990 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEROY MACKE and JUDITH SUDBECK. She was born 02 Mar 1968 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of KEVIN KRAMER and DEBORAH MACKE are:

- i. KELSEY ANN¹¹ KRAMER, b. 24 Sep 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ASHLEY MARIE KRAMER, b. 23 Nov 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. KYLE THOMAS KRAMER, b. 10 Oct 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

721. ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING (RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 07 Jan 1928 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 08 Feb 2000 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FLOYD IVEL BAUMGARTNER 21 Feb 1947 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ELIAS BAUMGARTNER and DENA MEYER. He was born 20 Feb 1918, and died 29 May 1977 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ELEANOR HULSING and FLOYD BAUMGARTNER are:

1242. i. LLOYD¹¹ BAUMGARTNER, b. 08 Jun 1947, Nemaha County, Kansas.
1243. ii. MAVIS IRENE BAUMGARTNER, b. 01 Oct 1948.
1244. iii. JAMES LEE BAUMGARTNER, b. 14 Jun 1950.
1245. iv. ROBERT EUGENE BAUMGARTNER, b. 02 Sep 1951.
1246. v. RALPH OWEN BAUMGARTNER, b. 06 Mar 1953.
1247. vi. THOMAS ROLAND BAUMGARTNER, b. 19 Aug 1956.
1248. vii. CYNTHIA ANN BAUMGARTNER, b. 31 May 1957.
1249. viii. ARLENE FRANCES BAUMGARTNER, b. 21 Aug 1958.
1250. ix. CHRISTOPHER LYNN BAUMGARTNER, b. 11 Oct 1960.
1251. x. CATHARINE LOUISE BAUMGARTNER, b. 16 May 1962.
1252. xi. DANNY JOE BAUMGARTNER, b. 02 Feb 1964, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.

722. MARY LOUISE¹⁰ HULSING (RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 15 Jun 1929 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 17 Dec 2001 in Kansas. She married NORMAN DALE SCHMITT 25 Jun 1949 in Kansas, son of CLEMENT SCHMITT and ELSIE SNYDER. He was born 05 Jun 1928 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 2006 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MARY HULSING and NORMAN SCHMITT are:

1253. i. DIANA LYNN¹¹ SCHMITT, b. 05 May 1951, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 07 Oct 2010, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
1254. ii. CONNIE SUE SCHMITT, b. 15 Oct 1952.
- iii. NORMAN DALE SCHMITT, b. 30 Sep 1956; m. RENEE SUE HARTTER, 19 May 1979; b. 21 Mar 1957.

723. MAXINE MARGARET¹⁰ HULSING (*RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Apr 1931. She married VINCENT GERARD WILTZ 17 Jan 1951. He was born 03 Nov 1925.

Children of MAXINE HULSING and VINCENT WILTZ are:

- i. DAVID LEE¹¹ WILTZ, b. 05 Jul 1951; m. LINDA LEE HERMAN, 31 May 1984; b. 29 Aug 1953.
1255. ii. STEVEN JEFFERY WILTZ, b. 14 Jul 1952.
1256. iii. MICHAEL ALLEN WILTZ, b. 26 Aug 1953.
1257. iv. PATRICIA ANN WILTZ, b. 26 Dec 1954.
1258. v. DANIEL JOE WILTZ, b. 17 Mar 1956.
- vi. DONNIE ROY WILTZ, b. 13 Mar 1959.
1259. vii. DOUGLAS MARK WILTZ, b. 29 Oct 1969.

724. JAMES RAPHAEL¹⁰ HULSING (*RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1933. He married GEORGIA IRENE ASHFORD 26 Dec 1953. She was born 17 Jan 1934.

Children of JAMES HULSING and GEORGIA ASHFORD are:

1260. i. KATHY ANN¹¹ HULSING, b. 25 Jun 1956.
1261. ii. MELINDA SUE HULSING, b. 07 Oct 1956.
1262. iii. MELISSA LEE HULSING, b. 06 Nov 1957.
1263. iv. JIMMY RAY HULSING, b. 09 Aug 1959.

725. WALTER OWEN¹⁰ HULSING (*RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1934. He married RETTA SUE MOORE 26 Sep 1959. She was born 07 Aug 1939.

Children of WALTER HULSING and RETTA MOORE are:

1264. i. SUSAN GAY¹¹ HULSING, b. 05 Apr 1960.
- ii. MARY ANN HULSING, b. 19 May 1961; d. 19 May 1961.

More About MARY ANN HULSING:

Burial: Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas

726. ERWIN HERMAN¹⁰ DRESSMAN (*HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Jan 1926 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Oct 2003 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas. He married NANCY CAROL ELIZABETH MEALY 03 Apr 1948. She was born 08 Apr 1926 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About ERWIN HERMAN DRESSMAN:

Burial: 10 Oct 2003, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ERWIN DRESSMAN and NANCY MEALY are:

- i. NEAL¹¹ DRESSMAN.
- ii. MARTIN JOSEPH DRESSMAN, b. 30 Jan 1949.
- iii. SHANA ANN DRESSMAN, b. 28 Jan 1950; m. HANDLEY.
1265. iv. TIMOTHY FRANCIS (TIM) DRESSMAN, b. 24 Jun 1951.
- v. JASON ERWIN DRESSMAN, b. 15 Sep 1952; m. SHARTLYN GAIL GILES, 22 Feb 1975; b. 12 Apr 1957.
1266. vi. MARIAN HELEN DRESSMAN, b. 04 Jan 1954.
- vii. TERRENCE GEORGE (TERRY) DRESSMAN, b. 25 Jun 1955.
- viii. MURIEL THERESA DRESSMAN, b. 26 Oct 1956; m. MCCANTS.
- ix. SHEILA MARIE DRESSMAN, b. 20 Aug 1958; m. SISK.
- x. JANET ELIZABETH DRESSMAN, b. 04 Jan 1960; m. BROWN.
- xi. CORNELIUS GREGORY DRESSMAN, b. 09 Apr 1961.

- xii. RICHARD HERMAN DRESSMAN, b. 01 Sep 1962.
- xiii. JAMES KENNETH DRESSMAN, b. 09 Sep 1964.
- xiv. LIZABETH (LISA) DRESSMAN, b. 11 Apr 1967; m. HOUSE.

727. EDWIN GEORGE¹⁰ DRESSMAN (*HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Apr 1927 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 05 Nov 2009 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. He married MARY ANN ROTTINGHAUS 04 Nov 1954 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALVIN ROTTINGHAUS and ROSE HAVERKAMP. She was born 07 Jan 1931 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About EDWIN GEORGE DRESSMAN:

Burial: 06 Jan 2009, Mt. Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas

Children of EDWIN DRESSMAN and MARY ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. MYRON JOSEPH¹¹ DRESSMAN, b. 02 Aug 1955; m. THERESIA.
- ii. IVAN ALVIN DRESSMAN, b. 13 Oct 1956; m. MARILYN.
- iii. CARLTON ERWIN (CARL) DRESSMAN, b. 03 Apr 1958; m. LINDA.
- iv. GLEN WILBERT DRESSMAN, b. 20 Feb 1962; m. KRISTIE.
- v. ROSETTA HELEN (ROSE) DRESSMAN, b. 30 Jun 1964; m. HOWE.
- vi. ELLEN MARIE DRESSMAN, b. 13 Feb 1966; m. KEVIN HILL.
- vii. BRIAN DRESSMAN, m. JANNA.
- 1267. viii. DUANE DRESSMAN.

728. LESTER BERNARD¹⁰ DRESSMAN (*HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Jun 1931. He married DORIS JEAN JOHNSON 18 May 1963. She was born 03 Oct 1935.

Child of LESTER DRESSMAN and DORIS JOHNSON is:

- i. SUSAN MARIE¹¹ DRESSMAN, b. 30 May 1965.

729. CLARENCE HUGO¹⁰ DRESSMAN (*HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Jun 1933 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 22 Jan 1998 in Summerfield, Marshall, Kansas. He married MARCEIL ELIZABETH STALLBAUMER 23 Apr 1960 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CYRIL STALLBAUMER and FRANCES WESSEL. She was born 16 Apr 1940.

More About CLARENCE HUGO DRESSMAN:

Burial: 24 Jan 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of CLARENCE DRESSMAN and MARCEIL STALLBAUMER are:

- i. LORA FRANCES¹¹ DRESSMAN, b. 14 Jan 1961.
- ii. HELEN MARY DRESSMAN, b. 16 Jul 1963, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 16 Jul 1963.

More About HELEN MARY DRESSMAN:

Burial: Jul 1963, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

- iii. DIANE MARIE DRESSMAN, b. 12 Apr 1966.
- iv. STEVEN GERARD DRESSMAN, b. 17 Oct 1969.

730. DALLAS JOSEPH¹⁰ DRESSMAN (*HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jul 1936 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married HENRIETTA ROSE HAVERKAMP 03 May 1962. She was born 07 Apr 1938.

Children of DALLAS DRESSMAN and HENRIETTA HAVERKAMP are:

- i. DAVID JOSEPH¹¹ DRESSMAN, b. 06 Nov 1963.
- ii. ROBERT JOHN (ROBBIE) DRESSMAN, b. 19 Nov 1965.
- iii. DELANIE DALLAS DRESSMAN, b. 26 May 1970.
1268. iv. BRADLEY ALLEN (BRAD) DRESSMAN, b. 16 Oct 1973.
- v. MICHAEL EUGENE (JEAN) DRESSMAN, b. 04 Jun 1976; m. MARIA ANN TURNER, 02 Aug 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

731. GLENDA ANN¹⁰ DRESSMAN (*HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jan 1942 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married HAROLD THOMAS BRUNA 24 Oct 1964. He was born 09 Sep 1936.

Children of GLENDA DRESSMAN and HAROLD BRUNA are:

- i. RANDY ANTHONY¹¹ BRUNA, b. 06 Nov 1968.
- ii. TAMMY HELEN BRUNA, b. 25 Nov 1975.

732. ARTHUR GEORGE¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LAWRENCE HENRY⁹, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Dec 1928 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Sep 2013 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married GLADYS MAE MACKE 08 Aug 1953 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANK MACKE and FLORINA RETTELE. She was born 16 Jul 1931 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

More About ARTHUR GEORGE HEIMAN:

Burial: 16 Sep 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ARTHUR HEIMAN and GLADYS MACKE are:

1269. i. MICHAEL LAWRENCE (MIKE)¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 12 Nov 1954.
- ii. DOUGLAS ARTHUR HEIMAN, b. 12 Apr 1956; m. LORA.
- iii. KEITH FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 14 Jan 1959.
- iv. MARY JANEL HEIMAN, b. 18 Aug 1964; m. DEAN ALTENHOFEN.
1270. v. JAMES GERARD (JIM) HEIMAN, b. 28 Sep 1969.

733. GERALD FRANCIS¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LAWRENCE HENRY⁹, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Sep 1930 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ROSE JOSEPHINE ROTTINGHAUS 04 Aug 1956 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY ROTTINGHAUS and MAGDALENE STEINLAGE. She was born 23 Feb 1934 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GERALD HEIMAN and ROSE ROTTINGHAUS are:

1271. i. GREGORY ARTHUR¹¹ HEIMAN, b. 09 May 1960, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRADLEY (BRAD) HEIMAN, b. 12 Jul 1957, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KASS.
- iii. DENISE MARIE HEIMAN, b. 23 Feb 1959, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. BRUCE EDWARD HEIMAN, b. 13 Apr 1965, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KIM.

734. JANICE HELEN¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LAWRENCE HENRY⁹, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Mar 1944 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RONALD OWEN LARKIN 23 Feb 1963. He was born 15 Jun 1942.

Children of JANICE HEIMAN and RONALD LARKIN are:

- i. RAND FRANCIS¹¹ LARKIN, b. 06 Dec 1963.
- ii. LISA MARIE LARKIN, b. 10 Dec 1966.
- iii. JANA ANN LARKIN, b. 08 Feb 1969.
- iv. JOY CATHERINE LARKIN, b. 09 Mar 1973.

735. JOLENE RETA¹⁰ HEIMAN (*LAWRENCE HENRY⁹, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1946 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GEORGE JOSEPH HAVERKAMP 27 Feb 1965. He was born 02 Sep 1945.

Children of JOLENE HEIMAN and GEORGE HAVERKAMP are:

- i. TIM GEORGE¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 13 Apr 1967.
- ii. LEROY JAMES HAVERKAMP, b. 15 Apr 1973.

736. DARLENE F.¹⁰ BERGMAN (*RAYMOND BERNARD⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Oct 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 01 Jan 2014 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas. She married DAVID ARMSTRONG 29 Dec 2001 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas.

More About DARLENE F. BERGMAN:

Burial: 07 Jan 2014, Bonner Springs Cemetery, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, Kansas

Child of DARLENE BERGMAN and DAVID ARMSTRONG is:

- i. AMY LYNN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 03 Nov 1986.

737. RICHARD JOHN¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Aug 1936 in Kansas, and died 20 Sep 2007 in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska. He married ARLENE J. BOECKMAN 02 Jan 1957 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of HENRY BOECKMAN and JOSEPHINE SEXTRO. She was born 06 Sep 1935 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 03 Mar 2014 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About ARLENE J. BOECKMAN:

Burial: 08 Mar 2014, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children are listed above under (493) Arlene J. Boeckman.

738. LAVERNE FRANCIS¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Nov 1937 in Kansas. He married DIANE M. VONDEMKAMP 02 Dec 1961, daughter of RICHARD VONDEMKAMP and MARY ROBKE. She was born 17 Dec 1942.

Children of LAVERNE SCHMITZ and DIANE VONDEMKAMP are:

1272. i. TERRY MICHAEL¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 30 Oct 1962.
- ii. DEBRA KAY SCHMITZ, b. 05 Dec 1963; m. (1) ERIC KRAINBILL; b. 25 Feb 1964; m. (2) ALBERT MACK, 25 Mar 1999.
1273. iii. JAMIE YVONNE SCHMITZ, b. 08 Jun 1968.
1274. iv. MARK ANTHONY SCHMITZ, b. 05 Jan 1971.

739. COLETTA MARY¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Jun 1939 in Kansas. She married FRANK LEROY PEEL 13 Feb 1960 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 22 Feb 1938.

Children of COLETTA SCHMITZ and FRANK PEEL are:

1275. i. GARY DEAN¹¹ PEEL, b. 28 May 1961.
- ii. DONALD WILLIAM PEEL, b. 22 May 1963; m. KELLI GLACE, 30 Mar 1998; b. 10 Aug 1961.
1276. iii. KEVIN LEROY PEEL, b. 25 Oct 1964.
1277. iv. JOHN FRANK PEEL, b. 26 Dec 1965.

740. VALERIAN SILVERIUS¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Jun 1940 in Kansas. He married AURES WILHELMINA DETERS 09 Sep 1961, daughter of BERNARD DETERS and ANNA WILTZ. She was born 24 Sep 1940 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of VALERIAN SCHMITZ and AURES DETERS are:

- i. RODNEY JOSEPH¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 20 Mar 1963.
- 1278. ii. KRISTINA MARIE SCHMITZ, b. 04 Sep 1966.
- 1279. iii. SHAWN GERARD SCHMITZ, b. 16 Aug 1970.
- 1280. iv. KELLY ANN SCHMITZ, b. 11 Nov 1974.

741. STANLEY PAUL¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1941 in Kansas. He married MARY ALICE NIEKAMP 15 May 1985. She was born 12 Jan 1945.

Children of STANLEY SCHMITZ and MARY NIEKAMP are:

- i. HARLAN DAVID¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 26 Dec 1966.
- ii. LEROY VINCENT SCHMITZ, b. 05 Jan 1968.
- iii. DEANN JOY SCHMITZ, b. 12 Aug 1974; m. TERRY TIEDE, 28 Aug 1998.
- iv. KIMBERLY L. SCHMITZ, b. 06 Sep 1983.

742. ELIZABETH LUELLA¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Dec 1943 in Kansas. She married BILL EUGENE OTT 23 Feb 1963. He was born 28 Oct 1938.

Children of ELIZABETH SCHMITZ and BILL OTT are:

- i. BRADLEY JOSEPH¹¹ OTT, b. 13 Mar 1964.
- 1281. ii. BRENT WILLIAM OTT, b. 17 Oct 1966.
- iii. REBECCA RENEE OTT, b. 04 Aug 1969.

743. VIRGINIA HELEN¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Mar 1945 in Kansas. She married CLARENCE RALPH WIETHARN 07 Sep 1964, son of FRANCIS WIETHARN and LAURA LIERZ. He was born 29 Jul 1944 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of VIRGINIA SCHMITZ and CLARENCE WIETHARN are:

- i. JEFFERY ALAN¹¹ WIETHARN, b. 13 Sep 1967; m. SUSAN MAUCH, 07 May 1994; b. 11 Jan 1967.
- ii. JANNELL DAWN WIETHARN, b. 09 Jun 1968; m. JOHN AYKROYD, 07 Oct 1995; b. 23 May 1970.

744. WAYNE VIRGIL¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Oct 1954 in Kansas. He married CAROL MARIE KOHAKE 23 Jun 1979, daughter of GILES KOHAKE and ROSELLA HAUG. She was born 08 Apr 1954.

Children of WAYNE SCHMITZ and CAROL KOHAKE are:

- 1282. i. JUSTIN VINCENT¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 19 Feb 1981.
- ii. MEGAN MARIE SCHMITZ, b. 25 May 1984.

745. EUGENE FRANCIS¹⁰ BERGMAN (*ARTHUR LAWRENCE⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ*

ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Sep 1941. He married MARY LOUISE GROSS 10 Oct 1964. She was born 19 Jun 1945.

Children of EUGENE BERGMAN and MARY GROSS are:

- 1283. i. DOUGLAS ARTHUR¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 16 Oct 1965.
- 1284. ii. SARA LOUISE BERGMAN, b. 26 Nov 1968.

746. ROBERT GEORGE¹⁰ BERGMAN (ARTHUR LAWRENCE⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Oct 1943. He married MARY JO FINNIGAN 15 Jan 1966. She was born 11 Dec 1947.

Child of ROBERT BERGMAN and MARY FINNIGAN is:

- i. MARY SUSAN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 03 May 1966; m. (1) BRIAN POSS; m. (2) JASON MORGAN, 30 Dec 1990.

747. GALEN RAYMOND¹⁰ BERGMAN (ARTHUR LAWRENCE⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Apr 1948. He married ELIZABETH JEAN (BETTY) STALLBAUMER 16 May 1970, daughter of JOHN STALLBAUMER and MARIE OLBERDING. She was born 25 Oct 1949.

Children of GALEN BERGMAN and ELIZABETH STALLBAUMER are:

- 1285. i. JENNIFER MARIE¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 16 May 1972.
- ii. GREGORY J. BERGMAN, b. 03 Dec 1980.

748. MAXINE MARY¹⁰ BERGMAN (ARTHUR LAWRENCE⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Jul 1950 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married MICHAEL JOSEPH BECKER 26 Aug 1972 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ARTHUR BECKER and MARCEDES MELCHER. He was born 14 Jun 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (570) Michael Joseph Becker.

749. JULIAN JOHN¹⁰ SCHMITZ (MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 23 Apr 1939 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married VIRGINIA MASON 05 Jun 1965. She was born 21 Sep 1947.

Children of JULIAN SCHMITZ and VIRGINIA MASON are:

- 1286. i. JULIE ANNETTE¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 28 Mar 1966.
- 1287. ii. JOYCE MARIE SCHMITZ, b. 02 Dec 1967.
- 1288. iii. THOMAS WAYNE SCHMITZ, b. 08 Jun 1969.
- 1289. iv. VICKY LOUISE SCHMITZ, b. 10 Nov 1970.
- 1290. v. DOUGLAS JULIAN SCHMITZ, b. 25 Apr 1972.
- 1291. vi. DAVID RAY SCHMITZ, b. 27 Nov 1973.
- 1292. vii. DANIEL JOSEPH SCHMITZ, b. 11 Apr 1975.
- viii. ANDREW DONALD SCHMITZ, b. 26 Apr 1987.

750. MARITA FRANCES¹⁰ SCHMITZ (MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 Jul 1940 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married GLYNN CHARLES GALLAGHER 30 Mar 1959. He was born 08 Jul 1934.

Children of MARITA SCHMITZ and GLYNN GALLAGHER are:

- 1293. i. PATRICIAN ANN¹¹ GALLAGHER, b. 18 May 1960.
- 1294. ii. JEROME PAUL GALLAGHER, b. 15 Jun 1961.

1295. iii. JANET LEE GALLAGHER, b. 01 May 1963.
 1296. iv. CINDY ROSE GALLAGHER, b. 09 Sep 1967.

751. REGIS VINCENT¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Dec 1941 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married MARY JANE SCHULTEJANS 15 Apr 1967, daughter of B. SCHULTEJANS and ELEANOR HERMESCH. She was born 10 Dec 1945.

Children of REGIS SCHMITZ and MARY SCHULTEJANS are:

- i. RANDY PAUL¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 06 Feb 1968.
 ii. BRIAN BERNARD SCHMITZ, b. 03 Apr 1969.
 iii. KEVIN REGIS SCHMITZ, b. 28 Apr 1970.
 1297. iv. DARIN JAMES SCHMITZ, b. 12 Jul 1972.
 v. DEAN GERARD SCHMITZ, b. 02 Mar 1974; m. SHANNA DIRKS, 13 Aug 2011, Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 vi. LANCE DONALD SCHMITZ, b. 26 Aug 1975.
 vii. JASON CYRIL SCHMITZ, b. 28 Dec 1978.
 viii. AARON GILBERT SCHMITZ, b. 07 Jan 1984.
 ix. BRET LAWRENCE SCHMITZ, b. 26 May 1986.

752. ROSE ANN¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Aug 1945. She married DONALD JOSEPH MITCHELL 25 Sep 1965. He was born 03 Sep 1942.

Children of ROSE SCHMITZ and DONALD MITCHELL are:

1298. i. SHARON ANN¹¹ MITCHELL, b. 29 Dec 1965.
 1299. ii. RICKY JOSEPH MITCHELL, b. 11 Sep 1970.

753. DONALD EDWARD¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Mar 1947 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 28 Sep 1980 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KAREN KUSSMAN 22 Jul 1978 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska.

More About DONALD EDWARD SCHMITZ:

Burial: Sep 1980, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of DONALD SCHMITZ and KAREN KUSSMAN are:

- i. MANDI LYNN¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 13 Oct 1977.
 ii. HEATHER MICHELLE SCHMITZ, b. 09 Mar 1979.
 iii. DERICK JACKSON SCHMITZ, b. 05 Feb 1980.

754. EVELYN HELEN¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Nov 1948. She married LARRY BERNARD HEINEN 11 May 1968, son of LAWRENCE B HEIMEN and HELEN RONNEBAUM. He was born 13 Aug 1946.

Children of EVELYN SCHMITZ and LARRY HEINEN are:

- i. TERRY BERNARD¹¹ HEINEN, b. 15 Aug 1969.
 ii. BRADLEY PAUL HEINEN, b. 22 Jul 1973.
 1300. iii. DANA MICHELE HEINEN, b. 05 Dec 1978.
 iv. STACY ANN HEINEN, b. 11 Sep 1987; m. DERRICK RODVELT, 17 May 2014, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

755. EDNA ROSE¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷,*

755. Edna Rose SCHMIDT (MAY and THERESA BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH FRANK, BERNARD BARNEY)
Church, Geneva, Nebraska

Children of Evelyn SCHMIDT and LARRY HENRY are:
i. TERRY DEBORAH HENRY, b. 15 Aug 1969
ii. BRADLEY PAUL HENRY, b. 23 May 1971
iii. DANIEL MICHAEL HENRY, b. 25 Dec 1978

754. Evelyn Helen SCHMIDT (MAY and THERESA BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH FRANK, BERNARD BARNEY)
FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE
DUCK (Duck-Duck, Duck-Duck) was born 11 Nov 1948. She married LARRY HENRY on 11 May 1968.
son of LAWRENCE B. HENRY and HELEN ROSENBERG. He was born 13 Aug 1946.

Children of DONALD SCHMIDT and KAREN KRISMAN are:
i. MANDI LYNN SCHMIDT, b. 13 Oct 1977
ii. HEATHER MICHELLE SCHMIDT, b. 25 Mar 1979
iii. DERRICK JACKSON SCHMIDT, b. 25 Feb 1980

Memo About DONALD EDWARD SCHMIDT:
Burial, Sep 1980, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nebraska, Kansas

753. DONALD EDWARD SCHMIDT (MAY and THERESA BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH FRANK, BERNARD BARNEY)
FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE
DUCK (Duck-Duck, Duck-Duck) was born 16 July 1947 in Axell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 28 Sep
1980 in St. Benedict, Nebraska. He married KAREN KRISMAN 22 Jul 1978 in Pawnee City, Pawnee,
Nebraska.

Children of ROSE SCHMIDT and DONALD MITCHELL are:
i. SHARON ANN MITCHELL, b. 25 Dec 1965
ii. RICKY JOSEPH MITCHELL, b. 11 Sep 1970

752. ROSE ANN SCHMIDT (MAY and THERESA BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH FRANK, BERNARD BARNEY)
FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE
DUCK (Duck-Duck, Duck-Duck) was born 23 Aug 1945. She married DONALD JOSEPH MITCHELL 25 Sep 1963.
He was born 03 Sep 1945.

Children of REBE SCHMIDT and MARY SCHULTZ are:
i. RANDY PAUL SCHMIDT, b. 06 Feb 1968
ii. BRIAN BERNARD SCHMIDT, b. 03 Apr 1969
iii. KEVIN REBE SCHMIDT, b. 28 Apr 1970
iv. DARRIN JAMES SCHMIDT, b. 12 Jul 1971
v. DEAN BERNARD SCHMIDT, b. 03 Mar 1974, m. SHARON DICK 15 Aug 1981, Miss Pope Home of Mary
Church, Council, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas
vi. LANCE DONALD SCHMIDT, b. 20 Aug 1975
vii. JASON CYRIL SCHMIDT, b. 28 Dec 1978
viii. AARON GLENN SCHMIDT, b. 07 Jan 1984
ix. BRIT LAWRENCE SCHMIDT, b. 26 May 1986

751. REBE VIRGIN SCHMIDT (MAY and THERESA BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH FRANK, BERNARD BARNEY)
FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE
DUCK (Duck-Duck, Duck-Duck) was born 18 Dec 1941 in Nunda County, Kansas. He married MARY JANE
SCHULTZ 15 Apr 1967, daughter of H. SCHULTZ and ELIZABETH HERMANN. She was born 10 Dec 1943.

1297. iii. JANET LEE GALLAGHER, b. 01 May 1967
1298. iv. CINDY ROSE GALLAGHER, b. 09 Sep 1967

FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Mar 1950. She married JOHN ALOYSIUS KUHLMAN 27 Oct 1973. He was born 27 Aug 1947.

Children of EDNA SCHMITZ and JOHN KUHLMAN are:

- i. GREG ALAN¹¹ KUHLMAN, b. 07 Aug 1974.
- ii. BRENDA MARIE KUHLMAN, b. 22 Aug 1976.

756. CYRIL VIRGIL¹⁰ SCHMITZ (MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Aug 1951. He married JOYCE MARIE STALLBAUMER 13 Nov 1971, daughter of GILBERT STALLBAUMER and THERESA MULRYAN. She was born 30 Nov 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CYRIL SCHMITZ and JOYCE STALLBAUMER are:

1301. i. LISA MARIE¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 26 May 1972.
1302. ii. TINA ANN SCHMITZ, b. 25 Sep 1974.
1303. iii. RYAN CYRIL SCHMITZ, b. 08 Apr 1980, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
1304. iv. SARA FRANCES SCHMITZ, b. 30 Nov 1984, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

757. GILBERT AMBROSE¹⁰ SCHMITZ (MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Jul 1955. He married DEBRA KAY (DEB) RUNNEBAUM 24 Feb 1979, daughter of GALEN RUNNEBAUM and RITA LANDOLL. She was born 03 Nov 1960.

Children of GILBERT SCHMITZ and DEBRA RUNNEBAUM are:

1305. i. CHAD GILBERT¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 26 Feb 1982.
1306. ii. CARISSA ANN SCHMITZ, b. 27 Jul 1984.

758. KATHERINE RAE¹⁰ SCHMITZ (MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Nov 1956. She married DANIEL G. HEINEN 29 Apr 1978. He was born 06 Nov 1951.

Children of KATHERINE SCHMITZ and DANIEL HEINEN are:

- i. BETH ANN¹¹ HEINEN, b. 26 Jan 1980.
- ii. ERIC DANIEL HEINEN, b. 19 Jun 1982.

759. JEROME JOHN¹⁰ SCHMITZ (VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 May 1942. He married TERRY MARGARET BERNAWICH 25 Nov 1972. She was born 24 Jul 1950.

Children of JEROME SCHMITZ and TERRY BERNAWICH are:

- i. JASON LEE¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 11 Apr 1973.
- ii. JERROD ANTHONY SCHMITZ, b. 25 Jul 1975; d. 22 Mar 1976.
- iii. DARRON THOMAS SCHMITZ, b. 09 Dec 1978.
- iv. CHAD EDWARD SCHMITZ, b. 24 Nov 1981.
- v. TRISTON MICHAEL SCHMITZ, b. 28 Jan 1986.

760. KATHLEEN MARY¹⁰ SCHMITZ (VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 May 1943. She married RICHARD JOSEPH HYLTON 04 Jul 1962. He was born 13 Dec 1942.

FRANK JACOB, (FRANK JACOB, BERNARD, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, THOMAS (CHICK) DISTRICT, (UNKNOWN) was born 03 Mar 1950. She married JOHN ALONSO KUHLMAN 27 Oct 1973. He was born 27 Aug 1947.

Children of FRANK SCHMIDT and JOHN KUHLMAN are:
 i. GREG ALAN KUHLMAN, b. 03 Aug 1974.
 ii. BERNARD MARIE KUHLMAN, b. 22 Aug 1976.

756. CYRIL VERNON SCHMIDT (MARY ANN THOMAS, BERGMAN, FRANK JACOB, BERNARD, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, THOMAS (CHICK) DISTRICT, (UNKNOWN) was born 11 Aug 1951. He married JOYCE MARIE STALLBAUM 13 Nov 1971, daughter of GILBERT STALLBAUM and THOMAS MURRAY. She was born 30 Nov 1953 in Geneva, Kansas.

Children of CYRIL SCHMIDT and JOYCE STALLBAUM are:
 i. LISA MARIE SCHMIDT, b. 28 May 1972.
 ii. TIM ANN SCHMIDT, b. 25 Sep 1974.
 iii. EVAN CYRIL SCHMIDT, b. 08 Apr 1980, Baldwinville, Kansas.
 iv. SARA FRANCES SCHMIDT, b. 30 Nov 1984, Baldwinville, Kansas.

757. GILBERT AMBROS SCHMIDT (MARY ANN THOMAS, BERGMAN, FRANK JACOB, BERNARD, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, THOMAS (CHICK) DISTRICT, (UNKNOWN) was born 21 Jul 1952. He married DEBRA KAY RUNNELMAN 24 Feb 1979, daughter of GILBERT RUNNELMAN and RITA LANDOLT. She was born 03 Nov 1960.

Children of GILBERT SCHMIDT and DEBRA RUNNELMAN are:
 i. CHAD GILBERT SCHMIDT, b. 26 Feb 1982.
 ii. KARRA ANN SCHMIDT, b. 27 Jul 1984.

758. KATHERINE RAY SCHMIDT (MARY ANN THOMAS, BERGMAN, FRANK JACOB, BERNARD, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, THOMAS (CHICK) DISTRICT, (UNKNOWN) was born 28 Nov 1956. She married DANIEL G. HEINEN 23 Apr 1978. He was born 06 Nov 1951.

Children of KATHERINE SCHMIDT and DANIEL HEINEN are:
 i. BETT ANN HEINEN, b. 26 Jan 1980.
 ii. ERIC DANIEL HEINEN, b. 19 Jan 1982.

759. JEROME JOHN SCHMIDT (JOHN EUGENE, BERGMAN, FRANK JACOB, BERNARD, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, THOMAS (CHICK) DISTRICT, (UNKNOWN) was born 11 May 1945. He married TERRY MARGARET BERNAWICH 25 Nov 1975. She was born 24 Jul 1950.

Children of JEROME SCHMIDT and TERRY BERNAWICH are:
 i. JASON LEE SCHMIDT, b. 11 Apr 1973.
 ii. JEROME ANTHONY SCHMIDT, b. 22 Jul 1975; d. 22 Mar 1976.
 iii. DARREN THOMAS SCHMIDT, b. 09 Dec 1978.
 iv. CHAD EDWARD SCHMIDT, b. 24 Nov 1981.
 v. TRISTON MICHAEL SCHMIDT, b. 28 Jan 1986.

760. KATHERINE MARY SCHMIDT (JOHN EUGENE, BERGMAN, FRANK JACOB, BERNARD, JOHN HENRICH, BERGMAN, THOMAS (CHICK) DISTRICT, (UNKNOWN) was born 27 May 1943. She married RICHARD JOSEPH HILTON 04 Jul 1962. He was born 13 Dec 1942.

Children of KATHLEEN SCHMITZ and RICHARD HYLTON are:

- 1307. i. ANGELA MARIE¹¹ HYLTON, b. 23 Sep 1963.
- 1308. ii. PAMELA ANN HYLTON, b. 13 Aug 1964.
- 1309. iii. STEPHEN DOUGLAS HYLTON, b. 05 Nov 1971.

761. DIANN FLORENA¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Nov 1944. She married ALAN AARON SCHULTZ 06 Feb 1965. He was born 19 Jul 1943.

Children of DIANN SCHMITZ and ALAN SCHULTZ are:

- 1310. i. KIMBERLY ANN¹¹ SCHULTZ, b. 22 Oct 1966.
- ii. FRANK AARON SCHULTZ, b. 16 Mar 1970.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER ALAN SCHULTZ, b. 13 Oct 1978.

762. ESTHER MARIE¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Dec 1945. She married JACK BATES SHATTUCK 30 Dec 1967. He was born 17 Jan 1945.

Children of ESTHER SCHMITZ and JACK SHATTUCK are:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE¹¹ SHATTUCK, b. 19 Jan 1970; m. MICHAEL SCOTT PAUL, 21 Feb 1998; b. 16 Oct 1967.
- ii. DANA NICOLE SHATTUCK, b. 12 Jun 1972.
- iii. GINA LEE SHATTUCK, b. 18 Oct 1977.
- iv. JACK BATES SHATTUCK, b. 26 Nov 1984.

763. MARILYN ROSE¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Jan 1948. She married PATRICK WILLIAM EGAN 05 Jun 1970. He was born 06 Aug 1945.

Child of MARILYN SCHMITZ and PATRICK EGAN is:

- i. WILLIAM PATRICK¹¹ EGAN, b. 05 Nov 1970.

764. CECELIA AUGUSTA¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 May 1949 in Kansas. She married ELTON JOSEPH OLBERDING 26 Oct 1969 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BENEDICT OLBERDING and IDA HOLTHAUS. He was born 25 Nov 1946 in Kansas.

Children of CECELIA SCHMITZ and ELTON OLBERDING are:

- 1311. i. PAULA MARY¹¹ OLBERDING, b. 26 Mar 1969, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JEFFREY BRANDEN OLBERDING, b. 04 Sep 1970, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1312. iii. DALE ALLEN OLBERDING, b. 06 Nov 1971, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1313. iv. MARCIA LYNN OLBERDING, b. 16 Dec 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. JUSTIN MICHAEL OLBERDING, b. 07 Oct 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 11 Jul 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JUSTIN MICHAEL OLBERDING:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

765. MICHAEL EDWARD¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 May 1957. He married LINDA MARIE KRAMER 06 Nov 1982. She was born 04 Jan 1959.

Children of MICHAEL SCHMITZ and LINDA KRAMER are:

- i. MATTHEW LEE¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 03 Aug 1983.
1314. ii. ANDREW (ANDY) SCHMITZ.
- iii. NICHOLAS SCHMITZ, b. 11 May 1992.

766. DAVID FRANCIS¹⁰ SCHMIDT (*LOUELLA CATHERINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Sep 1946.

Children of DAVID FRANCIS SCHMIDT are:

- i. DAVID PAUL¹¹ SCHMIDT, b. 03 Nov 1970.
- ii. AARON VON SCHMIDT, b. 11 Jul 1978.

767. CAROL ANN¹⁰ SCHMIDT (*LOUELLA CATHERINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Jun 1949. She married KERMIT CHARLES SULLIVAN 28 Dec 1968. He was born 29 Apr 1949.

Children of CAROL SCHMIDT and KERMIT SULLIVAN are:

- i. KERMIT CHARLES¹¹ SULLIVAN, b. 26 Apr 1969.
- ii. KEVIN CURTIS SULLIVAN, b. 26 Dec 1976.

768. JAMES JOHN¹⁰ SCHMIDT (*LOUELLA CATHERINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Nov 1951. He married TERRY LEE RICE 02 Sep 1972. She was born 23 Jul 1954.

Children of JAMES SCHMIDT and TERRY RICE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES¹¹ SCHMIDT, b. 17 Jan 1975.
- ii. CRAIG JOHN SCHMIDT, b. 30 Jul 1977.

769. DARRELL LEE¹⁰ SCHMIDT (*LOUELLA CATHERINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Sep 1955. He married CYNTHIA GARCIA 30 Jun 1978. She was born 01 Oct 1953.

Children of DARRELL SCHMIDT and CYNTHIA GARCIA are:

- i. JASON PAUL¹¹ SCHMIDT, b. 23 Dec 1971.
- ii. TUPON MERCEDES SCHMIDT, b. 08 Sep 1975.
- iii. JESSICA LEIGH SCHMIDT, b. 21 May 1979.
- iv. CRYSTAL ROSE SCHMIDT, b. 02 Mar 1982.

770. THOMAS LOUIS¹⁰ SCHMIDT (*LOUELLA CATHERINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Sep 1963. He married MARY KATHRYN GROSS 08 Aug 1987. She was born 11 Oct 1963.

Children of THOMAS SCHMIDT and MARY GROSS are:

- i. JACOB THOMAS¹¹ SCHMIDT, b. 27 May 1992.
- ii. NICHOLAS SCHMIDT, b. 15 Feb 1994.

771. KAREN MARY¹⁰ BERGMAN (*WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1945 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married ALBERT VINCENT ROTTINGHAUS 27 May 1967 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of

Children of MICHAEL SCHMIDT and EDNA KRAMER are:
 i. MATTHEW LEO SCHMIDT, b. 03 Aug 1943.
 ii. ANDREW RANDY SCHMIDT.
 iii. NICHOLAS SCHMIDT, b. 11 May 1951.

766. DAVID FRANCIS SCHMIDT (DORRIS CATHERINE BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH FRANK, BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOROS BERGMAN) was born 07 Sep 1940.

Children of DAVID FRANCIS SCHMIDT are:
 i. DAVID PAUL SCHMIDT, b. 03 Nov 1970.
 ii. AARON VINCENT SCHMIDT, b. 11 Jul 1975.

767. CAROL ANN SCHMIDT (DORRIS CATHERINE BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH FRANK, BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOROS BERGMAN) was born 09 Jun 1949. She married KENNETH CHARLES SULLIVAN 18 Dec 1968. He was born 29 Apr 1949.

Children of CAROL SCHMIDT and KENNETH SULLIVAN are:
 i. KENNETH CHARLES SULLIVAN, b. 20 Apr 1969.
 ii. KEVIN CURTIS SULLIVAN, b. 28 Dec 1970.

768. JAMES JAMES SCHMIDT (DORRIS CATHERINE BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH FRANK, BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOROS BERGMAN) was born 20 Nov 1951. He married TERRY LEE RICE 01 Sep 1972. She was born 23 Jul 1954.

Children of JAMES SCHMIDT and TERRY RICE are:
 i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES SCHMIDT, b. 17 Jan 1973.
 ii. CHARLTON SCHMIDT, b. 30 Jul 1977.

769. DARRELL LEO SCHMIDT (DORRIS CATHERINE BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH FRANK, BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOROS BERGMAN) was born 17 Sep 1952. He married CYNTHIA GARY 30 Jun 1978. She was born 01 Oct 1951.

Children of DARRELL SCHMIDT and CYNTHIA GARY are:
 i. JASON PAUL SCHMIDT, b. 23 Dec 1971.
 ii. TYRON MERCEDES SCHMIDT, b. 08 Sep 1975.
 iii. JESSICA LEO SCHMIDT, b. 21 May 1979.
 iv. CHRISTAL ROSE SCHMIDT, b. 02 Mar 1982.

770. THOMAS LOUIS SCHMIDT (DORRIS CATHERINE BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH FRANK, BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOROS BERGMAN) was born 25 Sep 1953. He married MARY KATHRYN GROSS 04 Aug 1987. She was born 11 Oct 1953.

Children of THOMAS SCHMIDT and MARY GROSS are:
 i. JACOB THOMAS SCHMIDT, b. 27 May 1991.
 ii. NICHOLAS SCHMIDT, b. 12 Feb 1994.

771. KAREN MARY BERGMAN (FRANK JOSEPH FRANK, BERGMAN FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOROS BERGMAN) was born 01 Nov 1945 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married ALBERT VINCENT ROTHMEIER 17 May 1967 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nebraska. Kansas, son of

ALBERT ROTTINGHAUS and MARY SIESS. He was born 12 May 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KAREN BERGMAN and ALBERT ROTTINGHAUS are:

- 1315. i. JAN MARI¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 29 Jun 1970, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1316. ii. DONNA SUE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 09 Nov 1971, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.
- 1317. iii. MICHAEL JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 01 Oct 1974, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.
- iv. CHARLES ALBERT (CHARLIE) ROTTINGHAUS, b. 21 Jul 1978, Holton, Jackson, Kansas; m. CARRIE THOMPSON, 16 Aug 2003, Osborne, Osborne, Kansas.

772. ELAINE BERNARDINE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Apr 1947. She married WAYNE ARTHUR THEEL 08 Nov 1969. He was born 07 Feb 1947.

Children of ELAINE BERGMAN and WAYNE THEEL are:

- i. JENNIFER LEANNE¹¹ THEEL, b. 17 Dec 1970; m. SEAN DOUGLAS HARE, 18 Jun 1994; b. 03 Jun 1970.
- 1318. ii. JASON WAYNE THEEL, b. 12 Dec 1973.
- 1319. iii. MEGAN MELISSA THEEL, b. 11 Feb 1975.
- iv. JESSICA RACHEL THEEL, b. 24 Oct 1982.

773. DENNIS RAYMOND¹⁰ BERGMAN (*WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Dec 1948. He married JUDY K. RETTELE 04 May 1968, daughter of JOSEPH RETTELE and TWILA JOHNSON. She was born 02 Aug 1950.

Children of DENNIS BERGMAN and JUDY RETTELE are:

- 1320. i. ANGELA KAY¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 25 Aug 1968.
- ii. CHERYL ANN BERGMAN, b. 25 Apr 1970; m. TOM WATZNAUER, 28 Oct 1995; b. 30 Apr 1968.
- iii. KEVIN JOSEPH BERGMAN, b. 11 Sep 1974.

774. ROSALYN FLORENA¹⁰ BERGMAN (*WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jun 1950. She married WILLIAM DELANIE (BILL) NEARY 23 Aug 1969. He was born 19 Mar 1948.

Children of ROSALYN BERGMAN and WILLIAM NEARY are:

- i. WILLIAM DELANIE (BILL)¹¹ NEARY, b. 22 Apr 1974.
- ii. JULIE ELIZABETH NEARY, b. 06 Apr 1979.

775. STEPHEN ARTHUR¹⁰ BERGMAN (*WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Mar 1954 in Kansas¹. He married SHERYL ROSEANN STRATHMAN 09 Aug 1975, daughter of JOSEPH STRATHMAN and RITA HOLTHAUS. She was born 15 Apr 1955 in Kansas¹.

Children of STEPHEN BERGMAN and SHERYL STRATHMAN are:

- i. SHAWN JOSEPH¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 23 Sep 1977¹.
- 1321. ii. SARAH ANN BERGMAN, b. 22 Dec 1979.
- 1322. iii. ERIN MARIE BERGMAN, b. 21 Mar 1982.
- iv. ERIC STEPHEN BERGMAN, b. 11 Jun 1984¹; m. PATRICIA MAE LUCKEROTH, 11 Aug 2007, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 06 May 1987.
- v. STEPHEN LORIN BERGMAN, b. 06 Jan 1987¹.
- vi. EMILY ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 07 Oct 1988¹.

776. FRANCIS EDWARD (FRANK)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1956. He married DIANE BAIR 28 Feb 1981. She

was born 24 Feb 1962.

Children of FRANCIS BERGMAN and DIANE BAIR are:

- i. JAMIE LYNN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 16 May 1985.
- ii. TARA MICHELLE BERGMAN, b. 12 Nov 1986.
- iii. LINDSAY RENAE BERGMAN, b. 10 Mar 1988.

777. JOHN VIRGIL¹⁰ BERGMAN (*WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1960. He married DEBRA KAY (DEB) KOELZER 30 May 1981, daughter of GILBERT KOELZER and MARY MULRYAN. She was born 09 Mar 1960.

Children of JOHN BERGMAN and DEBRA KOELZER are:

- 1323.
- i. BRADLEY JOHN (BRAD)¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 03 Aug 1982.
 - ii. AMY MARIE BERGMAN, b. 21 Jul 1983; m. GARETT EUGENE RUBY, 26 Aug 2006, St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - iii. HOLLY RENEE BERGMAN, b. 09 Dec 1985.
 - iv. MICHELLE LYNN BERGMAN, b. 01 Feb 1990.

778. BRENDA MARIE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Feb 1963. She married MARION ERNEST HAUG 22 May 1982, son of ERNEST HAUG and RITA KOCH. He was born 04 Apr 1961.

Children of BRENDA BERGMAN and MARION HAUG are:

- 1324.
- i. MELISSA SUE¹¹ HAUG, b. 05 Nov 1983.
 - ii. JEFFERY JOSEPH HAUG, b. 27 Nov 1986.
 - iii. TRAVIS MARION HAUG, b. 16 Jan 1991.

779. BRIAN WILFRED¹⁰ BERGMAN (*WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Feb 1969. He married AMY WENGER 29 Aug 1998, daughter of TIMOTHY WENGER and DEBBIE. She was born 22 May 1979.

Children of BRIAN BERGMAN and AMY WENGER are:

- i. KHAELA ELIZABETH¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 28 Sep 2002, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. CULLEN BERGMAN, b. 1999.
- iii. GAVAN BERGMAN.

780. LEON BERNARD¹⁰ HAUG (*ALMA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Apr 1948 in Kansas. He married CAROL BOYDSTON 01 Feb 1975. She was born 13 Oct 1950.

Children of LEON HAUG and CAROL BOYDSTON are:

- i. ROGER LEE¹¹ HAUG, b. 03 Jan 1977; m. DANAE MARIE GRAF, 03 Nov 2007, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. SUSAN JANELL HAUG, b. 27 Mar 1980; m. KENNETH GENE LANNOU, Kansas.

781. ELMER CLETUS¹⁰ HAUG (*ALMA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Nov 1949 in Kansas. He married JANE DOROTHY STALLBAUMER 15 Apr 1972, daughter of MARK STALLBAUMER and ELDA HAVERKAMP. She was born 04 Dec 1951.

Children of ELMER HAUG and JANE STALLBAUMER are:

- 1325.
- i. BRYAN MICHAEL¹¹ HAUG, b. 19 Jan 1972.
 - ii. SHELLY JEAN HAUG, b. 08 Mar 1974.

- iii. RODNEY JAMES HAUG, b. 28 Nov 1976.
- 1326. iv. DALE ROBERT HAUG, b. 20 Jul 1980.

782. JANE MARGARET¹⁰ HAUG (*ALMA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jul 1953 in Kansas. She married LELAND (TWIN) NIEHUES 12 Nov 1977 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWIN NIEHUES and ROSALITA RENNENGER. He was born 13 Jul 1951.

Children of JANE HAUG and LELAND NIEHUES are:

- i. ADAM LELAND¹¹ NIEHUES, b. 27 Aug 1978; m. VALERIE MARIE DYSART, 04 Aug 2012, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1327. ii. LEAH JANE NIEHUES, b. 02 Jan 1981.
- iii. LESLIE ANN NIEHUES, b. 18 Jan 1982; m. LOREN ERNEST HENRY, 21 May 2011, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 07 Dec 1983.

783. LAURA LEE MARIE¹⁰ HAUG (*ALMA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Jun 1956 in Kansas. She married (1) BOCK. She married (2) JOHN DOUGLAS CHURCH 21 Dec 1974. He was born 16 Jul 1952.

Children of LAURA HAUG and JOHN CHURCH are:

- i. CARLA¹¹ CHURCH, b. 25 Jun 1983.
- ii. CHARLOTTE MARIE CHURCH, b. 09 Apr 1987.

784. THOMAS FRANCIS¹⁰ HAUG (*ALMA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Aug 1959 in Kansas. He married DORIS ANN NIEHUES 20 Jun 1981, daughter of ALBERT NIEHUES and DOLORES GROLLMES. She was born 14 Jul 1959 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of THOMAS HAUG and DORIS NIEHUES are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹¹ HAUG, b. 19 May 1982.
- ii. BRAD MICHAEL HAUG, b. 23 Nov 1984.
- 1328. iii. KEVIN LEE HAUG, b. 07 Feb 1987.
- iv. KRISTIE MARIE HAUG, b. 29 Jul 1989; m. BRETT RICHARD HENRY, 16 Jun 2012, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 08 Nov 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

785. SHARON ANN¹⁰ HAUG (*ALMA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Mar 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married (1) KEITH KOERPERICH 21 Aug 1982. He was born 02 Sep 1960. She married (2) JOHN PATRICK ENNEKING 13 May 1995, son of ROCHUS ENNEKING and ESTHER SKOCH. He was born 29 Aug 1957.

Children of SHARON HAUG and KEITH KOERPERICH are:

- i. DARIN LEE¹¹ KOERPERICH, b. 17 Mar 1990.
- ii. DANA MARIE KOERPERICH, b. 13 Apr 1986; m. BRYAN JOHN REINECKE, 28 Jun 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of SHARON HAUG and JOHN ENNEKING are:

- iii. ERIC JOHN¹¹ ENNEKING, b. 27 Jun 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. DYLAN RAY ENNEKING, b. 01 Jul 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

786. GERALD FRANCIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (*MELITA BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³*)

BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Jan 1936. He married JACQUELINE MATTHEWS 04 Feb 1967. She was born 31 Oct 1931.

Children of GERALD HAVERKAMP and JACQUELINE MATTHEWS are:

- i. ANNA MARIE¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 08 May 1970.
- ii. MATTHEW ANDREW HAVERKAMP, b. 29 Apr 1977.

787. MARVIN VERNIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (MELITA BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 07 Sep 1937. He married CORY ELIZABETH RUSSELL 16 Apr 1966. She was born 17 Dec 1942.

Children of MARVIN HAVERKAMP and CORY RUSSELL are:

- i. ERIC ANDREW¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 19 Feb 1967.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH HAVERKAMP, b. 29 Mar 1969; d. 29 Mar 1969.
- iii. KIRK WALTON HAVERKAMP, b. 05 Sep 1970.
- iv. SARAH JANE HAVERKAMP, b. 13 Nov 1972.
- v. MARNA LYNN HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Mar 1975.
- vi. CRAIG RUSSELL HAVERKAMP, b. 25 Apr 1976; d. 25 Apr 1976.

788. CAROL EDWARD (C.E.)¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (MELITA BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 Jun 1939. He married REBEKAH MARGARET PERRY 03 Aug 1968. She was born 08 Dec 1954.

Child of CAROL HAVERKAMP and REBEKAH PERRY is:

- i. DEREK CORDELL¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Feb 1970.

789. MARLENE ELVERA¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (MELITA BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 May 1934. She married STANTON THOMAS SINNOTT 08 Jun 1957. He was born 04 Feb in 1929.

Children of MARLENE HAVERKAMP and STANTON SINNOTT are:

- i. JOAN¹¹ SINNOTT, b. 29 Sep 1960.
- ii. KATHERINE SINNOTT, b. 04 Oct 1961.
- iii. CHRISTINE SINNOTT, b. 11 Oct 1964.
- iv. MICHAEL SINNOTT, b. 27 Jun 1966.
- v. MARIA SINNOTT, b. 29 Jan 1968.

790. TERRY LYLE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (MELITA BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 10 Nov 1949. He married MICHELE JANE HUERTER 28 Nov 1975, daughter of PHILIP HUERTER and MARY KOELZER. She was born 18 Dec 1949.

Children of TERRY HAVERKAMP and MICHELE HUERTER are:

- i. JILL MARLITA¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Sep 1977.
- ii. KRISTEN MARIE HAVERKAMP, b. 03 Oct 1979.
- iii. LAURA DENISE HAVERKAMP, b. 20 Feb 1983.
- iv. BRENT ANDREW HAVERKAMP, b. 23 Nov 1986; m. TAMI DANDLIKER, 16 Oct 2010.
- v. BRANDON JUDE HAVERKAMP, b. 04 Oct 1990.

791. JUNE LEE¹⁰ MELCHER (FRANCIS ANDREW⁹, MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Mar 1950 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married JOHN THOMAS (JACK) BOWER 11 Dec 1971. He was born 01 Nov 1949.

Children of JUNE MELCHER and JOHN BOWER are:

- i. ADAM PETER¹¹ BOWER, b. 23 Oct 1972.
- ii. JEFFERY JOSEPH BOWER, b. 25 Jan 1977.

792. BOYD FRANCIS¹⁰ WICHMAN (*LUCILLE MARIE⁹ MELCHER, MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Sep 1950. He married MARGARET ILEEN LEARY 12 Feb 1972. She was born 29 Jun 1952.

Children of BOYD WICHMAN and MARGARET LEARY are:

- i. BRIAN ANTHONY¹¹ WICHMAN, b. 12 Aug 1972.
- ii. SHERYL BEATRICE WICHMAN, b. 05 Jan 1974.

793. SUSAN ANN¹⁰ WATERS (*EVELYN ERNESTINE⁹ MELCHER, MAGDALENA L. (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Sep 1951. She married CREIGHTON FRANCIS (MIKE) URIDIL 22 Nov 1975. He was born 21 Jan 1946.

Child of SUSAN WATERS and CREIGHTON URIDIL is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹¹ URIDIL, b. 02 May 1977.

794. CLEMENT JOSEPH (CLEM)¹⁰ KOELZER (*LEONA MARY⁹ ENGELKEN, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Sep 1946. He married KAREN ANN LUNDBERG 04 Sep 1971. She was born 07 Mar 1951.

Children of CLEMENT KOELZER and KAREN LUNDBERG are:

- i. JENNIFER ANN¹¹ KOELZER, b. 03 May 1972.
- ii. JEFFERY DAVID KOELZER, b. 02 May 1972.

795. KATHERINE JOANN (KATHY)¹⁰ KOELZER (*LEONA MARY⁹ ENGELKEN, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Aug 1948. She married DALE EUGENE FORDHAM 07 Mar 1970. He was born 09 Feb 1949.

Children of KATHERINE KOELZER and DALE FORDHAM are:

- i. BYRON DUANE¹¹ FORDHAM, b. 13 Nov 1972.
- ii. WARREN DAMON FORDHAM, b. 13 Jun 1974.

796. HENRY JOSEPH¹⁰ KOELZER (*LEONA MARY⁹ ENGELKEN, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1951. He married ELAINE MARIE DURLAND 28 Oct 1972. She was born 25 Aug.

Child of HENRY KOELZER and ELAINE DURLAND is:

- i. MICHELLE LYNN¹¹ KOELZER, b. 16 Sep 1975.

797. JANE ANN¹⁰ ENGELKEN (*CLETUS JOHN⁹, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Oct 1940. She married REGIS OMAR SUNNENBERG 06 Jun 1959. He was born 27 Nov 1935.

Children of JANE ENGELKEN and REGIS SUNNENBERG are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS¹¹ SUNNENBERG, b. 06 Mar 1960.
- ii. KELLY DIANE SUNNENBERG, b. 16 Feb 1961.
- iii. REGINA MARIE SUNNENBERG, b. 28 Feb 1962.
- iv. ANGELA MICHELLE SUNNENBERG, b. 18 Nov 1964.

798. DOROTHY MAXINE¹⁰ ENGELKEN (*CLETUS JOHN⁹, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Jun 1942. She married DANNY OLIN LAWRENCE Aug 1961. He was born 27 Nov 1941.

Children of DOROTHY ENGELKEN and DANNY LAWRENCE are:

- i. BARRY SCOTT¹¹ LAWRENCE, b. 19 May 1962.
- ii. DANNY LEE LAWRENCE, b. 23 Aug 1963.

799. WILLIAM CLETUS¹⁰ ENGELKEN (*CLETUS JOHN⁹, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Jul 1944. He married SHIRLEY ANN O'DELL 04 Sep 1966. She was born 01 Oct 1947.

Children of WILLIAM ENGELKEN and SHIRLEY O'DELL are:

- i. TANNY LEE¹¹ ENGELKEN, b. 11 Feb 1967.
- ii. TIMOTHY WILLIAM ENGELKEN, b. 22 Mar 1969.

800. RONALD JOSEPH¹⁰ LIENING (*ROSELITA MAGDALENA⁹ ENGELKEN, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Oct 1940 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARGARET SUE WALSH 24 Feb 1962. She was born 16 Dec 1941.

Children of RONALD LIENING and MARGARET WALSH are:

- 1329. i. CANDACE COLLEEN¹¹ LIENING, b. 1961.
- 1330. ii. RONDA KAY LIENING, b. 22 Jan 1963.
- iii. NICHOLE SUE LIENING, b. 19 Nov 1972.

801. THERESA KATHERINE¹⁰ MACE (*ROSELITA MAGDALENA⁹ ENGELKEN, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Oct 1947. She married JOHN EDWARD HUBER 19 Sep 1967. He was born 14 Nov 1945.

Child of THERESA MACE and JOHN HUBER is:

- i. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ HUBER, b. 08 Dec 1968.

802. MARI ELIZABETH (BETH)¹⁰ MACE (*ROSELITA MAGDALENA⁹ ENGELKEN, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Jan 1951. She married EDWARD EUGENE KOCH 05 Jun 1971 in Holy Family Catholic Church, Summerfield, Marshall, Kansas. son of GILBERT KOCH and REGINA EAGAN. He was born 05 Apr 1949.

Child is listed above under (608) Edward Eugene Koch.

803. FRANCIS ALFRED¹⁰ ENGELKEN (*ALFRED FRANCES⁹, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Aug 1946. He married LINDA KATHLEEN WHITESCRAVER 24 Feb 1968. She was born 18 Mar 1949.

Children of FRANCIS ENGELKEN and LINDA WHITESCRAVER are:

- i. HOLLY CATHERINE (TWIN)¹¹ ENGELKEN, b. 23 Nov 1968.
- ii. IVY FRANCIENE (TWIN) ENGELKEN, b. 23 Nov 1968.
- iii. GINA LORAIN ENGELKEN, b. 03 Jun 1970.
- iv. JOSHUA PAUL ENGELKEN, b. 26 Jul 1975.

804. MARY KATHARINE¹⁰ ENGELKEN (*ALFRED FRANCES⁹, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Jun 1948 in Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1992 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married WAYNE CHARLES WHITE 22 Jun 1968. He was born 13 Aug 1948.

More About MARY KATHARINE ENGELKEN:

Burial: Dec 1997, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of MARY ENGELKEN and WAYNE WHITE are:

- i. WAYNE MICHAEL¹¹ WHITE, b. 30 Jun 1969.
- ii. JEFFERY THOMAS WHITE, b. 13 Jul 1971.

805. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ ENGELKEN (*ALFRED FRANCES⁹, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Nov 1949. He married MARY JANE REMPE 17 Jun 1972. She was born 14 Apr 1953.

Children of JOHN ENGELKEN and MARY REMPE are:

- i. CORY DEAN¹¹ ENGELKEN, b. 18 May 1973.
- ii. SCOTT FRANCIS ENGELKEN, b. 10 Oct 1974.

806. ANNA MARIE¹⁰ ENGELKEN (*ALFRED FRANCES⁹, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Aug 1953. She married TERRY GALE GALLOWAY 24 Sep 1975. He was born 08 Feb 1946.

Child of ANNA ENGELKEN and TERRY GALLOWAY is:

- i. SANIELLE LYNN¹¹ GALLOWAY, b. 13 Feb 1976.

807. HELEN LOUISE¹⁰ PEARSON (*FLORENCE HELEN⁹ ENGELKEN, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Nov 1951. She married BERNARD ALBERT NIEHUES 20 Feb 1971. He was born 17 Jan 1951.

Children of HELEN PEARSON and BERNARD NIEHUES are:

- i. KIMBERLY DAWN¹¹ NIEHUES, b. 18 Sep 1975.
- ii. KRISTI LEIGH NIEHUES, b. 28 Apr 1977.

808. RANDY WAYNE¹⁰ ENGELKEN (*ALOYSIUS HENRY (WISHY)⁹, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Apr 1952. He married DEBRA DEANN (DEB) SWEET 19 Jul 1974, daughter of HIRAM SWEET and VELMA. She was born 11 Jan 1953.

Child of RANDY ENGELKEN and DEBRA SWEET is:

- 1331. i. KARA KAE¹¹ ENGELKEN.

809. DARYL JOSEPH (JOE)¹⁰ ENGELKEN (*ALOYSIUS HENRY (WISHY)⁹, JOHANNA BERNADINE⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Dec 1954. He married PAULA RENEE JONES 31 Mar

1974. She was born 01 Sep 1957.

Child of DARYL ENGELKEN and PAULA JONES is:

- i. ANY NICHOLE¹¹ ENGELKEN, b. 09 Sep 1974.

810. LINDA MAUREEN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*ÆLRED BERNARD (BERGLE)⁹, LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Sep 1947 in Kansas. She married THOMAS EDWARD FLOERSCH. He was born 27 Nov 1948.

Child of LINDA BERGMAN and THOMAS FLOERSCH is:

- i. JENNIFER JEREA¹¹ FLOERSCH, b. 30 Oct 1974.

811. LYNN ANN¹⁰ NEFF (*MILDRED MAGDELYN (MILLIE)⁹ BERGMAN, LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Apr 1944 in Kansas. She married RICHARD JOHN (RICK) MULROY 12 Jun 1965. He was born 17 Apr 1939.

Children of LYNN NEFF and RICHARD MULROY are:

- i. SHANE ALAN¹¹ MULROY, b. 06 Nov 1966.
- ii. SHARA LYN MULROY, b. 25 Jul 1969.

812. LAYNA LEE¹⁰ NEFF (*MILDRED MAGDELYN (MILLIE)⁹ BERGMAN, LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 May 1945 in Kansas. She married RICHARD DAVID (DICK) LACKEY 28 Sep 1963. He was born 24 Oct 1942.

Children of LAYNA NEFF and RICHARD LACKEY are:

- i. DEAN GERARD¹¹ LACKEY, b. 14 Dec 1964.
- ii. LISA GERA LACKEY, b. 30 Nov 1965.

813. LAINE ELLYN¹⁰ NEFF (*MILDRED MAGDELYN (MILLIE)⁹ BERGMAN, LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jul 1953 in Kansas. She married RICHARD HENRY (RICK) TANGMAN 18 Nov 1972. He was born 24 May 1949.

Child of LAINE NEFF and RICHARD TANGMAN is:

- i. JADA LAYN¹¹ TANGMAN, b. 22 Apr 1975.

814. ROBERT ALLEN (BOB)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*NORBERT EDMUND (BERGIE)⁹, LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Sep 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Dec 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married MARSHA JANE O'KEEFFE 24 Nov 1973 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas, daughter of URBAN O'KEEFFE and CECILIA ROGGENKAMP. She was born 07 Sep 1949 in Lillis, Marshall, Kansas.

More About ROBERT ALLEN (BOB) BERGMAN:

Burial: 02 Jan 2010, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Coal Creek, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of ROBERT BERGMAN and MARSHA O'KEEFFE are:

1332. i. NATHAN ALLEN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 02 Feb 1975.
1333. ii. KATHERINE ANN (KATIE) BERGMAN, b. 23 Jan 1977.
- iii. MEGHAN ROSE BERGMAN, b. 07 Jan 1980; m. MARCUS HENRY WEISER, 18 Jun 2005, Salina, Saline, Kansas.
- iv. LINDSEY BERGMAN, b. 18 Jul 1984.
- v. ADAM BERGMAN, b. 29 Jan 1989.

815. MARCIA JO¹⁰ BERGMAN (*REGIS EDWARD⁹, LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 May 1947. She married JOSEPH GALLAGHER 28 Mar 1964. He was born 06 Nov 1944.

Child of MARCIA BERGMAN and JOSEPH GALLAGHER is:

- i. SHERRY CHRISTINE¹¹ GALLAGHER, b. 01 Dec 1972.

816. CAROL ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*REGIS EDWARD⁹, LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Aug 1948. She married (1) JOHN E. LANG 04 Sep 1964. He was born 18 Jul 1943. She married (2) DON BLOCKER 28 Jul 1973. He was born 09 Feb 1946.

Child of CAROL BERGMAN and JOHN LANG is:

- i. BRENDA KAY¹¹ LANG, b. 02 Jun 1966.

Child of CAROL BERGMAN and DON BLOCKER is:

- ii. NIKKI RAY¹¹ BLOCKER, b. 10 Jan 1974.

817. NANCY LEE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*REGIS EDWARD⁹, LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jan 1955. She married DONALD LEE CODNEY 25 Jun 1976. He was born 07 Oct 1954.

Child of NANCY BERGMAN and DONALD CODNEY is:

- i. ALICIA DAWN¹¹ CODNEY, b. 03 Mar 1975.

818. STEPHEN MICHAEL¹⁰ BERGMAN (*GERALD ALBERT⁹, LAWRENCE ANDREW⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Sep 1954. He married JENNIFER JO RHODES 16 Sep 1975. She was born 05 Dec 1955.

Child of STEPHEN BERGMAN and JENNIFER RHODES is:

- i. NICOLE ANN¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 30 Apr 1976.

819. SHIRLEY KATHERIN¹⁰ JUERGENS (*VERNICE CLEM⁹, MARY ANN⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Aug 1942. She married DONALD LEE FASGENDER 30 Aug 1964. He was born 11 Apr 1944.

Children of SHIRLEY JUERGENS and DONALD FASGENDER are:

- i. JULIE ANN¹¹ FASGENDER, b. 25 Mar 1971.
- ii. CHRISTINE MAY FASGENDER, b. 14 Mar 1973.
- iii. KATIE MARIE FASGENDER, b. 10 May 1977.

820. JUDY MARIE¹⁰ JUERGENS (*VERNICE CLEM⁹, MARY ANN⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Jul 1944. She married DARRELL ROBERT SPEAR 24 Apr 1965. He was born 21 Mar 1943.

Children of JUDY JUERGENS and DARRELL SPEAR are:

- i. TODD MICHAEL¹¹ SPEAR, b. 17 Apr 1967.
- ii. GREGG ROBERT SPEAR, b. 23 May 1968.

CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Nov 1938. She married ELDRED DELBERT KUEHL 18 Jul 1964. He was born 20 Sep 1938.

Children of DARLENE BERNES and ELDRED KUEHL are:

- i. RAYMOND MARK¹¹ KUEHL, b. 24 Sep 1968.
- ii. JEANETTE ANN KUEHL, b. 21 Sep 1972.

828. RITA ANN¹⁰ BERNES (THERESA ISABEL⁹ HUELSHORST, MAGDALENA (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Nov 1942. She married FRANK FREDERICK KAPPEL 18 Jul 1964. He was born 27 Jun 1939.

Children of RITA BERNES and FRANK KAPPEL are:

- i. JAMES PAUL¹¹ KAPPEL, b. 28 Jun 1965.
- ii. THOMAS ALLEN KAPPEL, b. 19 Feb 1969.

829. ROSALIND MARIE¹⁰ BERNES (THERESA ISABEL⁹ HUELSHORST, MAGDALENA (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Jan 1946. She married WILLIAM EDWARD DEMERS 10 Jun 1967. He was born 25 Feb 1946.

Children of ROSALIND BERNES and WILLIAM DEMERS are:

- i. MARIA LYNN¹¹ DEMERS, b. 17 Mar 1968.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY DEMERS, b. 17 Mar 1969.

830. FRANCIS HENRY¹⁰ BERNES (THERESA ISABEL⁹ HUELSHORST, MAGDALENA (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 Jun 1947. He married VERA ISOLINA BARRANTES 24 Feb 1974. She was born 04 Oct 1954.

Children of FRANCIS BERNES and VERA BARRANTES are:

- i. KATHRYN ANN¹¹ BERNES, b. 01 Sep 1974.
- ii. THERESA HILDA BERNES, b. 19 Dec 1976.

831. GERALD VINCENT¹⁰ HUELSHORST (VINCENT HENRY⁹, MAGDALENA (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Sep 1944. He married CAROLE ANN HIRST 26 Jun 1965. She was born 16 Feb 1946.

Children of GERALD HUELSHORST and CAROLE HIRST are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES¹¹ HUELSHORST, b. 25 Apr 1966.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN HUELSHORST, b. 03 May 1969.

832. ARTHUR JOSEPH¹⁰ HUELSHORST (VINCENT HENRY⁹, MAGDALENA (LENA)⁸ BERGMAN, FREDERICK CLEMENS (CLEM)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Apr 1947. He married JANIE LEE HARMON 08 Jul 1972. She was born 15 Apr 1951.

Child of ARTHUR HUELSHORST and JANIE HARMON is:

- i. ANGELA JANE¹¹ HUELSHORST, b. 31 May 1977.

833. BARBARA CATHERINE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (RAPHAELA ANNA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR

(DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Mar 1940 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married RALPH WILLIAM SEABRIGHT 25 Jan 1964. He was born 20 Sep 1935.

Children of BARBARA HAVERKAMP and RALPH SEABRIGHT are:

- i. LISA ANN¹¹ SEABRIGHT, b. 05 Jun 1965.
- ii. LORI LYN SEABRIGHT, b. 16 May 1967.

834. JANICE MARY (JAN)¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (RAPHAELA ANNA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Apr 1941 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married EDWARD LEO WILLIAMS 25 Oct 1963. He was born 20 Sep 1941.

Children of JANICE HAVERKAMP and EDWARD WILLIAMS are:

- i. PAMELA ANN¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. 16 May 1965.
- ii. TODD EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. 07 Jul 1973.

835. SHARON ANN¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (RAPHAELA ANNA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 15 May 1943 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married DAVID ROY SIDOR 28 Nov 1964. He was born 03 Nov 1942.

Children of SHARON HAVERKAMP and DAVID SIDOR are:

- i. MICHAEL ROY¹¹ SIDOR, b. 21 Apr 1966.
- ii. DEANNA RAE SIDOR, b. 10 Jul 1971.

836. ROSALEE DOROTHY (ROSE)¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (RAPHAELA ANNA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Aug 1946 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married DAVID LOUIS STINE 12 Feb 1966. He was born 27 Sep 1941, and died 14 Nov 2004 in Universal City, Bexar, Texas.

Children of ROSALEE HAVERKAMP and DAVID STINE are:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE¹¹ STINE, b. 28 Jan 1967.
- ii. TINA MARIE STINE, b. 13 Apr 1969.
- iii. BRADLEY DAVID STINE, b. 01 Sep 1970.

837. CAROL GEORGE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (RAPHAELA ANNA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 15 Oct 1949 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married LINDA MARIE ROTTINGHAUS 29 Dec 1973, daughter of LEONARD ROTTINGHAUS and EILEEN HEIMAN. She was born 27 Feb 1952.

Child of CAROL HAVERKAMP and LINDA ROTTINGHAUS is:

- i. JADA RENEE¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 13 Jul 1976.

838. THOMAS LAWRENCE¹⁰ HAVERKAMP (RAPHAELA ANNA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 17 Jun 1951 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married DEBORAH ANN LACKEY 28 Apr 1973, daughter of JEAN. She was born 21 Jul 1951.

Children of THOMAS HAVERKAMP and DEBORAH LACKEY are:

- i. ABBY GAIL¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 07 Nov 1974.
1334. ii. THAD JEFFERY (TJ) HAVERKAMP, b. Mar 1977.

839. SUSAN ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN (CALLISTUS CLEMENS (CLEM)⁹, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶,

JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 20 Sep 1959. She married MICHAUD.

Children of SUSAN BERGMAN and MICHAUD are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ MICHAUD.
- ii. RYAN MICHAUD.
- iii. NICHOLAS MICHAUD.

840. ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰ BERGMAN (*CALLISTUS CLEMENS (CLEM)*⁹, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Jan 1962.

Children of ROBERT JOSEPH BERGMAN are:

- i. IGOR¹¹ BERGMAN.
- ii. OLEG BERGMAN.

841. CONSTANCE JEAN (CONNIE)¹⁰ HUNNINGHAKE (*DOROTHY ROSE (DORIS)*⁹ BERGMAN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Oct 1948. She married ROBERT ARTHUR JEANNERET 28 Oct 1967, son of ARTHUR JEANNERET and CECIL CARNEY. He was born 02 Jan 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 29 Oct 2013 in Gerdner,, Kansas.

Children of CONSTANCE HUNNINGHAKE and ROBERT JEANNERET are:

- i. JEFFERY ALLEN¹¹ JEANNERET, b. 18 Sep 1969.
- ii. BRADLEY ARTHUR JEANNERET, b. 19 Jun 1972.

842. JAMES CLEMENS (JIM)¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*CYRILLA BERTHA*⁹ BERGMAN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², UNKNOWN¹) was born 20 Aug 1947. He married ELIZABETH ANN SCHMITS 10 Jan 1970 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 24 Jun 1947.

Children of JAMES SÜDBECK and ELIZABETH SCHMITS are:

1335. i. DARREN JAMES¹¹ SÜDBECK, b. 03 Apr 1974.
1336. ii. CURTIS ALAN (CURT) SÜDBECK, b. 01 Sep 1981.

843. RICHARD WILLIAM¹⁰ SUDBECK (*CYRILLA BERTHA*⁹ BERGMAN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 Jan 1951 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married BETTY KAY HOLTHAUS 06 May 1972 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE HOLTHAUS and RITA REINECKE. She was born 30 Nov 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Children of RICHARD SUDBECK and BETTY HOLTHAUS are:

1337. i. CARLA JEAN¹¹ SUDBECK, b. 16 May 1973, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1338. ii. DEAN MATTHEW SUDBECK, b. 28 Aug 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1339. iii. MICHAEL JOSEPH SUDBECK, b. 25 Jul 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

844. KATHRYN ANN (KATHY)¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*CYRILLA BERTHA*⁹ BERGMAN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Dec 1951. She married RICHARD HEINEN 08 Apr 1972, son of RAYMOND HEINEN and AURELIA RENNENGER. He was born 15 Jun 1947.

Children of KATHRYN SÜDBECK and RICHARD HEINEN are:

- i. RON RICHARD¹¹ HEINEN, b. 28 Aug 1974; m. CHANTEL, 18 Nov 2000; b. 05 Jul 1972.
- ii. RODNEY RAYMOND HEINEN, b. 12 Mar 1976.

845. KENNETH CALLIDTUS (KEN)¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jan 1955. He married ELLEN LOUISE NIEKAMP 13 Sep 1975. She was born 04 Jun 1956.

Child of KENNETH SÜDBECK and ELLEN NIEKAMP is:

1340. i. JENNA MARIE¹¹ SÜDBECK, b. 01 Apr 1985.

846. DONALD MELVIN¹⁰ SUDBECK (*CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1956¹. He married NANCY JEAN HOLTHAUS 24 Jun 1978, daughter of GEORGE HOLTHAUS and RITA REINECKE. She was born 02 Apr 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Children of DONALD SUDBECK and NANCY HOLTHAUS are:

- 1341. i. LEE GERARD¹¹ SÜDBECK, b. 28 Apr 1982.
- 1342. ii. SHEILA SUZANNE SÜDBECK, b. 12 Feb 1984, Kansas.
- iii. MARCY LYNN SUDBECK, b. 06 Feb 1987, Kansas¹; m. NICHOLAS DEAN EVANS, 17 Sep 2011, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

847. JEANNE MARIE¹⁰ SUDBECK (*CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Dec 1958 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas¹. She married NICHOLAS GERARD (NICK) HOLTHAUS 10 Dec 1977 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GEORGE HOLTHAUS and RITA REINECKE. He was born 27 Jan 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹, and died 22 Dec 2011 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About NICHOLAS GERARD (NICK) HOLTHAUS:

Burial: 26 Dec 2011, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JEANNE SUDBECK and NICHOLAS HOLTHAUS are:

- i. PATRICK JAMES¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 20 Aug 1979, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.
- ii. MARTIN FRANCIS HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Oct 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; m. CELENE FRANCES HAVERKAMP, 22 Mar 2014, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. PAMELA JEAN HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Apr 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; m. NICHOLAS MUROKI, 06 Aug 2011, Golden, Jefferson, Colorado.
- iv. RUSSELL THOMAS HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Jan 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹; m. RACHEL ANN EBERTE, 11 Jun 2011, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
- v. WILLIAM HOLTHAUS, b. 07 Apr 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- vi. ANGELA HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Sep 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

848. JOHN JOSEPH¹⁰ SÜDBECK (*CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jun 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married THERESA MARIE HAVERKAMP 25 Sep 1982 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RUSSELL HAVERKAMP and MARY DETERS. She was born 12 Apr 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JOHN SÜDBECK and THERESA HAVERKAMP are:

- 1343. i. ASHLEY ANN¹¹ SÜDBECK, b. 01 May 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1344. ii. STACY MARIE SÜDBECK, b. 01 Mar 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LAURA ROSE SÜDBECK, b. 25 Jul 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. KENTON JOHN SUDBECK, b. 05 Jan 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JOYCE MICHAELA STRATHMAN, 04 May 2013, St. Mary's Parish, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 24 May 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

849. EDWARD JOSEPH (ED)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*MELVIN BERNARD⁹, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Dec 1951. He married KIM.

Child of EDWARD BERGMAN and KIM is:

- i. AMANDA SUE¹¹ BERGMAN, m. GERALD LEE NUSBAUM, 29 Jun 2013, Great Overland Station, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

850. MICHAEL ALAN (MIKE)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*MELVIN BERNARD*⁹, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 31 Jan 1955. He married BRENDA HERMESCH, daughter of FRED HERMESCH and ROSALYN HAVERKAMP. She was born 21 Jan 1957.

Children of MICHAEL BERGMAN and BRENDA HERMESCH are:

- i. BRENT¹¹ BERGMAN, m. ELIZABETH OHMIE, 06 Jun 2008, Jamaica.
- ii. MICHELLE BERGMAN, m. KEVIN GROSE, 24 Aug 2013, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

851. MARILYN ANN¹⁰ WICHMAN (*RITA MARIE*⁹ BERGMAN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 06 Apr 1948. She married JAMES DALE BEAN 27 Mar 1967. He was born 27 Mar 1947.

Children of MARILYN WICHMAN and JAMES BEAN are:

- i. JOHN MIKE¹¹ BEAN, b. 16 Nov 1967.
- ii. PATRICK SCOTT BEAN, b. 12 Jul 1972; d. 07 Nov 1995.

852. LINDA SUE¹⁰ WICHMAN (*RITA MARIE*⁹ BERGMAN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 29 Mar 1953. She married DAVID NELLSON NEUMEYER 22 Jan 1972. He was born 17 Sep 1949.

Children of LINDA WICHMAN and DAVID NEUMEYER are:

- i. BRIAN KEITH¹¹ NEUMEYER, b. 26 Feb 1974.
- ii. AMMY LYNN NEUMEYER, b. 18 Mar 1977.

853. LYNN LEO¹⁰ LIERZ (*ELMER PETER*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 20 Dec 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married GAIL ANN KRAMER 16 Jul 1977 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EUGENE KRAMER and ANNA KORTE. She was born 22 Apr 1959.

Children are listed above under (709) Gail Ann Kramer.

854. EUGENE FRANCIS¹⁰ LIERZ (*ELMER PETER*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 29 Sep 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JOAN SCHMELZLE 20 Sep 1980, daughter of LEO SCHMELZLE and ESTHER MOHRMAN. She was born 04 Jun 1961.

Children of EUGENE LIERZ and JOAN SCHMELZLE are:

- i. JEFFREY EUGENE¹¹ LIERZ, b. 11 Jun 1991.
- ii. JASON JOSEPH LIERZ, b. 12 Mar 1997.

855. LINUS WILLIAM¹⁰ LIERZ (*ELMER PETER*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 15 Feb 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) MELAINE MARY NOLTE 06 Oct 1984 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of SYLVESTER NOLTE and GENEVIEVE SCHMITZ. She was born 24 Nov 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (2) KATHERINE LOU NORWOOD 05 Apr 1997. She was born 12 Jan 1972.

Children of LINUS LIERZ and MELAINE NOLTE are:

- i. RYAN WILLIAM (TWIN)¹¹ LIERZ, b. 24 Jan 1987; m. AMBER LINN SCHMELZLE, 07 Jul 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. RANDY JOSEPH (TWIN) LIERZ, b. 24 Jan 1987.
- iii. MATTHEW LEO LIERZ, b. 12 Feb 1990; m. JENNIFER MARIE SUNNENBERG, 28 Aug 2010, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

856. GARY VERNES¹⁰ LIERZ (*ELMER PETER*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 19 Oct 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BRENDA SUE GYHRA 10 Aug 1985. She was born 11 Apr 1965.

Children of GARY LIERZ and BRENDA GYHRA are:

- i. HEATHER DEANN¹¹ LIERZ, b. 30 Nov 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 30 Nov 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HEATHER DEANN LIERZ:

Burial: Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

- ii. KRISTA LEE LIERZ, b. 03 Dec 1987.
- iii. MICHELLE RAE LIERZ, b. 15 Sep 1989.
- iv. LOGAN FRANCIS LIERZ, b. 27 Nov 1994.

857. ALAN GERALD¹⁰ LIERZ (*ELMER PETER*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 07 Sep 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JULIE KATHARINE HAVERKAMP 03 Jun 1989, daughter of ROBERT HAVERKAMP and JANICE STALLBAUMER. She was born 10 Sep 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ALAN LIERZ and JULIE HAVERKAMP are:

- i. PHILIP ALAN¹¹ LIERZ, b. 14 Nov 1991.
- ii. LINDSEY MARIE LIERZ, b. 19 May 1994.
- iii. COLIN JOSEPH LIERZ, b. 11 Sep 1996.

858. DONNA MARIE¹⁰ LIERZ (*ELMER PETER*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 16 Jan 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RICHARD BERKLEY 19 Jun 1991. He was born 16 Sep 1966.

Children of DONNA LIERZ and RICHARD BERKLEY are:

- i. BRADLEY ANDREW¹¹ BERKLEY, b. 17 Aug 1992.
- ii. KAYLIE MARIE BERKLEY, b. 26 Nov 1994.
- iii. JACOB MICHAEL BERKLEY, b. 07 Dec 1998.

859. RUSSELL JOHN¹⁰ LIERZ (*ELMER PETER*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 14 Nov 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AMY ROSE HAUG 22 Nov 1996 in Nemaha County Court House, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS HAUG and SYLVIA ROTTINGHAUS. She was born 22 May 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of RUSSELL LIERZ and AMY HAUG are:

- i. NICHOLAS JOHN¹¹ LIERZ, b. 23 May 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRIDGET ROSE LIERZ, b. 18 May 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

860. MARK FRANCIS¹⁰ LIERZ (*LESTER FRANCIS*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 27 Feb 1961. He married SUSAN MARIE KETTER 10 Sep 1988. She

was born 30 Jun 1962.

Children of MARK LIERZ and SUSAN KETTER are:

- i. MICHAEL (TWIN)¹¹ LIERZ, b. 21 Jan 1992.
- ii. MATTHEW (TWIN) LIERZ, b. 21 Jan 1992.
- iii. ANN LIERZ, b. 24 Nov 1994.
- iv. KATHERINE LIERZ, b. 15 May 1997.
- v. JOHN PATRICK LIERZ, b. 29 Jan 1999.

861. STEVEN LEO¹⁰ LIERZ (*LESTER FRANCIS⁹, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1962. He married MICHELLE ELAINE OBORG 14 Mar 1992. She was born 1962.

Child of STEVEN LIERZ and MICHELLE OBORG is:

- i. BRADY STEVEN¹¹ LIERZ, b. 27 Nov 1998.

862. CYNTHIA LEE¹⁰ LIERZ (*VERNESS WILLIAM⁹, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Dec 1957. She married DAVID LEE KITCHEN 27 Jun 1987. He was born 08 Oct 1956.

Children of CYNTHIA LIERZ and DAVID KITCHEN are:

- i. BRANDON DAVID¹¹ KITCHEN, b. 27 Aug 1991.
- ii. KYKE LOUISE KITCHEN, b. 18 Jul 1993.
- iii. STACY LOUISE KITCHEN, b. 08 Dec 1995.

863. CAROL ELAINE¹⁰ LIERZ (*VERNESS WILLIAM⁹, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Apr 1959. She married ALEXANDER WOOD 27 Jun 1987. He was born 25 Jun 1956.

Children of CAROL LIERZ and ALEXANDER WOOD are:

- i. ALLISON GRACE¹¹ WOOD, b. 12 Oct 1988.
- ii. JOHN LEO WOOD, b. 30 Aug 1991.

864. COLLEEN ANN¹⁰ LIERZ (*GERALD MATHIAS⁹, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Oct 1957. She married RUSSELL HILL 12 Apr 1980. He was born 23 Feb 1952.

Children of COLLEEN LIERZ and RUSSELL HILL are:

- i. ANGELA MARIE¹¹ HILL, b. 29 Mar 1981.
- ii. MATTHEW HILL, b. 11 Apr 1983.
- iii. MALLORY HILL, b. 21 Jan 1988.

865. DOUGLAS JOSEPH¹⁰ LIERZ (*GERALD MATHIAS⁹, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Aug 1967. He married DONNA DEAN 19 May 1993. She was born 1967.

Children of DOUGLAS LIERZ and DONNA DEAN are:

- i. DALTON WILLIAM¹¹ LIERZ, b. 12 Nov 1993.
- ii. DILLON DEAN LIERZ, b. 13 Mar 1997.

866. LUANN ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAMMES (*CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ*

ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 23 Dec 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM J. ROTH 19 May 1979. He was born 18 Nov 1954.

Children of LUANN HAMMES and WILLIAM ROTH are:

- i. SCOTT MICHAEL¹¹ ROTH, b. 02 Oct 1981.
- ii. PAMELA JEAN ROTH, b. 20 Feb 1983.
- iii. ALAN LEE ROTH, b. 06 Jan 1987.
- iv. LISA MARIE ROTH, b. 21 Jan 1989.

867. MARLENE MARY¹⁰ HAMMES (CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 Jan 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT WESSEL 19 Nov 1977. He was born 30 Apr 1951.

Children of MARLENE HAMMES and ROBERT WESSEL are:

1345. i. JENNIFER LYNN¹¹ WESSEL, b. 17 Apr 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRADLEY ROBERT WESSEL, b. 13 Jan 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. JAMIE MARIE WESSEL, b. 25 Aug 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1346. iv. VICKI ANN WESSEL, b. 27 Aug 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

868. JOAN MARIE¹⁰ HAMMES (CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 02 Apr 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RONALD DEAN GLISSMAN 19 Apr 1980, son of BERNARD GLISSMAN and ROSE HERMESCH. He was born 28 Dec 1952.

Children of JOAN HAMMES and RONALD GLISSMAN are:

1347. i. ANGELA MARIE (ANGIE)¹¹ GLISSMAN, b. 06 Jul 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ASHLEY LYNNE GLISSMAN, b. 02 Nov 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. SCOTT CARLSON, 08 Jul 2006, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. BROOKE LEA GLISSMAN, b. 23 May 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JUSTIN BURDICK, 23 Jul 2011, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. Kansas.

869. ELLEN MARIE¹⁰ HAMMES (CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Dec 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MARK LAIRD 19 Jun 1982. He was born 10 Nov 1955.

Children of ELLEN HAMMES and MARK LAIRD are:

- i. JEFFREY MICHAEL¹¹ LAIRD, b. 18 Aug 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. EMILY KATHERINE LAIRD, b. 01 May 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. JOHN PAUL LAIRD, b. 30 Mar 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

870. ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰ HAMMES (CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Apr 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY ELAINE SEGENHAGEN 10 Jun 1989. She was born 19 Apr 1968.

Children of ROBERT HAMMES and MARY SEGENHAGEN are:

- i. MORGAN ELIZABETH¹¹ HAMMES, b. 19 Jun 1994.
- ii. LINDSEY MARIE HAMMES, b. 10 Jul 1996, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. CONNOR JOHN HAMMES, b. 10 Mar 2005, Kansas.

871. MARLENE¹⁰ HAMMES (CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) She married BOB WESSEL.

800. JAMES HARRIS (CLARA MAE) LARK BERTHA ELIZABETH BERGMAN FRANK FRANKO, FRANK
 (JACKSON) (LAWSON) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married WILLIAM J
 ROTH 19 May 1979. He was born 18 Nov 1924.

Children of LARRY HARRIS and WILLIAM ROTH are:
 1. SCOTT MICHAEL, BIRTH: b. 23 Oct 1951.
 2. JANELA JEAN ROTH, b. 20 Feb 1953.
 3. ALAN LEE ROTH, b. 08 Jan 1957.
 4. LISA MARIE ROTH, b. 21 Jan 1959.

801. MARLENE MARIE HARRIS (CLARA MAE) LARK BERTHA ELIZABETH BERGMAN FRANK FRANKO, FRANK
 (JACKSON) (LAWSON) was born 27 Jan 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT
 WESSER 19 Nov 1977. He was born 20 Apr 1921.

Children of MARLENE HARRIS and ROBERT WESSER are:
 1. JENNIFER LYNN WESSER, b. 17 Apr 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 2. BRADLEY ROBERT WESSER, b. 11 Jan 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 3. JAMES MARIE WESSER, b. 22 Aug 1983, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 4. VICKY ANN WESSER, b. 27 Aug 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

802. LOAN MARIE HARRIS (CLARA MAE) LARK BERTHA ELIZABETH BERGMAN FRANK FRANKO, FRANK
 (JACKSON) (LAWSON) was born 03 Apr 1928 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RONALD
 DEAN GLISSMAN 19 Apr 1969, son of BERNARD GLISSMAN and ROSE HERMANSON. He was born 28 Dec 1922.

Children of LOAN HARRIS and RONALD GLISSMAN are:
 1. ANGELA MARIE (ANNE) GLISSMAN, b. 06 Jul 1952, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 2. ASHLEY LYNN GLISSMAN, b. 02 Nov 1964, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; in SCOUT CAMP 08 Jul 2006.
 3. BROOKE LEE GLISSMAN, b. 23 May 1967, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; in JUSTIN BURCK 22 Jul 2011, St.
 Basil's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

803. ELLEN MARIE HARRIS (CLARA MAE) LARK BERTHA ELIZABETH BERGMAN FRANK FRANKO, FRANK
 (JACKSON) (LAWSON) was born 08 Dec 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MARK LARKO
 19 Jan 1982. He was born 10 May 1952.

Children of ELLEN HARRIS and MARK LARKO are:
 1. JEFFREY MICHAEL LARKO, b. 14 Aug 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 2. EMILY KATHERINE LARKO, b. 01 May 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 3. JAMES PAUL LARKO, b. 10 Mar 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

804. ROBERT JERRY HARRIS (CLARA MAE) LARK BERTHA ELIZABETH BERGMAN FRANK FRANKO, FRANK
 (JACKSON) (LAWSON) was born 09 Apr 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY ELAINE
 SIEBERMAN 19 Jan 1989. She was born 19 Apr 1968.

Children of ROBERT HARRIS and MARY SIEBERMAN are:
 1. MORGAN ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. 19 Jan 1994.
 2. LINDSEY MARIE HARRIS, b. 10 Jan 1996, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 3. CONOR JOHN HARRIS, b. 10 Mar 2002, Kansas.

805. MARLENE MARIE HARRIS (CLARA MAE) LARK BERTHA ELIZABETH BERGMAN FRANK FRANKO, FRANK
 (JACKSON) (LAWSON) was born 27 Jan 1927 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BOB WESSER
 19 Nov 1977. He was born 20 Apr 1921.

Child of MARLENE HAMMES and BOB WESSEL is:

1348. i. JENNIFER¹¹ WESSEL.

872. NANCY MARIE¹⁰ SUDBECK (*EILEEN ANN⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 May 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MAURICE BERNARD FELDKAMP 22 Sep 1979 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RICHARD FELDKAMP and ELAINE SACK. He was born 12 Jan 1958 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of NANCY SUDBECK and MAURICE FELDKAMP are:

1349. i. CARLA SUE¹¹ FELDKAMP, b. 30 Aug 1981, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
1350. ii. KENT FRANCIS FELDKAMP, b. 07 Sep 1983, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.
1351. iii. JASON ALAN FELDKAMP, b. 15 Jul 1987, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

873. JUDY KAY¹⁰ SUDBECK (*EILEEN ANN⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Dec 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) ROBERT MOORE 13 Oct 1979. He was born 1960. She married (2) RUDY DAVIS 1993. He was born 1960.

Child of JUDY SUDBECK and ROBERT MOORE is:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE¹¹ MOORE, b. 21 Dec 1979.

Child of JUDY SUDBECK and RUDY DAVIS is:

- ii. MCKENNA KERIN¹¹ DAVIS, b. 12 Oct 1995.

874. DAVID JUNIUS¹⁰ SUDBECK (*EILEEN ANN⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Jan 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LORI SUE KRAMER 18 May 1991. She was born 24 Jul 1968.

Children of DAVID SUDBECK and LORI KRAMER are:

- i. KAYLA MARIE¹¹ SUDBECK, b. 09 Nov 1992.
ii. MEGAN ELISABETH SUDBECK, b. 10 Feb 1996.
iii. RYAN FRANCIS SUDBECK, b. 10 Jul 1999.

875. GLENDA SUE¹⁰ SUDBECK (*EILEEN ANN⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Feb 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRADLEY FRANCIS HAMMES 30 Jun 1990, son of KENNETH HAMMES and ALICE KUCKLEMAN. He was born 09 Jul 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GLENDA SUDBECK and BRADLEY HAMMES are:

- i. TYLER FRANCIS¹¹ HAMMES, b. 01 Jul 1993.
ii. ERIC ANTHONY HAMMES, b. 07 May 2002, Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas.
iii. NICOLE ELIZABETH HAMMES, b. 09 Mar 2004, Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas.
iv. KAITLYN GRACE HAMMES, b. 18 Dec 2006, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

876. VICKY SUE¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*MARCEIL BERTHA⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Oct 1960 in Pasco, Benton, Washington. She married (1) JAY WILSON 17 Nov 1979. He was born 1960. She married (2) CRAIG ROSENCRANS Sep 1995. He was born 1960.

Child of VICKY ROTTINGHAUS and CRAIG ROSENCRANS is:

- i. ASHLEY¹¹ ROSENCRANS, b. 31 May 1998.

877. KAREN ROSE¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*MARCEIL BERTHA⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Jul 1962 in Pasco, Benton, Washington. She married JEFFERY ALLEN BURNS 23 Jul 1983. He was born 26 Apr 1960.

Children of KAREN ROTTINGHAUS and JEFFERY BURNS are:

- i. JOSHUA¹¹ BURNS, b. 22 Mar 1986.
- ii. KYLA ROSE BURNS, b. 09 Apr 1988.

878. DEBRA KAY¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*MARCEIL BERTHA⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 May 1964 in Pasco, Benton, Washington. She married DOUG GOULD 13 Apr 1991. He was born 1964.

Child of DEBRA ROTTINGHAUS and DOUG GOULD is:

- i. MADISON MARIE¹¹ GOULD, b. 01 Sep 1992.

879. DENISE MARIE¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (*MARCEIL BERTHA⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Oct 1967 in Pasco, Benton, Washington. She married BILL ALHEST 06 May 1995. He was born 18 Jun 1961.

Children of DENISE ROTTINGHAUS and BILL ALHEST are:

- i. KYLE EBEN¹¹ ALHEST, b. 16 Jun 1996.
- ii. RYAN JOSEPH ALHEST, b. 20 May 1998.

880. LYNETTE MARY¹⁰ RETHMAN (*DARLENE BERNADINE⁹ LIERZ, MARY AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1954. She married GALEN JOSEPH STUKE 12 Oct 1974 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He was born 08 Jul 1948.

Children of LYNETTE RETHMAN and GALEN STUKE are:

- i. STACY MARIE¹¹ STUKE, b. 16 Apr 1975.
- 1351. ii. KIMBERLY ANN STUKE, b. 22 Feb.

881. GAIL MARIE¹⁰ RETHMAN (*DARLENE BERNADINE⁹ LIERZ, MARY AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Jul 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) VERN LEO DETERS in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RAYMOND DETERS and DOROTHY WALTERS. He was born 30 Dec 1967 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married (2) REGINALD EMMETT BERGMAN 18 Oct 1975 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EMMETT BERGMAN and HILDA WESSEL. He was born 14 Jul 1953 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (676) Reginald Emmett Bergman.

882. DOUGLAS¹⁰ RETHMAN (*DARLENE BERNADINE⁹ LIERZ, MARY AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Apr 1959 in Kansas. He married DEBORAH KAY HAMMES, daughter of LEO HAMMES and MARY ROTTINGHAUS. She was born 1966.

Children of DOUGLAS RETHMAN and DEBORAH HAMMES are:

- i. ETHAN DOUGLAS¹¹ RETHMAN, b. 1990; m. SARA COPELAND, 29 Sep 2012, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CODY MATHEW RETHMAN, b. 1993.

- iii. DYLAN LEO RETHMAN, b. 1995.
- iv. KYLE ANTHONY RETHMAN, b. 1998.
- v. CASSIDY JANE RETHMAN, b. 29 Dec 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

883. MARK VINCENT¹⁰ LACKEY (*DUANE WILLIAM⁹, FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Mar 1961. He married DAWN MICHELLE BOURNE 29 Jun 1985. She was born 11 Mar 1961.

Children of MARK LACKEY and DAWN BOURNE are:

- i. ADAM MICHAEL¹¹ LACKEY, b. 09 Dec 1989.
- ii. IAN DAVID LACKEY, b. 28 Mar 1992.
- iii. NOAH CHRISTOPHER LACKEY, b. 19 Feb 1999.

884. JOAN FRANCES¹⁰ LACKEY (*DUANE WILLIAM⁹, FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Mar 1962. She married RANDY LEE DEMOSS 15 Jan 1981. He was born 25 Oct 1956.

Children of JOAN LACKEY and RANDY DEMOSS are:

- 1352. i. LACEY LEE¹¹ DEMOSS, b. 22 May 1981.
- 1353. ii. TROY LYNN DEMOSS, b. 27 May 1982.
- iii. RANDY LEE DEMOSS, b. 01 Oct 1988; d. 01 Oct 1988.
- iv. HOLLY DEMOSS, b. 23 Jan 1990.

885. DIANE HELEN¹⁰ LACKEY (*DUANE WILLIAM⁹, FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Jun 1963. She married ROBERT JONES 09 Jun 1990. He was born 02 Jun 1968.

Children of DIANE LACKEY and ROBERT JONES are:

- i. SHANE ALAN¹¹ JONES, b. 09 Dec 1981.
- ii. ROBERT MICHAEL JONES, b. 09 Sep 1990.
- iii. AMANDA CHEYENNE JONES, b. 26 Jul 1997.

886. KEITH JOHN¹⁰ KOCH (*MARILYN KAY⁹ LACKEY, FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Oct 1964. He married JILL DANIELLE VOSSMAN 30 May 1987. She was born 05 Nov 1965.

Children of KEITH KOCH and JILL VOSSMAN are:

- i. BRADY JOSEPH¹¹ KOCH, b. 26 May 1990.
- ii. EMILY JO KOCH, b. 16 Sep 1992.
- iii. ABBEY KOCH, b. 2000.
- iv. HALEY KAY KOCH, b. 16 Nov 2001, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

887. AMY GERALYN¹⁰ KOCH (*MARILYN KAY⁹ LACKEY, FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Oct 1969 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JEFFREY GERARD HOLTHAUS 23 Jan 1993 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DENNIS HOLTHAUS and MARILYN MEYER. He was born 30 Sep 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of AMY KOCH and JEFFREY HOLTHAUS are:

- i. MCKINSEY LAUREL¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Jun 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. REID DENNIS HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Sep 2001, Berryton, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. MCKINSEY LAUREL HOLTHAUS, b. 12 Jun 1997.

888. LISA MARIE¹⁰ BOEDING (*MARY JANE⁹ WINKLER, LEO LOUIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Sep 1964. She married JOHN TONGIER, son of GLEN TONGIER and SHARON.

Child of LISA BOEDING and JOHN TONGIER is:

- i. WILL JAMES¹¹ TONGIER, b. 05 Jun 2005, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

889. JOAN MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER (*ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 May 1954 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JAMES JOHN (JIM) LUEGER 17 Aug 1974 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALVIN LUEGER and LEONA WIETHARN. He was born 04 Aug 1951 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JOAN WINKLER and JAMES LUEGER are:

1354. i. JENNIFER SUE (JENNY)¹¹ LUEGER, b. 23 Jul 1976.
1355. ii. SARAH ANN LUEGER, b. 18 Dec 1978.
1356. iii. MATTHEW J. (MATT) LUEGER, b. 23 May 1982.
- iv. KELSEY JEAN LUEGER, b. 15 May 1985; m. MICHAEL RAGSDALE, 20 Jul 2013, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

890. JANE ANN¹⁰ WINKLER (*ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Mar 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married BART HARVEY 26 Apr 1986 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 15 Jun 1958.

Children of JANE WINKLER and BART HARVEY are:

- i. STUART PHILLIP¹¹ HARVEY, b. 08 Jun 1989.
- ii. SCOTT ALEXANDER HARVEY, b. 08 Oct 1990.

891. JOE GERARD¹⁰ WINKLER (*ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Jul 1959 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SUSAN KRAMER 28 Jun 1980 in Ogden, Pottawatomie, Kansas. She was born 04 Mar 1959.

Children of JOE WINKLER and SUSAN KRAMER are:

- i. SEAN TAYLOR¹¹ WINKLER, b. 16 Sep 1983.
- ii. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER WINKLER, b. 02 Jan 1986.
- iii. ERIC JAMES WINKLER, b. 11 Aug 1990.

892. ROD JAMES¹⁰ WINKLER (*ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Jan 1961. He married SHARON BERKLEY 16 Aug 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of NORMAN BERKLEY and MARY ANN. She was born 08 Dec 1964.

Children of ROD WINKLER and SHARON BERKLEY are:

- i. DANIELLE¹¹ WINKLER, b. 15 Apr 1989.
- ii. CASSIDY JEAN WINKLER, b. 12 Mar 1991; m. CALEB KESLER, 22 Jun 2013, St. Augustine Catholic Church, Fidelity, Brown, Kansas.
- iii. EMILY WINKLER, b. 08 Feb 1994.
- iv. JENNA WINKLER, b. 29 Nov 1997.

893. MARK ALBERT¹⁰ WINKLER (*ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Feb 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DAWN KOHLER 04 Oct 1986 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 28 Jun 1961.

893. MARK ALBERT WINKLER (ALBERT LEO, ERIC LEO), MARK ALBERT WINKLER, BERNARD, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, BERNARD, THEODORE (DICK DICKINSON) (DICKINSON) was born 25 Feb 1903 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DAWN KOLLER on Oct 1930 in Kell, Kansas. She was born 25 Jan 1901.

Children of ROD WINKLER and SARAH HERRLEY are:
 i. DANIEL WINKLER, b. 13 Apr 1909.
 ii. CAROL ANN WINKLER, b. 12 Mar 1911, at CALVIN KILLER, 22 Jan 1911, at Independence, Kansas.
 iii. EMILY WINKLER, b. 08 Feb 1904.
 iv. JANE WINKLER, b. 29 Nov 1907.

892. ROD JAMES WINKLER (ALBERT LEO, ERIC LEO), ERIC LEO WINKLER, MARK ALBERT WINKLER, BERNARD, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, BERNARD, THEODORE (DICK DICKINSON) (DICKINSON) was born 03 Jan 1901. He married SARAH HERRLEY 16 Aug 1920 in Seward, Nebraska, Kansas, daughter of NORMAN HERRLEY and MARY ADER. She was born 08 Dec 1884.

Children of JOE WINKLER and SUZAN KRAMER are:
 i. ERIC JAMES WINKLER, b. 11 Aug 1900.
 ii. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER WINKLER, b. 02 Feb 1902.
 iii. SARAH LAYTON WINKLER, b. 15 Sep 1903.

891. JOE GRIMM WINKLER (ALBERT LEO, ERIC LEO), ERIC LEO WINKLER, MARK ALBERT WINKLER, BERNARD, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, BERNARD, THEODORE (DICK DICKINSON) (DICKINSON) was born 24 Jul 1925 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married SUZAN KRAMER 28 Jan 1980 in Ogden, Bonneville, Kansas. She was born 04 Mar 1920.

Children of JANE WINKLER and BERT HARVEY are:
 i. EUGENE PHILIP HARVEY, b. 08 Jan 1921.
 ii. SCOTT ALEXANDER HARVEY, b. 08 Oct 1920.

890. JANE ANN WINKLER (ALBERT LEO, ERIC LEO), ERIC LEO WINKLER, MARK ALBERT WINKLER, BERNARD, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, BERNARD, THEODORE (DICK DICKINSON) (DICKINSON) was born 06 Mar 1920 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married BERT HARVEY 26 Apr 1960 in Selbach, Marshall, Kansas. He was born 12 Jan 1922.

Children of JOAN WINKLER and JAMES LUEGER are:
 i. ROSEMARY LUEGER, b. 22 Jul 1926.
 ii. SARAH ANN LUEGER, b. 18 Jul 1928.
 iii. MATTHEW J. LUEGER, b. 21 May 1931.
 iv. KERRY LUEGER, b. 13 May 1935, at MICHAEL BARRICK, 20 Jul 1917, at Fort A. Paul, Canada.
 Church School, Nottawa, Kansas.

889. JOAN MARIE WINKLER (ALBERT LEO, ERIC LEO), ERIC LEO WINKLER, MARK ALBERT WINKLER, BERNARD, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, BERNARD, THEODORE (DICK DICKINSON) (DICKINSON) was born 21 May 1924 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JAMES LUEGER 17 Aug 1944 in Kell, Nebraska, Kansas, son of ALVIN LUEGER and LOREY WICKHAM. He was born 04 Aug 1921 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Child of LISA BORDING and JOHN TONGER is:
 i. WILL JAMES TONGER, b. 02 Jan 1908, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

888. LISA MARIE BORDING (ALBERT LEO, ERIC LEO), ERIC LEO WINKLER, MARK ALBERT WINKLER, BERNARD, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN BERNARD, BERNARD, THEODORE (DICK DICKINSON) (DICKINSON) was born 20 Sep 1904. She married JOHN TONGER, son of GLEN TONGER and SHARON.

Children of MARK WINKLER and DAWN KOHLER are:

- i. JESSICA ANN¹¹ WINKLER, b. 15 Jun 1987, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. HOPE CATHERINE WINKLER, b. 20 Mar 1989, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LEVI MARK WINKLER, b. 09 Mar 1992, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas; m. VERONICA ANN ROTTINGHAUS, 24 May 2014, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; b. Nemaha County, Kansas.

894. BONNIE SUE¹⁰ WINKLER (*ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1963. She married JAMES WETZEL 16 Sep 1989 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 30 Jul 1961.

Children of BONNIE WINKLER and JAMES WETZEL are:

- i. KEEGAN JOSEPH¹¹ WETZEL, b. 26 Jun 1991.
- ii. ELLEN GRACE WETZEL, b. 27 Feb 1993.
- iii. MARY KATE WETZEL, b. 10 Dec 1995.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER ALBERT WETZEL, b. 02 Nov 1997.

895. JOHN THOMAS¹⁰ WINKLER (*ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Sep 1967 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas. He married LENA RUSCHE 01 Dec 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GLEN RUSCHE and MARY ELLEN. She was born 17 Jun 1969.

Children of JOHN WINKLER and LENA RUSCHE are:

- i. MEGHANN ELIZABETH¹¹ WINKLER, b. 23 May 1992, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. MADELAINE JAYNE WINKLER, b. 30 Sep 1994, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. ABRAHAM JOHN WINKLER, b. 17 Mar 2004, Strongsville, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

896. DAVID MICHAEL¹⁰ WINKLER (*ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Dec 1972 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana. He married KARA DUBOIS 08 Jun 1996 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 26 Dec 1972 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado.

Children of DAVID WINKLER and KARA DUBOIS are:

- i. MOLLY MAE¹¹ WINKLER, b. 29 Apr 1999, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii. BRYNN RYAN WINKLER, b. 06 Nov 2001, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

897. LEROY EUGENE (ROY)¹⁰ WINKLER (*LEROY WILLIAM⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Mar 1960. He married CONSTANCE MARIE (CONNIE) DETERS 14 Jun 1980, daughter of LEONARD DETERS and BARBARA HARTER. She was born 18 Jan 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LEROY WINKLER and CONSTANCE DETERS are:

1357. i. LEAH RAE¹¹ WINKLER, b. 22 Nov 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1358. ii. RENEE LYNNE WINKLER, b. 27 Sep 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LEE STEPHEN WINKLER, b. 29 Jan 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JADE KOCH, 21 Jun 2014, St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. SHAYLA LAYNE WINKLER, b. 25 Feb 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. NATHAN FRANCIS BOECKMAN, 19 May 2012, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. Kansas.

898. PAUL GERARD¹⁰ WINKLER (*LEROY WILLIAM⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Oct 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARY CHRISTINE BERGMAN 15 Oct 1983 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MIENARD

898. PAUL GERARD WINKLER (Leroy Winkler, Eugene Francis, Mary Jones Marie Jones) BERGMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (DISCHENBERG, LAKSON) was born 25 Oct 1907 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Kansas. He married MARY CHRISTINE BERGMAN 15 Oct 1937 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Kansas, daughter of MICHAEL

Children of Leroy Winkler and Constance Dietz are:
 1. LAMAR WINKLER, b. 22 Nov 1937, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
 2. ERNEST WINKLER, b. 23 Sep 1934, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
 3. LEO STEPHEN WINKLER, b. 29 Jan 1937, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas; in JADE KOLB, 21 Jan 2014, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nebraska, Kansas.
 4. SHARITA LAYNE WINKLER, b. 25 Feb 1961, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas; in NATHAN FRANCIS BOBOKAN, 19 May 2012, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nebraska, Kansas.

897. LEROY EUGENE (Loy) WINKLER (Leroy Winkler, Eugene Francis, Mary Jones Marie Jones) BERGMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (DISCHENBERG, LAKSON) was born 14 Mar 1907. He married CONSTANCE MARY DIETZ 14 Jan 1930, daughter of MICHAEL DIETZ and BARBARA HARTER. She was born 18 Jan 1901 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.

Children of David Winkler and Mary Dixon are:
 1. BRUCE RYAN WINKLER, b. 26 Nov 2001, Kansas; in Wynndene, Kansas.
 2. BRUCE RYAN WINKLER, b. 26 Nov 1997, St. Louis, Missouri.

896. DAVID MICHAEL WINKLER (Leroy Winkler, Eugene Francis, Mary Jones Marie Jones) BERGMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (DISCHENBERG, LAKSON) was born 08 Dec 1972 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana. He married KARA DIANE 08 Jan 1990 in St. Benedict, Seneca, Kansas. She was born 20 Dec 1975 in Dyer, Arizona, Chicago.

Children of John Winkler and Lena Hulse are:
 1. MICHAEL ELIZABETH WINKLER, b. 21 May 1981, Manhattan, Pennsylvania, Kansas.
 2. MARC ANDRE LAYNE WINKLER, b. 20 Sep 1984, Manhattan, Pennsylvania, Kansas.
 3. ABRAHAM JOHN WINKLER, b. 17 Jan 2004, Springfield, Missouri, Ohio.

895. JOHN THOMAS WINKLER (Leroy Winkler, Eugene Francis, Mary Jones Marie Jones) BERGMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (DISCHENBERG, LAKSON) was born 23 Sep 1907 in Manhattan, Pennsylvania, Kansas. He married LENA ROSIE 01 Dec 1908 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas, daughter of GLEN HULSE and MARY HULSE. She was born 17 Jan 1889.

Children of Bonnie Winkler and James Wetzel are:
 1. KRISTIAN JOSEPH WETZEL, b. 26 Jan 1991.
 2. ELLEN GRACE WETZEL, b. 27 Feb 1993.
 3. MARY ELLE WETZEL, b. 10 Dec 1995.
 4. CHRISTOPHER ALBERT WETZEL, b. 03 Nov 1997.

894. BONNIE SHIR WINKLER (Leroy Winkler, Eugene Francis, Mary Jones Marie Jones) BERGMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THEODORE (DISCHENBERG, LAKSON) was born 04 Oct 1907. She married JAMES WETZEL 10 Sep 1989 in Kelly, Seneca, Kansas. He was born 30 Jan 1961.

Children of Mark Winkler and Dawn Kottler are:
 1. JESSIE AARON WINKLER, b. 12 Jan 1987, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
 2. LEROY CATHERINE WINKLER, b. 20 Mar 1989, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
 3. LEROY MARK WINKLER, b. 09 Jan 1991, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas; in VERNONIA ANN KOTTLEBAUGH, 24 Jan 2012, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
 4. LEROY MARK WINKLER, b. 09 Jan 1991, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas; in VERNONIA ANN KOTTLEBAUGH, 24 Jan 2012, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.

BERGMAN and JOAN HAUG. She was born 10 Sep 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (668) Mary Christine Bergman.

899. MARIENE MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER (*LEROY WILLIAM⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Sep 1965 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married PETER EUGENE (PETE) SISSON 16 Feb 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 13 Sep 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of MARIENE WINKLER and PETER SISSON are:

- i. HALEY NICOLE¹¹ SISSON, b. 06 Mar 1983, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. HEIDI MICHELLE SISSON, b. 23 May 1995, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

900. JAMES JUDE (JIM)¹⁰ WINKLER (*LEROY WILLIAM⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Feb 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FRANCINE CRYSTAL (CRISSY) EATON 04 May 1996 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 01 Oct 1975 in Washington State.

Children of JAMES WINKLER and FRANCINE EATON are:

- i. ANGELA MARIE¹¹ WINKLER, b. 08 Apr 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ADAM JAMES WINKLER, b. 25 May 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. ABBY CHRISTINA WINKLER, b. 17 Apr 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

901. KAREN ELIZABETH¹⁰ WINKLER (*LINUS EUGENE⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Oct 1954. She married DAVID WAYNE BROWN 05 May 1973. He was born 03 Sep 1951.

Child of KAREN WINKLER and DAVID BROWN is:

- i. CORY LANE¹¹ BROWN, b. 18 Jul 1976.

902. JOYCE MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER (*LINUS EUGENE⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Oct 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married VICTOR JOSEPH HOLTHAUS 25 Jan 1975 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GREGORY HOLTHAUS and HENRIETTA HULSING. He was born 14 Aug 1949 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JOYCE WINKLER and VICTOR HOLTHAUS are:

1359. i. ERIC MICHAEL¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 23 Sep 1975, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ANITA GAIL HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Feb 1976, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1360. iii. BRIAN KEITH HOLTHAUS, b. 15 Nov 1978, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. KACLIN HOLTHAUS.

903. SARAH JANE¹⁰ WINKLER (*LINUS EUGENE⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1957. She married (1) KOHAKE. She married (2) GARY JOSEPH KOHAKE 12 Jun 1976, son of ANTHONY KOHAKE and MILDRED HULSING. He was born 29 Jun 1952.

Children of SARAH WINKLER and GARY KOHAKE are:

- i. LAURA ELIZABETH¹¹ KOHAKE, b. 25 Feb 1978.
- ii. GINA KATHERINE KOHAKE, b. 02 May 1980.
- iii. ANTHONY WILLIAM KOHAKE, b. 28 Sep 1982.

904. LYNN BERNARD¹⁰ WINKLER (*LINUS EUGENE⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Jan 1972. He married KATHY SHEA, daughter of MICHAEL SHEA and SHANNA COUCH.

Children of LYNN WINKLER and KATHY SHEA are:

- i. SAVANNAH¹¹ WINKLER, b. 1996.
- ii. STOCKTON WINKLER, b. 1900.
- iii. STERLING MICHAEL WINKLER, b. 24 Aug 2002, Hutchinson, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iv. STEELE RYDER WINKLER, b. 07 Jun 2006, Hutchinson, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

905. DONNA GERALYN¹⁰ WINKLER (*MARVIN JOSEPH⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Nov 1958. She married OWEN ZINKE.

Child of DONNA WINKLER and OWEN ZINKE is:

1361. i. ALICIA MARIE¹¹ ZINKE.

906. JANET MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER (*MARVIN JOSEPH⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Dec 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married THOMAS GERALD KRAMER 16 Jun 1979 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DAREOL KRAMER and IRENE BURDICK. He was born 21 Nov 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (718) Thomas Gerald Kramer.

907. BRIAN GERARD¹⁰ WINKLER (*MARVIN JOSEPH⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Jun 1962. He married BARBARA (BARB).

Children of BRIAN WINKLER and BARBARA (BARB) are:

1362. i. JOSHUA THOMAS¹¹ WINKLER.
- ii. MOLLIE ELIZABETH WINKLER, m. CHAD JOSEPH HILTI BRAND, 12 Oct 2013, St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

908. LINDA SUE¹⁰ HERMESCH (*ELEANOR AGNES⁹ WINKLER, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Dec 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) HONEYMAN. She married (2) RICHARD GEORGE (RICK) HONEYMAN 21 Aug 1972 in St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROBERT HONEYMAN and ROSELLA SUTHER. He was born 21 Jun 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of LINDA HERMESCH and RICHARD HONEYMAN are:

1363. i. RYAN ROBERT¹¹ HONEYMAN, b. 10 Feb 1977, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
1364. ii. HALEY RAE HONEYMAN, b. 13 Jul 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

909. JUDY ANN¹⁰ HERMESCH (*ELEANOR AGNES⁹ WINKLER, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1953. She married RICHARD DALE MCDANIEL 03 Jun 1972. He was born 15 Feb 1951.

Child of JUDY HERMESCH and RICHARD MCDANIEL is:

- i. CHRISTINA RAE¹¹ MCDANIEL, b. 05 Mar 1975.

910. BRUCE EDWARD¹⁰ HERMESCH (*ELEANOR AGNES⁹ WINKLER, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE*

AGNES⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 26 Feb 1965 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married KIMBERLY KAY SUTHER 22 Dec 2001 in St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ELMER SUTHER and SONJA JEANNERET. She was born 13 Jan 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for KIMBERLY KAY SUTHER:

Divorced Gerald Nolte in 1985.

Children of BRUCE HERMESCH and KIMBERLY SUTHER are:

- i. DALTON RAY¹¹ HERMESCH, b. 30 Dec 2002, Oakland, Alameda, California.
- ii. JACOB EDWARD HERMESCH, b. 12 Feb 2004, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for JACOB EDWARD HERMESCH:

Adopted.

911. ARLYN F.¹⁰ ENGELKEN (AUREA VERENA⁹ HEIMAN, AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) He married ROSE ROZMIAREK 08 May 1965 in St. Mary's Catholic Cathedral, Lincoln, Douglas, Nebraska, daughter of VIC A. ROZMIAREK.

Children of ARLYN ENGELKEN and ROSE ROZMIAREK are:

- i. BRIAN¹¹ A.ENGELKEN, m. ERIN K. GOTHAN, 29 Jul 1995, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- ii. SCOTT MICHAEL ENGELKEN, b. 23 Feb 1970.
- iii. MICHELLE LEE A.ENGELKEN, b. 12 Apr 1972.

912. KAREN S¹⁰ ENGELKEN (AUREA VERENA⁹ HEIMAN, AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 15 Feb 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married EUGENE ROTTINGHAUS 26 May 1973 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN ROTTINGHAUS and ETHEL WIETHARN.

Children of KAREN ENGELKEN and EUGENE ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. BRANDON JAMES¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 02 May 1977; m. TRACY LEROY, 10 Aug 2002, Vienna, Fairfax, Virginia.
- ii. LINDSEY BROOKE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 02 May 1980.

913. CHERYL ANN¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (GEORGINA ALDA⁹ HEIMAN, AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Apr 1948 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married FRANK JOSEPH WESSEL 20 Apr 1968 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILBERT WESSEL and LUCILLE KRAMER. He was born 12 Dec 1945 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (694) Frank Joseph Wessel.

914. STEVEN GEORGE¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (GEORGINA ALDA⁹ HEIMAN, AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 13 Aug 1952. He married JULIE ANN NIEHUES 07 Jul 1979 in St. James Catholic Church, Wetmore, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT NIEHUES and MARY RENNENGER. She was born 02 Jun 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of STEVEN ROTTINGHAUS and JULIE NIEHUES are:

- i. BRIAN STEVEN¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 25 Oct 1980.
- ii. JACOB LEE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 01 Nov 1986.
- iii. CHELSEY MARIE ROTTINGHAUS, b. 22 Dec 1990.

915. ROSALYN MARIE¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS (GEORGINA ALDA⁹ HEIMAN, AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH

915. ROSALYN MARIE¹⁰ ROTTENGHAUS (GORDON) ALDRY¹⁰ HENRY, JAMES¹⁰ DUTCHER, FRANK HENRY¹⁰

Children of STEVEN ROTTENGHAUS and JULIE HENRIKSEN are:
 i. BRIAN STEVEN¹¹ ROTTENGHAUS, b. 25 Oct 1980.
 ii. JACOB LEE ROTTENGHAUS, b. 01 Nov 1986.
 iii. CHERRY MARIE ROTTENGHAUS, b. 22 Dec 1990.

914. STEVEN GEORGE¹⁰ ROTTENGHAUS (GORDON) ALDRY¹⁰ HENRY, JAMES¹⁰ DUTCHER, FRANK HENRY¹⁰
 HENRY, ALAN JAMES¹⁰ BARNUM, MARK JAMES¹⁰ HENRY, JOHN HENRY¹⁰ BARNUM, THOMAS
 (JACK) DUTCHER, (LAWSON) was born 13 Aug 1952. He married JULIE ANN HENRIKSEN 07 Jul 1979 in St
 James Catholic Church, Winona, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT HENRIKSEN and MARIE BERNARDSEN. She
 was born 02 Jan 1960 in St. James, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (994) Frank Joseph Wesel.

913. CHERRY ANN¹⁰ ROTTENGHAUS (GORDON) ALDRY¹⁰ HENRY, JAMES¹⁰ DUTCHER, FRANK HENRY¹⁰ HENRY,
 ALAN JAMES¹⁰ BARNUM, MARK JAMES¹⁰ HENRY, JOHN HENRY¹⁰ BARNUM, THOMAS
 (JACK) DUTCHER, (LAWSON) was born 02 Apr 1948 in St. James, Kansas. She married FRANK HENRY
 WESSEL 20 Apr 1968 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Bailyville, Kansas, son of WILLIAM WESSEL
 and LUCILLE KRAMER. He was born 12 Dec 1945 in Kaly, Germany, Kansas.

ii. LINDSEY BROOKS ROTTENGHAUS, b. 02 May 1986.

Children of KAREN ENGELKEN and EUGENE ROTTENGHAUS are:
 i. BRADLEY JAMES¹¹ ROTTENGHAUS, b. 02 May 1977; m. TRACY LEROY, 10 Aug 2002, Vienna, Fairfax,
 Virginia.

912. KAREN ZOE¹⁰ ENGELKEN (ALDRY) HENRY, JAMES¹⁰ DUTCHER, FRANK HENRY¹⁰ HENRY, ALAN
 JAMES¹⁰ BARNUM, MARK JAMES¹⁰ HENRY, JOHN HENRY¹⁰ BARNUM, THOMAS
 (JACK) DUTCHER, (LAWSON) was born 15 Feb 1951 in St. James, Kansas. She married EUGENE
 ROTTENGHAUS 26 May 1973 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Bailyville, Kansas, son of JOHN
 ROTTENGHAUS and EVELYN WITTMANN.

Children of ALVIN ENGELKEN and ROSE ROTTENGHAUS are:
 i. BRIAN ALBERT¹¹, m. ERIN K. GOTTMAN, 29 Jul 1992, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
 ii. SCOTT MICHAEL ENGELKEN, b. 23 Feb 1978.
 iii. MICHELLE LEE ENGELKEN, b. 12 Apr 1975.

911. ALVIN F. ENGELKEN (ALDRY) HENRY, JAMES¹⁰ DUTCHER, FRANK HENRY¹⁰ HENRY, ALAN
 JAMES¹⁰ BARNUM, MARK JAMES¹⁰ HENRY, JOHN HENRY¹⁰ BARNUM, THOMAS
 (JACK) DUTCHER, (LAWSON) He married ROSE ROTTENGHAUS 08 May 1965 in St. Mary's Catholic Church,
 Lincoln, Douglas, Nebraska, daughter of VIC A. ROTTENGHAUS.

Notes for JACOB EDWARD HERMESCH:
 Adopted.

Children of BRUCE HERMESCH and KIMBERLY SETTING are:
 i. DALLON RAY¹¹ HERMESCH, b. 30 Dec 2002, Oakland, Alameda, California.
 ii. JACOB EDWARD HERMESCH, b. 12 Feb 2004, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for KIMBERLY RAY SETTING:
 Divorced Gerald Nolle in 1985.

Notes: BRUCE HERMESCH (LAWSON) HENRY, JAMES¹⁰ DUTCHER, FRANK HENRY¹⁰ HENRY, ALAN
 THOMAS (JACK) DUTCHER, (LAWSON) was born 26 Feb 1965 in Atchafalaya, Kansas. He married
 KIMBERLY RAY SETTING 22 Dec 2001 in St. Rose Catholic Church, Kelly, Nebraska, daughter of ELMER
 SETTING and ROSA HERMESCH. She was born 13 Jan 1960 in St. James, Kansas.

(HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Nov 1959. She married MICHAEL LEROY (MIKE) STALLBAUMER 05 May 1979 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROLAND STALLBAUMER and GLADYS ROTTINGHAUS. He was born 18 Nov 1959.

Children of ROSALYN ROTTINGHAUS and MICHAEL STALLBAUMER are:

- i. BRYCE MICHAEL¹¹ STALLBAUMER, b. 28 Aug 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. MADELEINE REGAN, 30 May 2009, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
1365. ii. KEVIN JAMES STALLBAUMER, b. 12 Oct 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1366. iii. ALICA MARIE STALLBAUMER, b. 03 Jan 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. CURTIS ANTHONY STALLBAUMER, b. 19 Oct 1994, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

916. STEPHEN WILLIAM¹⁰ DULTMEIER (MAURICE W.⁹, AUGUST JOHN⁸, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Sep 1950 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, and died 24 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married VALERIE BAYLESS 1971.

Children of STEPHEN DULTMEIER and VALERIE BAYLESS are:

- i. CHARLES FRANCES¹¹ DULTMEIER.
- ii. SALLY JOLENE DULTMEIER.

917. LISA RENEE¹⁰ KUEHL (DORIS A.⁹ DULTMEIER, AUGUST JOHN⁸, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) She married GARY MEYER, son of CLARENCE MEYER and JO GLISSMAN.

Children of LISA KUEHL and GARY MEYER are:

- i. CODY JOSEPH¹¹ MEYER, b. 31 Jul 1989, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.
- ii. KYLAR GERARD MEYER, b. 1992, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.
- iii. KORI LEE MEYER, b. 17 Nov 1995, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.

918. CAROL¹⁰ CROWE (SHARON⁹ KOELZER, ROSE M.⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Sep 1964. She married GARY DIMM 09 Sep 1989.

Children of CAROL CROWE and GARY DIMM are:

- i. ALEXIS MARIE¹¹ DIMM, b. 23 May 1991.
- ii. MARIAH NICOLE DIMM, b. 19 Oct 1992.
- iii. GARRET KYLE DIMM, b. 16 Mar 1995.

919. DIANE¹⁰ CROWE (SHARON⁹ KOELZER, ROSE M.⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Apr 1966. She married JOHN PETRELLA 29 Apr 1995 in St. Paul Catholic Church, Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania.

Child of DIANE CROWE and JOHN PETRELLA is:

- i. MICHAEL ROBERT¹¹ PETRELLA, b. 06 Jan 1997, Catasiqua, Northampton, Pennsylvania.

920. MARY BETH¹⁰ CROWE (SHARON⁹ KOELZER, ROSE M.⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Jan 1969. She married SCOTT D. HELSEL 21 May 1994 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, son of JOHN HELSEL and DELORES.

Children of MARY CROWE and SCOTT HELSEL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RYAN¹¹ HELSEL, b. 09 Oct 1995.
- ii. KAITLYN ROSE HELSEL, b. 08 Aug 1999, Newport News, Isle of Wight, Virginia.

BRONSON, MARK JAMES, BRONSON, MARK JAMES, JOHN HENRY, BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), BRONSON, THOMAS, was born 11 Nov 1929. She married MICHAEL LARRY (BRONSON) STALLBAUMER 02 May 1979 in Saint John's Catholic Church, St. Louis, Kansas. He was born 18 Nov 1929. CLAYTON BOTTINGHAM. He was born 18 Nov 1929.

Children of RONALD BOTTINGHAM and MICHAEL STALLBAUMER are:
 I. BRYCE MICHAEL STALLBAUMER, b. 28 Aug 1981, St. Louis, Kansas; m. MAGGIE REAGAN 30 May 2002, Kansas City, Kansas, Missouri.

II. KEVIN JAMES STALLBAUMER, b. 12 Oct 1984, St. Louis, Kansas.
 III. ALAN MICHAEL STALLBAUMER, b. 03 Jan 1987, St. Louis, Kansas.
 IV. CURTIS ANTHONY STALLBAUMER, b. 19 Oct 1988, St. Louis, Kansas.

916. STEPHEN WILLIAM DUTTMER (DUTTMER, ROBERT P., AUGUST JOHN, FRANK HENRY HENRY, MARK JAMES, BRONSON, MARK JAMES, JOHN HENRY, BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), THOMAS (BRONSON), BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), was born 09 Sep 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri, Kansas, and died 24 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Kansas. He married VALERIE HAYLES 1971.

Children of STEPHEN DUTTMER and VALERIE HAYLES are:
 I. CHARLES FRANK DUTTMER.
 II. SALLY JEROME DUTTMER.

917. LISA REBECCA KUEHN (DUTTMER, ROBERT P., AUGUST JOHN, FRANK HENRY HENRY, MARK JAMES, BRONSON, MARK JAMES, JOHN HENRY, BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), THOMAS (BRONSON), BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), was married GARY MEYER, son of CLARENCE MEYER and JO CLARENCE (BRONSON).

Children of LISA KUEHN and GARY MEYER are:
 I. GARY JOSEPH MEYER, b. 11 Jul 1989, Ocala, Polk County, Kansas.
 II. KYLE GORDON MEYER, b. 1907 Ocala, Polk County, Kansas.
 III. KORI LEE MEYER, b. 17 Nov 1992, Ocala, Polk County, Kansas.

918. CAROL CROWE (CROWE, KATHLEEN, ROSE M., DUTTMER, FRANK HENRY HENRY, MARK JAMES, BRONSON, MARK JAMES, JOHN HENRY, BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), THOMAS (BRONSON), BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), was born 08 Sep 1964. She married GARY DYM 09 Sep 1989.

Children of CAROL CROWE and GARY DYM are:
 I. ALAN MARVIN DYM, b. 23 May 1991.
 II. MARSHALL NICOLE DYM, b. 19 Oct 1992.
 III. GARRET ELY DYM, b. 16 Mar 1995.

919. DIANE CROWE (CROWE, KATHLEEN, ROSE M., DUTTMER, FRANK HENRY HENRY, MARK JAMES, BRONSON, MARK JAMES, JOHN HENRY, BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), THOMAS (BRONSON), BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), was born 04 Apr 1966. She married JOHN PETERLA 29 Apr 1992 in St. Paul Catholic Church, Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania.

Child of DIANE CROWE and JOHN PETERLA is:
 I. MICHAEL ROBERT PETERLA, b. 06 Jan 1997, Catonsville, Nottingham, Pennsylvania.

920. MARY BEITH CROWE (CROWE, KATHLEEN, ROSE M., DUTTMER, FRANK HENRY HENRY, MARK JAMES, BRONSON, MARK JAMES, JOHN HENRY, BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), THOMAS (BRONSON), BRONSON, THOMAS (BRONSON), was born 09 Apr 1968. She married SCOTT D. HILL 21 May 1994 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, son of JOHN HILL and DORIS.

Children of MARY CROWE and SCOTT HILL are:
 I. CHRISTOPHER EYAN HILL, b. 09 Oct 1992.
 II. KATHLYN ROSE HILL, b. 08 Aug 1993, Newport News, Isle of Wight, Virginia.

921. MELVIN B.¹⁰ TREIBER (*THERESA MARIE (TRACY)⁹ BERGMAN, BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Feb 1914 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1975 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He married CHARLOTTE WILLAMINA KOCH 08 Mar 1937 in Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM KOCH and ELLA LUKENS. She was born 20 Mar 1915 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and died 27 Oct 1998 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.

Children of MELVIN TREIBER and CHARLOTTE KOCH are:

- i. SALLY¹¹ TREIBER, b. Abt. 1936, Butler County, Ohio.
- ii. ELSIE TREIBER, b. Abt. 1938, Butler County, Ohio.

922. EMALEEN¹⁰ BOHMAN (*KATHERINE JOHANNA (KATIE)⁹ BERGMAN, BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1918 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 06 Aug 2010 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married ALPHONSE J. BUSCHUR 30 Oct 1939 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, son of ANTHONY BUSCHUR and SOPHIA KOBES. He was born 03 Aug 1910 in Butler, Mercer, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1992 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

Children of EMALEEN BOHMAN and ALPHONSE BUSCHUR are:

- i. EUGENE VERNON¹¹ BUSCHUR, b. 09 Dec 1940, Ohio.
- ii. KAREN ELAINE BUSCHUR, b. 18 Apr 1942, Ohio.
- iii. JERELYN BUSCHUR, b. 23 Nov 1944, Ohio.
- iv. SHIRLEY BUSCHUR, b. 28 Sep 1948, Ohio.
- v. MARCEIL BUSCHUR, b. 24 Nov 1949, Ohio.
- vi. JERRY BUSCHUR, b. 28 Sep 1957, Ohio.
- vii. NEIL BUSCHUR, b. 02 Feb 1954, Ohio.

923. MILDRED LOUELLA¹⁰ BOHMAN (*KATHERINE JOHANNA (KATIE)⁹ BERGMAN, BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Mar 1924 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 18 Jul 2011 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married HAROLD JOSEPH VOGEL 12 Apr 1947 in Ohio. He was born 03 Feb 1919, and died 21 Jan 2007 in Ohio.

Children of MILDRED BOHMAN and HAROLD VOGEL are:

- i. LINDA¹¹ VOGEL, b. 21 Mar 1948; m. MICHAEL L. DAVIS; b. 23 Feb 1947; d. 12 Sep 1984.
- ii. PATRICIA (TWIN) VOGEL, b. 25 Apr 1949.
- iii. PAM (TWIN) VOGEL, b. 25 Apr 1949; m. QUINTER.
- iv. THOMAS VOGEL, b. 15 Nov 1950.
- v. ROBIN VOGEL, b. 10 Dec 1953; m. BROWN.
- vi. TERRY VOGEL, b. 19 Jul 1955; m. BRUGGEMAN.
- vii. JEFF VOGEL, b. 28 Sep 1957; m. RANLY.
- viii. MICHAEL VOGEL, b. 23 Sep 1960; m. STEPHENS.

924. VIRGINIA DOROTHY¹⁰ BERGMAN (*BERNARD FRANK⁹, BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Nov 1927 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio. She married ROBERT LEWIS SMITH 16 Feb 1957 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. He was born 16 Oct 1927 in Port Jefferson, Shelby, Ohio, and died 26 Jun 2012.

Child of VIRGINIA BERGMAN and ROBERT SMITH is:

- i. LORA EILEEN¹¹ SMITH, b. 01 Sep 1959; d. 07 Apr 2011; m. POEPELMAN.

925. BERNARD JOSEPH¹⁰ BERGMAN (*BERNARD FRANK⁹, BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Dec 1936, and died 22 Jul 2013. He married CAROL ROSALIE SCHWIETERMAN. She was born 08 May 1938.

921. MILVIN B. TREBER (THURMAN JAMES TREBER, BERNARDUS JOSEPH BERGMAN, HENRY
 ARNO TREBER, FRANK HENRY TREBER, HENRY ARNO TREBER, JOHN HENRY TREBER, JOHN HENRY
 TREBER, THEODORE SCHWETTERMAN, UNKNOWN) was born 16 Feb 1914 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio, and died
 28 Jan 1972 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He married CHARLOTTE WILLIAMINA KOCH 08 Mar 1937 in Ohio.
 daughter of WILLIAM KOCH and ELIZA L. COOK. She was born 20 Mar 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, and
 died 27 Oct 1998 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.

Children of MILVIN TREBER and CHARLOTTE KOCH are:
 i. SALLY TREBER, b. Apr 1936, Butler County, Ohio.
 ii. ELSIE TREBER, b. Apr 1938, Butler County, Ohio.

922. EMILIANE BOHMAN (KATHERINE JOHANN (KATE) BERGMAN, BERNARDUS JOSEPH BERGMAN, HENRY
 ARNO TREBER, FRANK HENRY TREBER, HENRY ARNO TREBER, JOHN HENRY TREBER, JOHN HENRY
 BERGMAN, THEODORE SCHWETTERMAN, UNKNOWN) was born 30 Apr 1918 in Oregon-Darke, Ohio, and died
 06 Aug 2010 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married ALPHONSE L. BUSCH 30 Oct 1939 in Oregon-Darke, Ohio.
 Ohio, son of ANTHONY BUSCH and SPERINA KOEHL. He was born 03 Aug 1910 in Butler, Mercer, Ohio, and
 died 04 Jul 1992 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

Children of EMILIANE BOHMAN and ALPHONSE BUSCH are:
 i. EUGENE VERNON BUSCH, b. 08 Dec 1940, Ohio.
 ii. KATHY ELAINE BUSCH, b. 18 Apr 1942, Ohio.
 iii. JERRY BUSCH, b. 22 Nov 1944, Ohio.
 iv. SHARLY BUSCH, b. 28 Sep 1946, Ohio.
 v. ALABET BUSCH, b. 24 Nov 1948, Ohio.
 vi. JERRY BUSCH, b. 28 Sep 1951, Ohio.
 vii. NITE BUSCH, b. 02 Feb 1954, Ohio.

923. MILRED LOUELA BOHMAN (KATHERINE JOHANN (KATE) BERGMAN, BERNARDUS JOSEPH BERGMAN,
 HENRY ARNO TREBER, FRANK HENRY TREBER, HENRY ARNO TREBER, JOHN HENRY TREBER, JOHN HENRY
 BERGMAN, THEODORE SCHWETTERMAN, UNKNOWN) was born 01 Mar 1924 in Oregon-Darke, Ohio,
 and died 10 Jul 2011 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married HAROLD JOSEPH VOGL 12 Apr 1947 in Ohio.
 He was born 03 Feb 1919, and died 21 Jan 2007 in Ohio.

Children of MILRED BOHMAN and HAROLD VOGL are:
 i. LINDA VOGL, b. 21 Mar 1948, m. MICHAEL L. DAVIS, b. 22 Feb 1947, d. 12 Sep 1991.
 ii. PATRICIA (TWIN) VOGL, b. 22 Apr 1949.
 iii. PAUL (TWIN) VOGL, b. 22 Apr 1949, m. QUINCY.
 iv. THOMAS VOGL, b. 12 Nov 1950.
 v. ROGER VOGL, b. 10 Dec 1951, m. BROWN.
 vi. TERRY VOGL, b. 19 Jan 1953, m. BRUGHMAN.
 vii. LEE VOGL, b. 20 Sep 1957, m. RANLY.
 viii. MICHAEL VOGL, b. 12 Sep 1960, m. STEPHAN.

924. VIRGINIA DOROTHY BERGMAN (BERNARD FRANK, BERNARDUS JOSEPH BERGMAN, HENRY ARNO
 TREBER, FRANK HENRY TREBER, HENRY ARNO TREBER, JOHN HENRY TREBER, JOHN HENRY
 BERGMAN, THEODORE SCHWETTERMAN, UNKNOWN) was born 12 Nov 1927 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio. She
 married ROBERT LESTER SMITH 16 Feb 1947 in Oregon-Darke, Ohio. He was born 16 Oct 1923 in Port Jefferson,
 Shelby, Ohio, and died 26 Jan 2012.

Child of VIRGINIA BERGMAN and ROBERT SMITH is:
 i. LORA EILEEN SMITH, b. 01 Sep 1950, d. 07 Apr 2011, m. POEPELMEAN.

925. BERNARD JOSEPH BERGMAN (BERNARD FRANK, BERNARDUS JOSEPH BERGMAN, HENRY ARNO
 TREBER, FRANK HENRY TREBER, HENRY ARNO TREBER, JOHN HENRY TREBER, JOHN HENRY
 BERGMAN, THEODORE SCHWETTERMAN, UNKNOWN) was born 22 Dec 1926, and died 22 Jul 2012. He married
 CAROL JOSELINE SCHWETTERMAN. She was born 08 May 1918.

Children of BERNARD BERGMAN and CAROL SCHWIETERMAN are:

- i. VELMA¹¹ BERGMAN, m. LUKE RUBEN RAMMEL; b. 11 Jul 1929; d. 13 Jul 2010.
1367. ii. VIRGINIA BERGMAN.

926. EDWARD AUGUST (TWIN)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*JULIUS FRED⁹, BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Apr 1936 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 2009 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio. He married WANDA MONG 18 Jun 1960 in Frenchtown, Darke, Ohio.

More About EDWARD AUGUST (TWIN) BERGMAN:

Burial: 20 Jan 2009, North Star, Darke, Ohio

Children of EDWARD BERGMAN and WANDA MONG are:

- i. MICHAEL¹¹ BERGMAN, m. TINA.
- ii. DEBRA BERGMAN.
- iii. TAMMY BERGMAN.

927. ALFRED LAWRENCE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*JULIUS FRED⁹, BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Jul 1938 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 2007 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio. He married KATHLEEN HELMSTETTER 15 Apr 1961.

More About ALFRED LAWRENCE BERGMAN:

Burial: 23 Jan 2007, Gethsemane Cemetery, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of ALFRED BERGMAN and KATHLEEN HELMSTETTER are:

- i. DENNIS¹¹ BERGMAN, m. JUDY.
- ii. DIANNE BERGMAN, m. JIM PLEIMAN.
- iii. SHELLY BERGMAN, m. PETER THIS.
- iv. PAM BERGMAN.
- v. STACY BERGMAN, m. BRAD SALLMEN.
- vi. JENNY BERGMAN.

928. PHILOMINA (MINNIE)¹⁰ RUHENKAMP (*FRANCES M⁹ BERGMAN, JOHN⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Jun 1913 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 08 May 1968 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio. She married HERMAN WILLIAM OLDIGES 15 Feb 1936 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 12 Dec 1910 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, and died 01 Aug 1989 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About PHILOMINA (MINNIE) RUHENKAMP:

Burial: 12 May 1968, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Child of PHILOMINA RUHENKAMP and HERMAN OLDIGES is:

- i. RONALD L.¹¹ OLDIGES, b. Abt. 1936; d. 09 Jul 2005, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About RONALD L. OLDIGES:

Burial: 14 Jul 2005, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio

929. LUELLA S.¹⁰ BERGMAN (*JOHN BERNARD⁹, JOHN⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Jan 1917 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio, and died 29 Feb 2012 in Sidney, Ohio. She married GEORGE F. SOMMER 14 Apr 1945. He was born 21 Feb 1915, and died 17 Feb 1986.

Children of LUELLA BERGMAN and GEORGE SOMMER are:

- i. GERALD (GARY)¹¹ SOMMER.

- ii. MARSHA SOMMER, m. STEVE DAVIDSON.

930. LESTER C.¹⁰ BERGMAN (*JOHN BERNARD*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 31 Jul 1925 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 2003 in Houston, Shelby, Ohio. He married NORMA SIEGEL 14 Jun 1950. She was born 20 Nov 1928.

More About LESTER C. BERGMAN:

Burial: 07 Aug 2003, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

Children of LESTER BERGMAN and NORMA SIEGEL are:

- i. MICHAEL¹¹ BERGMAN, m. JOAN.
- ii. LESTER BERGMAN, m. CANDY.
- iii. SUSAN BERGMAN, m. RICHARD WINNER.
- iv. MARY LOU BERGMAN, m. CHUCK FULLENKAMP.

931. PAUL¹⁰ BERGMAN (*JOHN BERNARD*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 17 Nov 1928 in Shelby County, Ohio. He married PAT SKULLY.

Child of PAUL BERGMAN and PAT SKULLY is:

1368. i. JO ANN¹¹ BERGMAN.

932. CLETUS L.¹⁰ BERGMAN (*GEORGE H.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 26 Aug 1916 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1988 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio. He married DOROTHY M. BENSMAN 07 Nov 1945 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio, daughter of FRANK BENSMAN and APOLONIA MADER. She was born 04 Dec 1923 in St. Patrick, Shelby, Ohio, and died 26 Feb 2009 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

More About CLETUS L. BERGMAN:

Burial: Aug 1988, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio

More About DOROTHY M. BENSMAN:

Burial: Mar 2009, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio

Children of CLETUS BERGMAN and DOROTHY BENSMAN are:

- i. RICHARD¹¹ BERGMAN, m. JOANN.
- ii. THOMAS BERGMAN, m. KIMBERLY.
- iii. CAROLYN BERGMAN.
- iv. PATRICIA BERGMAN.
- v. TERESA BERGMAN, m. MCELFRESH.
- vi. DONNA BERGMAN, m. BAKER.

933. ROBERT V.¹⁰ BERGMAN (*GEORGE H.*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 26 Nov 1927 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio, and died 04 Feb 1969 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married RUTH A. LIESNER 24 Jan 1953 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, daughter of HARRY LIESNER and EMMA OVERMAN. She was born 11 Feb 1931 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 2006 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About ROBERT V. BERGMAN:

Burial: 07 Feb 1969, St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

More About RUTH A. LIESNER:

Burial: Nov 2006, St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minister, Auglaize, Ohio

928. LESTER C. BERGMAN (JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN, HERMAN ARON HENRY, FRANK HENRY FRANK, HENRY ARON, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOMAS (DICK) DUTCHER, (UNKNOWN)) was born 31 Jul 1912 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 2003 in Hinton, Shelby, Ohio. He married NORMA SHERB 14 Jul 1950. She was born 20 Nov 1918.

More About LESTER C. BERGMAN:
Burial: 07 Aug 2003, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Fort Lamm, Shelby, Ohio

Children of LESTER BERGMAN and NORMA SHERB are:
i. MICHAEL BERGMAN, m. JOAN
ii. LESTER BERGMAN, m. CANDY
iii. SUSAN BERGMAN, m. RICHARD WINNER
iv. MARY LOU BERGMAN, m. CHUCK FULLINWAMP

931. PAUL BERGMAN (JOHN BERGMAN, JOHN, HERMAN ARON HENRY, FRANK HENRY FRANK, HENRY ARON, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOMAS (DICK) DUTCHER, (UNKNOWN)) was born 17 Nov 1918 in Shelby County, Ohio. He married PAT SKELLY.

Child of PAUL BERGMAN and PAT SKELLY is:
1268. i. JO ANN BERGMAN

932. CLAUDE L. BERGMAN (GEORGE H. JOHN, HERMAN ARON HENRY, FRANK HENRY FRANK, HENRY ARON, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOMAS (DICK) DUTCHER, (UNKNOWN)) was born 20 Aug 1910 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1988 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio. He married DOROTHY M. BERGMAN 07 Nov 1945 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio, daughter of FRANK BERGMAN and ANTONIA MAHER. She was born 04 Dec 1923 in St. Patrick, Shelby, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 2009 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

More About CLAUDE L. BERGMAN:
Burial: Aug 1988, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, McCargyville, Shelby, Ohio

More About DOROTHY M. BERGMAN:
Burial: Mar 2009, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, McCargyville, Shelby, Ohio

Children of CLAUDE BERGMAN and DOROTHY BERGMAN are:
i. RICHARD BERGMAN, m. JOANN
ii. THOMAS BERGMAN, m. KIMBERLY
iii. CAROLYN BERGMAN
iv. PATRICIA BERGMAN
v. TERESA BERGMAN, m. MICHAEL
vi. DONNA BERGMAN, m. HARRY

933. ROBERT V. BERGMAN (GEORGE H. JOHN, HERMAN ARON HENRY, FRANK HENRY FRANK, HENRY ARON, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, JOHN HENRY BERGMAN, THOMAS (DICK) DUTCHER, (UNKNOWN)) was born 26 Nov 1917 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio, and died 04 Feb 1998 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married RUTH A. LESNER 24 Jan 1951 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, daughter of HARRY LESNER and EMMA OBERMAN. She was born 11 Feb 1931 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 2006 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About ROBERT V. BERGMAN:
Burial: 07 Feb 1998, St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

More About RUTH A. LESNER:
Burial: Nov 2006, St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of ROBERT BERGMAN and RUTH LIESNER are:

- i. DONALD¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 1954, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.
- ii. DALE BERGMAN, b. 1957, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; m. DEB.
- iii. DAVE BERGMAN, b. 1961, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; m. JACKIE.
- iv. JANET BERGMAN, b. 1964, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; m. JOHN BRACKMAN.

934. OSCAR¹⁰ BERGMAN (*FRANCIS FRANK⁹, JOHN⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Mar 1930 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 2009 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married BARBARA GROGEAN 08 Oct 1955 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. She was born 07 Mar 1937 in Newport, Shelby, Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1998 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About OSCAR BERGMAN:

Burial: 12 Sep 2009, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of OSCAR BERGMAN and BARBARA GROGEAN are:

- i. RANDY¹¹ BERGMAN, m. DONNA.
- ii. NICK BERGMAN, m. ANN.
- iii. GREG BERGMAN, m. LIZZY.
- iv. SANDY BERGMAN, m. JOHN COUCH.
- v. JILL BERGMAN, m. STEVE MCELLOWNEY.

935. RAYMOND ANTHONY¹⁰ BERGMAN (*RAYMOND HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 May 1924 in Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 23 May 1989 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH ANN BUESCHER 07 Jul 1951 in Ottawa, Putnam, Ohio, daughter of FRED BUESCHER and CLARA DIEMER. She was born 13 Aug 1925 in Ottawa, Putnam, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About RAYMOND ANTHONY BERGMAN:

Burial: 26 May 1989, St. Augustine Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

More About ELIZABETH ANN BUESCHER:

Burial: 21 Jun 1989, St. Augustine Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Child of RAYMOND BERGMAN and ELIZABETH BUESCHER is:

- i. THOMAS MARION¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 08 Sep 1953, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 25 Apr 1954, Lima, Allen, Ohio.

More About THOMAS MARION BERGMAN:

Burial: Apr 1954, St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

936. ROLAND JOHN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*RAYMOND HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jul 1928 in Glynwood, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 29 May 2004 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married BETTY BOERGER 09 Feb 1957.

More About ROLAND JOHN BERGMAN:

Burial: 02 Jun 2004, St. Augustine Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

Children of ROLAND BERGMAN and BETTY BOERGER are:

- i. RANDY¹¹ BERGMAN, m. KATHY.
- ii. RUSS BERGMAN, m. SUSAN.
- iii. NICKI BERGMAN, m. PHYL YOUNG.
- iv. JILL BERGMAN, m. SCHROEDER.

937. RALPH HENRY¹⁰ BERGMAN (*HARRY BERNARD*⁹, *HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 14 Jul 1918 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 2005 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio. He married MARY MARTHA REMAKLUS 30 Dec 1939 in St. Henry Catholic Church, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 19 Oct 1920 in Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 2011 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

More About RALPH HENRY BERGMAN:

Burial: 08 Jun 2005, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

More About MARY MARTHA REMAKLUS:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of RALPH BERGMAN and MARY REMAKLUS are:

- i. JOHN W.¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 22 Aug 1947, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. 03 Oct 1964, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio.

More About JOHN W. BERGMAN:

Burial: 1964, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

- ii. TONY BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. JACKIE.

938. HAROLD AUGUST (BOB)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*HARRY BERNARD*⁹, *HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 18 Oct 1921 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1993 in Mercer County, Ohio. He married LUCILLE EVELYN BETTINGER 18 Oct 1947 in Holy Trinity Catholic Church, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 22 Apr 1920 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

More About HAROLD AUGUST (BOB) BERGMAN:

Burial: Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

More About LUCILLE EVELYN BETTINGER:

Burial: 28 Feb 2005, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of HAROLD BERGMAN and LUCILLE BETTINGER are:

- i. MILTON¹¹ BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. CHARLENE.
- ii. CLOYD BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. PAM.
- iii. GUIL BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. DEB.
- iv. LORENA BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. BILL MULLEN.

939. WALTER VICTOR¹⁰ BERGMAN (*HARRY BERNARD*⁹, *HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 05 Mar 1925 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 2008 in Lima, Allen, Ohio. He married KATHRYN VONDERHYDE 03 Jun 1947.

More About WALTER VICTOR BERGMAN:

Burial: 13 Mar 2008, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of WALTER BERGMAN and KATHRYN VONDERHYDE are:

- i. CALVIN¹¹ BERGMAN, m. TERESA.
- ii. ELAINE BERGMAN, m. BRUNSWICK.
- iii. ERIC BERGMAN, m. LISA.
- iv. GREGORY BERGMAN.
- v. JACQUELINE BERGMAN, m. DAVID ABLES.
- vi. KEVIN BERGMAN, m. KIM.
- vii. KRISTINA BERGMAN.
- viii. MIRIAM BERGMAN, m. MAJOR.

937. RALPH HENRY BERGMAN (HARRY BERGMAN, HENRY A. HENRICH AND HENRY, FRANK HENRICH FRANK, HENRICH AND, JOHN HENRICH BERGMAN, JOHN HENRICH BERGMAN, THOROS (DOROTHY), (DOROTHY) was born 14 Jul 1912 in Colwell, Mercer, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 2002 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio. He married MARY MARTHA REMAILLE 30 Dec 1939 in St. Henry Catholic Church, St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 19 Oct 1920 in Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 2011 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

Notes: About RALPH HENRY BERGMAN
Burial: 08 Jun 2002, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Notes: About MARY MARTHA REMAILLE
Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of RALPH BERGMAN and MARY REMAILLE are:
i. JOHN W. BERGMAN, b. 22 Aug 1947, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. 02 Oct 1964, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio.

Notes: About JOHN W. BERGMAN
Burial: 1964, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

ii. TONY BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. JACKIE

938. HAROLD AUGUST (BOB) BERGMAN (HARRY BERGMAN, HENRY A. HENRICH AND HENRY, FRANK HENRICH AND, JOHN HENRICH BERGMAN, JOHN HENRICH BERGMAN, THOROS (DOROTHY), (DOROTHY) was born 18 Oct 1921 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1997 in Mercer County, Ohio. He married LUCILLE EVELYN BETTINGER 18 Oct 1947 in Holy Trinity Catholic Church, Colwell, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 22 Apr 1920 in Colwell, Mercer, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 2002 in Colwell, Mercer, Ohio.

Notes: About HAROLD AUGUST (BOB) BERGMAN
Burial: Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Notes: About LUCILLE EVELYN BETTINGER
Burial: 28 Feb 2002, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of HAROLD BERGMAN and LUCILLE BETTINGER are:

- i. MILTON BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. CHARLENE
- ii. CLAYD BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. PAUL
- iii. GAIL BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. DEB
- iv. LORENCE BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. BILL MILLER

939. WALTER VICTOR BERGMAN (HARRY BERGMAN, HENRY A. HENRICH AND HENRY, FRANK HENRICH FRANK, HENRICH AND, JOHN HENRICH BERGMAN, JOHN HENRICH BERGMAN, THOROS (DOROTHY), (DOROTHY) was born 02 Mar 1922 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 2008 in Lima, Allen, Ohio. He married KATHRYN VONDERHOF 03 Jun 1947.

Notes: About WALTER VICTOR BERGMAN
Burial: 13 Mar 2008, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of WALTER BERGMAN and KATHRYN VONDERHOF are:

- i. CATHY BERGMAN, m. THERSA
- ii. ELANE BERGMAN, m. BRIAN
- iii. ERIC BERGMAN, m. LISA
- iv. GREGORY BERGMAN
- v. JACQUELINE BERGMAN, m. DAVID ABLES
- vi. KEVIN BERGMAN, m. KIM
- vii. KRISTINA BERGMAN
- viii. MIRIAM BERGMAN, m. MAJOR

- ix. REBECCA BERGMAN, m. GREG SHEEVE.
1369. x. KENNETH W. (KENNY) BERGMAN, b. 12 Jan 1949, Celina,, Ohio; d. 10 May 2014, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio.
xi. KURT BERGMAN, b. 27 Nov 1968, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 19 Apr 1986, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio.

940. LAVERN EDWARD (CLEM)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*HARRY BERNARD*⁹, *HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 24 Mar 1927 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 2002 in Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio. He married MERCEDES ANN BARNHART 30 Apr 1949 in Mary Help of Christians Catholic Church, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio. She was born 01 May 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion, Ohio.

More About LAVERN EDWARD (CLEM) BERGMAN:

Burial: 18 Jul 2002, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

More About MERCEDES ANN BARNHART:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of LAVERN BERGMAN and MERCEDES BARNHART are:

- i. LAVERN E.¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 06 Oct 1961, Ohio; d. 08 Jan 1979, Ohio.

More About LAVERN E. BERGMAN:

Burial: Jan 1979, St. Mary's Catholic cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

- ii. BARBARA BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. LAVERN GRUBE.
iii. JANE BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. TOM POST.
iv. SUSIE BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. DALE LANGENKAMP.
v. KAREN BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. JERRY HONERLAW.
vi. GINNY BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. RON BORGER.
vii. THERESA BERGMAN, b. Ohio; m. TRACY CRIPE.

941. BETTY JEAN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*HARRY BERNARD*⁹, *HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 28 Aug 1928 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married CYRIL EUGENE BROCKMAN 10 Jul 1948 in Mary Help of Christians Catholic Church, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio. He was born 13 Jul 1924 in Chickasaw, Mercer, Iowa, and died 05 Jan 2009 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio.

More About CYRIL EUGENE BROCKMAN:

Burial: 08 Jan 2009, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of BETTY BERGMAN and CYRIL BROCKMAN are:

- i. CYRIL (CY)¹¹ BROCKMAN, m. LINDA.
ii. MIKE BROCKMAN.
iii. JIM BROCKMAN, m. PAT.
iv. MITCH BROCKMAN.
v. JOE BROCKMAN, m. PAT.
vi. VICKY BROCKMAN, m. ROGER KNAPKE.
vii. BRENDA BROCKMAN, m. MARK EICHENAUER.

942. MELVIN GILBERT (MEL)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*HARRY BERNARD*⁹, *HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 17 May 1930 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 2012 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. He married EMERITA LILLIAN FRANTZ 02 Aug 1952 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio, daughter of NORBERT FRANTZ and LILLIAN WRIGHT. She was born 22 Apr 1931 in Daytona, Montgomery, Ohio, and died 24 Mar 1994 in Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio.

More About MELVIN GILBERT (MEL) BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, St. Joseph, Mercer, Ohio

More About EMERITA LILLIAN FRANTZ:

Burial: Mar 1994, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, St. Joseph, Mercer, Ohio

Children of MELVIN BERGMAN and EMERITA FRANTZ are:

- i. LINDA¹¹ BERGMAN, m. MICHAEL SCHWIETERMAN.
- ii. MARGARET BERGMAN, m. WILLIAM WERLING.
- iii. THEODORE BERGMAN, m. BARBARA.
- iv. CAROL BERGMAN.
- v. CHARMAINE BERGMAN, m. DONALD KLOSTERMAN.
- vi. DIANE BERGMAN, m. DALE ROESSNER.

943. MARJORIE ANN¹⁰ BERGMAN (*HARRY BERNARD*⁹, *HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 09 May 1932 in St. Henry, Mercer, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 2012. She married (1) NORBERT J. VOGEL 16 May 1953. He was born 31 Mar 1932 in Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She married (2) WILLIAM (BILL) HOOKER 25 Jan 1991.

More About MARJORIE ANN BERGMAN:

Burial: St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

More About NORBERT J. VOGEL:

Burial: 23 Jun 1987, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio

Children of MARJORIE BERGMAN and NORBERT VOGEL are:

- i. STEVE¹¹ VOGEL.
- ii. JERRY VOGEL.
- iii. BEV VOGEL.
- iv. MARILYN VOGEL.
- v. CHARLIE VOGEL.
- vi. MARK VOGEL.
- vii. RICH VOGEL.

944. DOROTHY MARY¹⁰ HEYNE (*LORENA*⁹ *BERGMAN, HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 03 Mar 1921 in Philothea, Mercer, Ohio. She married PAUL BERNARD HUELSMAN 16 Oct 1943. He was born 20 Jul 1920, and died 22 May 1988 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio.

Child of DOROTHY HEYNE and PAUL HUELSMAN is:

- i. DENNIS CHARLES¹¹ HUELSMAN, b. 01 Jan 1945; d. Jan 1946.

945. ROBERT PETER PAUL¹⁰ HEYNE (*LORENA*⁹ *BERGMAN, HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 11 May 1924 in Philothea, Mercer, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 2004 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio. He married RITA MARIE GROSS 15 Feb 1947. She was born 28 Aug 1922.

More About ROBERT PETER PAUL HEYNE:

Burial: 20 Mar 2004, Minster, Aulaze, Ohio

Child of ROBERT HEYNE and RITA GROSS is:

- i. MARY¹¹ HEYNE, b. 15 Apr 1948; d. 15 Apr 1948.

946. HELEN M.¹⁰ HEYNE (*LORENA*⁹ *BERGMAN, HENRY A.*⁸, *HENRICH AREND (HENRY)*⁷, *FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)*⁶, *HEINRICH AREND*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 17 Jul 1926 in Philothea, Mercer, Ohio. She married CARL W. REESE 16 Mar 1953. He

was born 10 Jul 1929.

Child of HELEN HEYNE and CARL REESE is:

- i. KARLA ANN¹¹ REESE, b. 28 Aug 1954; d. 31 Aug 1954.

947. MARIA ANNA AGNES¹⁰ BERGMAN (*ALBERT C.⁹, HENRY A.⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Sep 1922 in Philothea, Mercer, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 2002 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. She married ROBERT P. HILLEARY 15 Sep 1939. He died 1985.

More About MARIA ANNA AGNES BERGMAN:

Burial: 08 Nov 2002, Forest Hills Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio

Children of MARIA BERGMAN and ROBERT HILLEARY are:

1370. i. JUDY¹¹ HILLEARY.
 ii. THOMAS HILLEARY.

948. EVERRETT JEROME¹⁰ BERGMAN (*HENRY JACOB⁹, JACOB⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Sep 1924 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 2009 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married LOUISE MARGARET ANDERSON Aug 1954. She was born 19 Jun 1929 in Geneva, De Kalb, Illinois, and died 07 May 2002 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

More About EVERRETT JEROME BERGMAN:

Burial: 24 Feb 2009, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio

More About LOUISE MARGARET ANDERSON:

Burial: 10 May 2002, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio

Child of EVERRETT BERGMAN and LOUISE ANDERSON is:

- i. JULIE CLARE¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 1959, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; d. 08 Jul 1995, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

949. CLARA BELLE ELIZABETH¹⁰ GUDORF (*ANNA FRANCIS⁹ FLAUTE, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL, ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Jul 1906 in McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1997 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. She married ALOYSIUS B. BERTKE 10 Apr 1929 in St. Augustine Catholic Church, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He was born 11 Oct 1904 in Maria Stein, Mercer, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1995 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

Child of CLARA GUDORF and ALOYSIUS BERTKE is:

- i. VELMA ANN¹¹ BERTKE, b. 02 Apr 1930, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 21 Nov 1994, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

950. LEONARD¹⁰ GUDORF (*ANNA FRANCIS⁹ FLAUTE, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL, ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jan 1910 in McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1979. He married LUCILE H. BERNING 25 Oct 1939. She was born 03 Aug 1916 in McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 2007 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

Child of LEONARD GUDORF and LUCILE BERNING is:

- i. MARY¹¹ GUDORF.

951. NORBERT H.¹⁰ GUDORF (*ANNA FRANCIS⁹ FLAUTE, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL, ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Jan 1912 in McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio, and died 08 Jan

2000 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize, Ohio. He married FRIEDA E. MOORMAN 27 Apr 1935 in Precious Blood Catholic Church, dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was born 05 Oct 1914 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 23 Aug 1998 in St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

Child of NORBERT GUDORF and FRIEDA MOORMAN is:

- i. PHILLIP¹¹ GUDORF, b. 15 Apr 1948, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

952. VERNON L.¹⁰ GUDORF (*ANNA FRANCIS⁹ FLAUTE, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL, ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Apr 1914 in McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1996 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. He married ALVINA A. DUES. She was born 25 Oct 1915 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1950 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio.

Children of VERNON GUDORF and ALVINA DUES are:

- i. ALVINA A.¹¹ GUDORF, b. 13 Apr 1938; d. 26 Mar 2002, Lima, Allen, Ohio.
- ii. THOMAS LEE GUDORF, b. 11 May 1946, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio; d. 08 Jun 2003, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

953. ELVIRA F.¹⁰ GUDORF (*ANNA FRANCIS⁹ FLAUTE, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL, ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1918 in McCartyville, Shelby, Ohio, and died 03 May 1997 in Minster, Auglaize, Ohio. She married CLARENCE F. KNUEFNER. He was born 1912, and died 24 Jul 1969.

Child of ELVIRA GUDORF and CLARENCE KNUEFNER is:

- i. JOHN B.¹¹ KNUEFNER, b. 16 Jul 1952, Sidney, Shelby, Ohio; d. 19 Jan 2006, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

954. ELTON B.¹⁰ HECKMAN (*AUGUSTA G. (GERTY)⁹ FLAUTE, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL, ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1919, and died 11 Nov 2008. He married CONSTANCE SHERMAN 1947.

Child of ELTON HECKMAN and CONSTANCE SHERMAN is:

1371. i. TIM¹¹ HECKMAN.

955. CAROL J.¹⁰ GRIESHOP (*CATHERINE ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANK H.⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Sep 1946 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, and died 13 May 2010 in Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio. She married JAN H. SCHMIESING 03 May 1969 in St. Joseph Catholic Church, Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About CAROL J GRIESHOP:

Burial: 17 May 2010, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Fort Loramie, Shelby, Ohio

Children of CAROL GRIESHOP and JAN SCHMIESING are:

- i. DAN¹¹ SCHMIESING, m. PATTI.
- ii. TONY SCHMIESING, m. JILL.

956. MARY ELIZABETH (MARLEISE)¹⁰ ALBERS (*REGINA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANK H.⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HEINRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 May 1938 in Chickasaw, Mercer, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1997 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. She married RALPH RETHMAN 28 Nov 1964 in Montezuma, Mercer, Ohio, son of JOSEPH RETHMAN and PAULINE HOMAN. He was born 23 Sep 1937 in Versailles, Darke, Ohio.

More About MARY ELIZABETH (MARLEISE) ALBERS:

Burial: 13 Mar 1997, St. Valbert's Catholic Cemetery, Versailles, Darke, Ohio

Children of MARY ALBERS and RALPH RETHMAN are:

- 1372. i. DIANE¹¹ RETHMAN, b. 16 Oct 1965, Versailles, Darke, Ohio.
- 1373. ii. LINDA RETHMAN, b. 01 Oct 1966, Versailles, Darke, Ohio.
- iii. TERESA RETHMAN, b. 26 May 1968, Versailles, Darke, Ohio; m. D. HUNTLEY.
- iv. ANN MARIE RETHMAN, b. 01 Aug 1972, Versailles, Darke, Ohio; d. 01 Aug 1972, Versailles, Darke, Ohio.

More About ANN MARIE RETHMAN:

Burial: St. Valberts Cemetery, Versailles, Darke, Ohio.

- v. DOUGLAS RETHMAN, b. 27 Oct 1976, Versailles, Darke, Ohio.

957. CAROL LEE¹⁰ BERGMAN (*LEANDER H.⁹, GEORGE CHARLES⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Aug 1940 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio, and died 26 Apr 1991 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio. She married WILBERT LEO MESCHER 29 Jun 1963 in Osgood, Darke, Ohio. He was born 29 Sep 1929 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio, and died 24 Jul 2007 in Seattle, King, Washington.

More About CAROL LEE BERGMAN:

Burial: 30 Apr 1991, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

More About WILBERT LEO MESCHER:

Burial: 31 Jul 2007, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Children of CAROL BERGMAN and WILBERT MESCHER are:

- i. ANN¹¹ MESCHER.
- ii. KAREN MESCHER.

958. DONALD ROGER¹⁰ BERGMAN (*LEANDER H.⁹, GEORGE CHARLES⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Feb 1943 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio, and died 22 Jun 2002 in Yorkshire, Darke, Ohio. He married KAREN KRIEG 17 Aug 1968.

More About DONALD ROGER BERGMAN:

Burial: 26 Jun 2002, St. Martin's Catholic Cemetery, Osgood, Darke, Ohio

Children of DONALD BERGMAN and KAREN KRIEG are:

- i. BRENT ALAN¹¹ BERGMAN.
- ii. SHANNON MARIE BERGMAN.
- 1374. iii. KENDRA ANN BERGMAN.
- iv. BRADLEY MICHAEL BERGMAN.

959. KENNETH H.¹⁰ OSTERLOH (*ANNA MARIA (TWIN)⁹ BERGMAN, LAWRENCE BERNARD⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Mar 1949 in Minister, Auglaize, Ohio. He married DORIS ANN PUCKETTE 25 Jun 1977 in Minister, Auglaize, Ohio, daughter of FRANK PUCKETTE and BLANCHE MORRISON. She was born 20 Nov 1956 in Sidney, Shelby, Ohio.

Children of KENNETH OSTERLOH and DORIS PUCKETTE are:

- i. JASON¹¹ OSTERLOH, b. 22 Jul 1978.
- ii. KIMBERLY OSTERLOH, b. 26 Feb 1981.
- iii. JOSHUA OSTERLOH, b. 17 Mar 1983.
- iv. RYAN OSTERLOH, b. 06 Mar 1985.

960. DORIS ANN¹⁰ OSTERLOH (*ANNA MARIA (TWIN)⁹ BERGMAN, LAWRENCE BERNARD⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Nov 1951 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio. She married RONALD

PAUL NIEKAMP 03 Aug 1974 in Egypt, Auglaize, Ohio, son of PAUL NIEKAMP and DOROTHY RUTKOWSKI. He was born 14 Nov 1949 in Celina, Mercer, Ohio.

Children of DORIS OSTERLOH and RONALD NIEKAMP are:

- i. ARNOLD¹¹ NIEKAMP, b. 06 Jan 1976.
- ii. JULIE ANN NIEKAMP, b. 29 Jul 1977.
- iii. SHERYLE NIEKAMP, b. 21 Jul 1980.

961. JOSEPH THOMAS¹⁰ MINCH (*IRENE ELIZABETH⁹ BERGMAN, LAWRENCE BERNARD⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Feb 1959 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 2006 in Beavercreek, Greene, Ohio. He married JULIANNE PAXTON 05 Sep 1981.

More About JOSEPH THOMAS MINCH:

Burial: 27 Jan 2006, Xenia, Greene, Ohio

Children of JOSEPH MINCH and JULIANNE PAXTON are:

- i. ADAM¹¹ MINCH.
- ii. LISA MINCH.
- iii. KARA MINCH.

962. HAROLD W. (HARRY)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*ALBERT LEO⁹, STEPHEN HENRY⁸, JOHN A.⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Apr 1953. He married JEAN MOORMAN 18 Oct 1975. She was born 04 Apr 1956.

Children of HAROLD BERGMAN and JEAN MOORMAN are:

- i. KURT JAMES¹¹ BERGMAN, b. 08 Nov 1987, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio; d. 24 Jan 2005, St. Marys, Auglaize, Ohio.

More About KURT JAMES BERGMAN:

Burial: 27 Jan 2005, St. Augustines Catholic Cemetery, Minster, Auglaize, Ohio

- ii. RYAN BERGMAN.
- iii. JILL BERGMAN.

963. JUDITH ANN (JUDY)¹⁰ BERGMAN (*HENRY ROBERT⁹, EDWARD J.⁸, BERNARD⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Apr 1948 in Celina, Mercer, Ohio, and died 30 May 2006 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan. She married (1) MIKE FERROW. She married (2) KISTLER. She married (3) PAUL TRISEL Abt. 1999.

More About JUDITH ANN (JUDY) BERGMAN:

Burial: 02 Jun 2006, Maple Ridge Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan

Children of JUDITH BERGMAN and PAUL TRISEL are:

- i. KIM¹¹ TRISEL, m. ANGELA.
1375. ii. TINA TRISEL.
1376. iii. NICCI TRISEL.
- iv. JACK TRISEL, m. MEREDITH FURROW.

964. KATHLEEN A. (KATE)¹⁰ FANGMAN (*AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Aug 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 21 Aug 1990 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BERNARD CLEMENS (BEN C) HOLTHAUS 25 Feb 1946 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANZ HOLTHAUS and JOSEPHINE RETHMANN. He was born 06 Nov 1912 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 08 Dec 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About KATHLEEN A. (KATE) FANGMAN:

Burial: 23 Aug 1990, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNARD CLEMENS (BEN C) HOLTHAUS:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1912, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Burial: 10 Dec 2001, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of KATHLEEN FANGMAN and BERNARD HOLTHAUS are:

- 1377. i. LANA SUE¹¹ HOLTHAUS, b. 30 Jan 1949, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1378. ii. JACQUELINE HOLTHAUS, b. 10 Jan 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1379. iii. JOLENE ANN HOLTHAUS, b. 19 Jul 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1380. iv. DEBRA KATHLEEN HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Mar 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

965. ROBERT JOSEPH (BOB)¹⁰ FANGMAN (*AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 May 1929 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FRANCIS (FRAN) ALLEN 10 Sep 1954.

Children of ROBERT FANGMAN and FRANCIS ALLEN are:

- 1381. i. FRANK J.¹¹ FANGMAN, b. 21 Nov 1957.
- 1382. ii. MARY ANN FANGMAN, b. 01 Jun 1963.

966. JOHN W. (JACK)¹⁰ FANGMAN (*AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jan 1932 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KAY L. MATHEWSON 06 Sep 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JOHN FANGMAN and KAY MATHEWSON are:

- 1383. i. THOMAS JOHN¹¹ FANGMAN, b. 28 Oct 1959, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 1384. ii. MICHAEL DEAN FANGMAN, b. 26 Dec 1962.
- 1385. iii. JOSEPH PAUL FANGMAN, b. 30 Oct 1964.
- iv. TIMOTHY ALLEN FANGMAN, b. 05 Dec 1975, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

967. RONALD L.¹⁰ EISENBARTH (*FRANCES CAROLYN⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Mar 1937 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 May 2012 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married PAT.

More About RONALD L. EISENBARTH:

Burial: 18 May 2012, Penwell-Gabel Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Children of RONALD EISENBARTH and PAT are:

- i. JOE¹¹ EISENBARTH.
- ii. DOUG EISENBARTH.
- iii. TAMMY EISENBARTH.
- iv. CHRIS EISENBARTH.
- v. SHERRI EISENBARTH.
- vi. TRICIA EISENBARTH.

968. LOUELLA F. (ELLIE)¹⁰ GELHAUS (*THEODORE (TED)⁹ GELLHAUS, CATHARINA JOSEPHINA⁸ BOECKMANN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Jul 1934 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 20 Nov 1998 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas. She married FRANCIS L. WESSEL 18 Apr 1953 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of FRANK WESSEL and MARY MACKE. He was born 23 Sep 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

see. LORELLA F. (ELLIE) GELLIS (THEODORE GELLIS; JOSEPHINE BOCKMAN; FRANK CLEMON; FRANK PERENNO; BOCKMAN; FRANK ARNOLD; MARY CATHARINE BERGMAN; JOSE THEODORE BERGMAN; FRANK; THEODORE GELLIS; GELLIS; BERGMAN; GELLIS) was born 28 Jul 1914 in Chicago, Berwyn, Ill.; married FRANK L. WESSER, 12 Apr 1953 in St. Robert's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; son of FRANK WESSER and MARY MACKIE. He was born 23 Sep 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of RONALD EISENBARTH and PAT are:

- i. JOE EISENBARTH
- ii. DOUG EISENBARTH
- iii. TAMMY EISENBARTH
- iv. CHRIS EISENBARTH
- v. SHERIL EISENBARTH
- vi. TRICIA EISENBARTH

Mary Abou RONALD L. EISENBARTH:
 Birth: 18 May 2012, Powell-Gabel Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

see. RONALD L. EISENBARTH (FRANK CATHARINE BERGMAN; FRANK ARNOLD; MARY CATHARINE BERGMAN; JOSE THEODORE BERGMAN; FRANK PERENNO; BOCKMAN; FRANK ARNOLD; MARY CATHARINE BERGMAN; JOSE THEODORE BERGMAN; FRANK; THEODORE GELLIS; GELLIS; BERGMAN; GELLIS) was born 06 Mar 1917 in Coming, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 15 May 2012 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married PAT.

Children of JOHN F. WAGMAN and KAY MATTHEWSON are:

- i. THOMAS JOHN F. WAGMAN, b. 20 Oct 1967, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas
- ii. MICHAEL DEAN WAGMAN, b. 20 Dec 1968
- iii. JOSEPH PAUL WAGMAN, b. 30 Oct 1969
- iv. TIMOTHY ALLEN WAGMAN, b. 02 Dec 1975, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

see. JOHN W. JACOB FANAMAN (JOSEPH JOSEPHINE FANAMAN; JOHN MARY BOCKMAN; FRANK CLEMON; BOCKMAN; FRANK PERENNO; BOCKMAN; FRANK ARNOLD; MARY CATHARINE BERGMAN; JOSE THEODORE BERGMAN; FRANK; THEODORE GELLIS; GELLIS; BERGMAN; GELLIS) was born 29 Jan 1922 in Sebula, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KAY L. MATTHEWSON 06 Sep 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born in Ansell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of ROBERT FANAMAN and FRANK ALLEN are:

- i. FRANK L. FANAMAN, b. 21 Nov 1977
- ii. MARY ANN FANAMAN, b. 01 Jan 1983

1929 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married FRANK ALLEN 10 Sep 1924.

THEODORE (DICK) BERGMAN (FRANK; THEODORE GELLIS; GELLIS; BERGMAN; GELLIS) was born 01 May 1924 in Coming, Berwyn, Ill.; married FRANK ARNOLD; MARY CATHARINE BERGMAN; JOSE THEODORE BERGMAN; FRANK; THEODORE GELLIS; GELLIS; BERGMAN; GELLIS) was born 28 Jul 1914 in Chicago, Berwyn, Ill.; married FRANK L. WESSER, 12 Apr 1953 in St. Robert's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; son of FRANK WESSER and MARY MACKIE. He was born 23 Sep 1928 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1380. iv. DEBRA KATHLEEN HOLTHUIS, b. 22 Mar 1956, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1379. iii. JULIE ANN HOLTHUIS, b. 10 Jul 1953, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1378. ii. JACQUELINE HOLTHUIS, b. 10 Jan 1950, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

1377. i. LANA EUN HOLTHUIS, b. 20 Jan 1946, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of KATHLEEN FANAMAN and BERNARD HOLTHUIS are:

More About BERNARD CLAYSON (BEN C.) HOLTHUIS:
 Birth: 10 Dec 2001, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About BERNARD CLAYSON (BEN C.) HOLTHUIS:
 Birth: 06 Nov 1913, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

More About KATHLEEN A. (KATIE) FANAMAN:
 Birth: 23 Aug 1960, St. Peter & Paul Catholic Cemetery, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

More About LOUELLA F. (ELLIE) GELHAUS:

Burial: Nov 1998, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

More About FRANCIS L. WESSEL:

Burial: 30 Mar 2000, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LOUELLA GELHAUS and FRANCIS WESSEL are:

- i. JOSEPH¹¹ WESSEL, b. 02 Jan 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 02 Jan 1955, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH WESSEL:

Burial: Jan 1955, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

1386. ii. WILLIAM (BILL) WESSEL.

1387. iii. DONALD E. WESSEL, b. Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

969. ARMELLA¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*MARY ANN⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) She married STEVEN GERARD TANGEMAN 08 Feb 1986, son of VICTOR TANGEMAN and MARCELLINE HUTFLES. He was born 05 Jan 1959 in Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ARMELLA SCHMITZ and STEVEN TANGEMAN are:

- i. ALEX MICHAEL¹¹ TANGEMAN, b. 21 Mar 1987; m. LINDY RIDDELL WILSON, 31 May 2014, Park University, Missouri.
- ii. EMILY DAWN TANGEMAN, b. 04 Sep 1991, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas; d. 04 Sep 1991, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL TANGEMAN, b. 24 Oct 1998.

970. JOAN KATHERINE (JODY)¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*MARY ANN⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Feb 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married STEPHEN JOSEPH (STEVE) NIEHUES 10 Aug 1974 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROBERT NIEHUES and MARY RENNENGER. He was born 18 Dec 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JOAN SCHMITZ and STEPHEN NIEHUES are:

1388. i. BRADLEY JOSEPH¹¹ NIEHUES, b. 10 Mar 1977.
- ii. AARON STEPHEN NIEHUES, b. 29 Jun 1980; m. TONYA BROWN, 29 Jun 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. TONYA NICOLE NIEHUES, m. AARON STEPHEN BROWN, 29 Jun 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

971. GRACE MARY¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*MARY ANN⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Mar 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALAN KNOTT 12 Jun 1982.

Children of GRACE SCHMITZ and ALAN KNOTT are:

- i. ASHLEY¹¹ KNOTT.
- ii. ZACHAEY KNOTT.

972. MONICA¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*MARY ANN⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) She married LENNY MAROUSEK.

Children of MONICA SCHMITZ and LENNY MAROUSEK are:

- i. JAKE¹¹ MAROUSEK.
- ii. SAMMI MAROUSEK.

Children of MORICA SCHMIDT and LENNY MAROUSEK are:
 i. JAMES MAROUSEK
 ii. SAMUEL MAROUSEK

977. MORICA SCHMIDT (MARY ANN BOCKMAN, HEART, FRANK CLEMENS BOCKMAN, FRANK BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOOLD, MARIA CATHARINE BERGMAN, JOSE THEODORE BERGMAN) was born 07 Feb 1942 in Kansas. She married LENNY MAROUSEK.

Children of GRACE SCHMIDT and ALAN KNOTT are:
 i. ASHLEY KNOTT
 ii. ZACHARY KNOTT

978. GRACE MARY SCHMIDT (MARY ANN BOCKMAN, HEART, FRANK CLEMENS BOCKMAN, FRANK BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOOLD, MARIA CATHARINE BERGMAN, JOSE THEODORE BERGMAN) was born 04 Mar 1936 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas. She married ALAN KNOTT 12 Jan 1962.

Children of JOAN SCHMIDT and STEVEN NIELSEN are:
 i. BRADLEY JOSEPH NIELSEN, b. 10 Mar 1977.
 ii. AARON STEVEN NIELSEN, b. 25 Jun 1980 in TOKYO, BROWN, 29 Jan 2013, Tokyo, Shiga, Japan.
 iii. TOKYA NICOLE NIELSEN, m. AARON STEVEN BROWN, 29 Jan 2013, Tokyo, Shiga, Japan.

979. JOAN KATHARINE (JOBY) SCHMIDT (MARY ANN BOCKMAN, HEART, FRANK CLEMENS BOCKMAN, FRANK BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOOLD, MARIA CATHARINE BERGMAN, JOSE THEODORE BERGMAN) was born 07 Feb 1942 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas. She married STEVEN JOSEPH NIELSEN 10 Aug 1974 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nebraska, Kansas, son of ROBERT NIELSEN and MARY RENSENBERG. He was born 18 Dec 1951 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.

Children of ARNELLA SCHMIDT and STEVEN TANDERMAN are:
 i. ALIX MICHAEL TANDERMAN, b. 21 Mar 1987 in LINDY KIDDELL WILSON, 31 May 2014, Park Township, Indiana.
 ii. EMIL DAVIS TANDERMAN, b. 04 Sep 1991, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas; d. 04 Sep 1991, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
 iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL TANDERMAN, b. 24 Oct 1997.

980. ARNELLA SCHMIDT (MARY ANN BOCKMAN, HEART, FRANK CLEMENS BOCKMAN, FRANK BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOOLD, MARIA CATHARINE BERGMAN, JOSE THEODORE BERGMAN) was born 07 Feb 1942 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas. She married STEVEN JOSEPH TANDERMAN 04 Feb 1986. son of VICTOR TANDERMAN and MARGARET HULTZ. He was born 02 Jan 1959 in Council, Nebraska, Kansas.

Children of LOUELLA GRUBBS and FRANK WESSER are:
 i. JOSEPH WESSER, b. 02 Jan 1932, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas; d. 03 Jan 1955, Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.
 ii. WILLIAM (BILL) WESSER.
 iii. DONALD E. WESSER, b. Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.

More About JOSEPH WESSER:
 Burial: 30 Mar 2000, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nebraska, Kansas.

More About LOUELLA GRUBBS:
 Burial: Nov 1996, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nebraska, Kansas.

973. JOHN H.¹⁰ HUTFLES (*MARY AUGUSTA*⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 18 Mar 1935 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 28 Mar 2010 in Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas. He married THERESA GROTSKY 04 Apr 1959 in Tinley Park, Cook, Illinois.

More About JOHN H. HUTFLES:

Burial: 06 Apr 2010, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of JOHN HUTFLES and THERESA GROTSKY are:

- i. ANTHONY¹¹ HUTFLES.
- ii. JANET HUTFLES.
- iii. GARY HUTFLES, m. CLAIRE.
- iv. CLAIRE HUTFLES.
- v. STEVEN, m. SVETLANA.
- vi. VERONICA J. (VERN) HUTFLES, b. 22 Oct 1974, Morris, Grundy, Illinois; d. 07 Apr 2012, Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska.

More About VERONICA J. (VERN) HUTFLES:

Burial: 14 Apr 2012, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

1389. vii. JOANNE HUTFLES.

974. MARJORIE¹⁰ WICHMAN (*FRANCES M.*⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) She married EDWARD BERGMANN.

Children of MARJORIE WICHMAN and EDWARD BERGMANN are:

1390. i. ROBERT¹¹ BERGMANN.
1391. ii. ALAN HENRY BERGMANN.

975. ROBERT (BOB)¹⁰ WICHMAN (*FRANCES M.*⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) He married JEANNE L. DEMPE 14 Feb 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of THOMAS DEMPE and RACHEL PELCHET. She was born 02 Jun 1961 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of ROBERT WICHMAN and JEANNE DEMPE is:

- i. DANNYEL¹¹ WICHMAN.

976. PATRICIA¹⁰ WICHMAN (*FRANCES M.*⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) She married WILLIAM (BILL) HOWERY.

Child of PATRICIA WICHMAN and WILLIAM HOWERY is:

- i. JUSTIN¹¹ HOWERY, d. 30 Jul 2006.

977. MARCIA¹⁰ DETERS (*ROSALIA B. (SALLY)*⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married STEPHEN JOHN KRAMER 23 Aug 1980 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EYMARD KRAMER and ALICE BURDICK. He was born 02 Sep 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (712) Stephen John Kramer.

978. DANIEL H.¹⁰ DETERS (*ROSALIA B. (SALLY)⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PATRICIA SUE (PAT) BOEDING 23 Feb 1973 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of NORBERT BOEDING and ROSE LUGINBILL. She was born 1956 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (539) Patricia Sue (Pat) Boeding.

979. GREGORY VINCENT¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*RICHARD JOHN¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Nov 1957. He married SHARON K. EWING 13 Jul 1987 in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, daughter of ADRIAN EWING and MARIE GUSTAFSON. She was born 20 Jun 1954 in Beloit, Mitchell, Kansas, and died 30 May 2012 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About SHARON K. EWING:

Burial: 04 Jun 2012, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of GREGORY SCHMITZ and SHARON EWING are:

- i. KENDRA RAE¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 08 Mar 1988; m. MATTHEW THOMAS BERGMAN, 09 Jul 2011, St. Malachy's Catholic Church, Beattie, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. HOLDEN RICHARD SCHMITZ, b. 19 May 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; d. 19 May 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About HOLDEN RICHARD SCHMITZ:

Burial: Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

980. ALAN HENRY¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*RICHARD JOHN¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Mar 1960. He married SHIRLEY KUCKELMAN 17 Sep 1983. She was born 02 May 1963.

Children of ALAN SCHMITZ and SHIRLEY KUCKELMAN are:

- i. JODI¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 14 Sep 1984.
- ii. KYLE SCHMITZ, b. 04 Mar 1989.
- iii. DYLAN SCHMITZ, b. 15 Sep 1995.
- iv. JACOB FREDERICK SCHMITZ, b. 13 Sep 1998.

981. KENNETH LAVERNE (KENNY)¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*RICHARD JOHN¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jan 1962. He married DIANE RENYER 10 Apr 1999, daughter of GEORGE RENYER and CLETA BUESSING. She was born 01 Jun 1964.

Children of KENNETH SCHMITZ and DIANE RENYER are:

- i. BAILEY¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRADLEY VINCENT SCHMITZ, b. 20 Aug 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. RACHAEL HANNA SCHMITZ, b. 01 Jul 2003.

982. DALE EUGENE¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*RICHARD JOHN¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Oct 1972. He married AMY JO SMITH 01 Nov 2009 in Washington, Knox, Indiana, daughter of JOHN BRIGGEMAN and PHYLLIS.

Children of DALE SCHMITZ and AMY SMITH are:

- i. PAIGE JOSEPHINE¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 02 Sep 2010, Petersburg, Knox, Indiana.
- ii. CALLIOPE GRACE SCHMITZ, b. 10 May 2013, Petersburg, Knox, Indiana.

983. MISTY LEE¹⁰ SCHMITZ (*RICHARD JOHN¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1975. She married TODD BLUME 02 Jul 1994, son of ROBERT BLUME and DAWN. He was born 23 Sep 1975.

Children of MISTY SCHMITZ and TODD BLUME are:

- i. COLLEEN¹¹ BLUME, b. Abt. 2001.
- ii. AMBER BLUME, b. Abt. 2003.
- iii. COLTON GALE BLUME, b. 03 Dec 2008, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.

984. JANE¹⁰ HERMESCH (*HENRY⁹, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Jun 1953. She married MICHAEL THOMAS SEXTRO 24 May 1975, son of GERALD SEXTRO and IDA HULSING. He was born 10 Nov 1952.

Child of JANE HERMESCH and MICHAEL SEXTRO is:

- i. JAMIE LARAE¹¹ SEXTRO, b. 07 Mar 1978.

985. SANDRA (SANDY)¹⁰ HERMESCH (*ADOLPH A.⁹, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jul 1957. She married GARY LEE OLBERDING 01 May 1976, son of EMMETT OLBERDING and ALICE BENNETT. He was born 09 Feb 1954.

Children of SANDRA HERMESCH and GARY OLBERDING are:

- i. LINDSAY MARIE¹¹ OLBERDING, b. 31 Jan 1980.
- ii. KYLE EMMETT OLBERDING, b. 12 Jan 1985.

986. RONALD DEAN¹⁰ GLISSMAN (*ROSE M.⁹ HERMESCH, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Dec 1952. He married JOAN MARIE HAMMES 19 Apr 1980, daughter of GERALD HAMMES and CLETA LIERZ. She was born 02 Apr 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (868) Joan Marie Hammes.

987. JO ANN¹⁰ GLISSMAN (*ROSE M.⁹ HERMESCH, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) She married CLARENCE MEYER 20 Apr 1963 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JO GLISSMAN and CLARENCE MEYER are:

- i. GARY¹¹ MEYER, m. LISA.
1392. ii. BRENDA MEYER.
- iii. ED MEYER.
- iv. KAREN MEYER.

988. JOYCE¹⁰ GLISSMAN (*ROSE M.⁹ HERMESCH, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) She married LARRY GROSE.

Child of JOYCE GLISSMAN and LARRY GROSE is:

1393. i. HANNAH¹¹ GROSE.

989. MYRA¹⁰ GLISSMAN (*ROSE M.⁹ HERMESCH, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³*)

989. MARYA GLISSMAN (Rose M. HERMESCH, Emma BOCKMAN, Frank CLARK, BOCKMAN, FRANK, FERNAND BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, MARY CATHARINE, BERGMAN, JOSE THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN OF KRAPE, THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN, BERGMAN, LUKASOVY) She married LARRY GROSS.

Child of JOYCE GLISSMAN and LARRY GROSS is:
 1. HANNAH, GROSS, 1937

988. JOYCE GLISSMAN (Rose M. HERMESCH, Emma BOCKMAN, Frank CLARK, BOCKMAN, FRANK, FERNAND BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, MARY CATHARINE, BERGMAN, JOSE THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN OF KRAPE, THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN, BERGMAN, LUKASOVY) She married LARRY GROSS.

Children of JOYCE GLISSMAN and LARRY GROSS are:
 1. GARY, MEYER, b. 1934
 2. BRENDA MEYER
 3. ED MEYER
 4. KAREN MEYER

987. JO ANN GLISSMAN (Rose M. HERMESCH, Emma BOCKMAN, Frank CLARK, BOCKMAN, FRANK, FERNAND BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, MARY CATHARINE, BERGMAN, JOSE THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN OF KRAPE, THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN, BERGMAN, LUKASOVY) She married CLARENCE MEYER 20 Apr 1963 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nebraska, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (58) JOAN MARIE HAMMER.

986. RONALD DEAN GLISSMAN (Rose M. HERMESCH, Emma BOCKMAN, Frank CLARK, BOCKMAN, FRANK, FERNAND BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, MARY CATHARINE, BERGMAN, JOSE THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN OF KRAPE, THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN, BERGMAN, LUKASOVY) was born 28 Dec 1921. He married JOAN MARIE HAMMER 19 Apr 1960, daughter of GERALD HAMMER and CURT LUKAS. She was born 03 Apr 1938 in Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas.

Children of SANDRA HERMESCH and LARRY OLBERND are:
 1. LINDSEY MARIE, OLBERND, b. 21 Jan 1960
 2. KYLE LARRY OLBERND, b. 12 Jan 1962

985. SANDRA (SANDY) HERMESCH (Adolpha A. Emma BOCKMAN, Frank CLARK, BOCKMAN, FRANK, FERNAND BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, MARY CATHARINE, BERGMAN, JOSE THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN OF KRAPE, THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN, BERGMAN, LUKASOVY) was born 16 Jul 1927. She married GARY LEE OLBERND 01 May 1956, son of LEMMETT OLBERND and ALICE BENNETT. He was born 09 Feb 1924.

Child of JANE HERMESCH and MICHAEL SEKTRO is:
 1. JAMIE LARAE, SEKTRO, b. 07 Mar 1978

984. JANE HERMESCH (JANE, Emma BOCKMAN, Frank CLARK, BOCKMAN, FRANK, FERNAND BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, MARY CATHARINE, BERGMAN, JOSE THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN OF KRAPE, THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN, BERGMAN, LUKASOVY) was born 17 Jul 1921. She married MICHAEL THOMAS SEKTRO 24 May 1972, son of GERALD SEKTRO and JIM HURDIN. He was born 10 Nov 1922.

Children of MINTY SCHWARTZ and TODD BLUME are:
 1. COLLEEN, BLUME, b. Apr 2001
 2. AMBER BLUME, b. Apr 2003
 3. COLTON DALE BLUME, b. 08 Dec 2008, Hobart, Jackson, Kansas

983. MINTY LEE SCHWARTZ (RICHARD JOHN, FRANK ARNOLD, BOCKMAN, FRANK, FERNAND BOCKMAN, FRANK ARNOLD, MARY CATHARINE, BERGMAN, JOSE THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN OF KRAPE, THOMAS (DICK) BERGMAN, BERGMAN, LUKASOVY) was born 17 Mar 1972. She married TODD BLUME 03 Jul 1994, son of ROBERT BLUME and JANE. He was born 23 Sep 1972.

KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 May 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DAVID (DAVE) HAVERKAMP 09 Sep 1978 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MELVIN HAVERKAMP and ANNALENE WILHELM. He was born 12 Nov 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MYRA GLISSMAN and DAVID HAVERKAMP are:

- i. BRENT M.¹¹ HAVERKAMP, b. 26 Dec 1980; m. TAMI DANDLIKER, 16 Oct 2010, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1394. ii. BRYCE D. HAVERKAMP, b. 08 Apr 1982.
- iii. BRETT HAVERKAMP, b. 19 Feb 1988; m. MAGGIE LEE MORGAN, 18 Aug 2007, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. BRYNNE HAVERKAMP, b. 20 Apr 1990.

990. JERRY¹⁰ SCHULTEJANS (ELEANOR ALMA⁹ HERMESCH, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) He married GLENDA.

Child of JERRY SCHULTEJANS and GLENDA is:

- i. KIMBERLY SUE¹¹ SCHULTEJANS, m. JOHN HOWARD, 10 Sep 2005, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.

991. MARY JANE¹⁰ SCHULTEJANS (ELEANOR ALMA⁹ HERMESCH, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 10 Dec 1945. She married REGIS VINCENT SCHMITZ 15 Apr 1967, son of PAUL SCHMITZ and MARY BERGMAN. He was born 16 Dec 1941 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (751) Regis Vincent Schmitz.

992. GAIL ANN¹⁰ HERMESCH (GEORGE FRANCES⁹, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Dec 1956. She married DAVID A. SCHMITZ 09 Jul 1977, son of NORBERT SCHMITZ and DOLORES DETERS. He was born 26 Jun 1954.

Children of GAIL HERMESCH and DAVID SCHMITZ are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID¹¹ SCHMITZ, b. 16 Jul 1980.
- ii. JENNIFER ANN SCHMITZ, b. 27 Jun 1982.
- iii. DANIEL PATRICK SCHMITZ, b. 08 Feb 1985.
- iv. ANDREW GEORGE SCHMITZ, b. 13 May 1988.
- v. CHRISTOPHER NORBERT SCHMITZ, b. 02 Feb 1992.

993. DONALD JOSEPH¹⁰ HERMESCH (GEORGE FRANCES⁹, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Aug 1959 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1992. He married JENNIFER BIGHAM 04 Nov 1989.

More About DONALD JOSEPH HERMESCH:

Burial: Nov 1992, St. Bede's Catholic Cemetery, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas

Child of DONALD HERMESCH and JENNIFER BIGHAM is:

- i. ALAN¹¹ HERMESCH, b. 1991.

994. JERALD MICHAEL (TWIN)¹⁰ HERMESCH (GEORGE FRANCES⁹, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 07 Feb 1962. He married GAIL MARIE HAVERKAMP 26 Nov 1983.

Children of JERALD HERMESCH and GAIL HAVERKAMP are:

- i. ADAM MICHAEL (TWIN)¹¹ HERMESCH, b. 29 Aug 1985.

- ii. ASHELY MARIE (TWIN) HERMESCH, b. 29 Aug 1985; m. NICHOLAS EDWARD TOPPING, 25 Jul 2009, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. DANELLE CHRISTINE HERMESCH, b. 07 May 1988.

995. LEON MARTIN (TWIN)¹⁰ HERMESCH (*GEORGE FRANCES⁹, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Jun 1965. He married ALICE MARIE DETERS 22 Nov 1986, daughter of GILBERT DETERS and PHYLLIS CURTIS. She was born 20 Dec 1965 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of LEON HERMESCH and ALICE DETERS are:

- i. ANNA MARIE¹¹ HERMESCH, b. 17 Dec 2004.
- ii. ROSS HERMESCH, b. 1996.

996. GREG WILLIAM¹⁰ HERMESCH (*GEORGE FRANCES⁹, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born Jul 1975. He married TISHA MICHELE HOLTHAUS 16 Aug 2003 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of KURT HOLTHAUS and DEBRA KOHAKE.

Children of GREG HERMESCH and TISHA HOLTHAUS are:

- i. CHARLIE DONALD¹¹ HERMESCH, b. 19 Feb 2005, Holton, Jackson, Kansas.
- ii. ELLIE JOANN HERMESCH, b. 20 Aug 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. HENRY THOMAS HERMESCH, b. 25 Nov 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

997. MARIANNA¹⁰ BOECKMAN (*ALBERT JOHN⁹, JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born in Kansas. She married JAMES R. BRUNKOW 11 Dec 1982 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas, son of CHESTER BRUNKOW and MARGARET BERG. He was born 28 May 1947 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 2009 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

More About JAMES R. BRUNKOW:

Burial: 13 Apr 2009, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas

Children of MARIANNA BOECKMAN and JAMES BRUNKOW are:

- i. BRADLEY¹¹ BRUNKOW.
- ii. SHANNON BRUNKOW, m. GARRETT.
- iii. ASHLEY BRUNKOW.

998. ROBERT EUGENE¹⁰ ROEDER (*MARCELLA MARY⁹ BOECKMAN, JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Feb 1948. He married JOYCE JEAN KRAMER 26 Oct 1974 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EUGENE KRAMER and ANNA KORTE. She was born 30 Dec 1953.

Children are listed above under (707) Joyce Jean Kramer.

Generation No. 11

999. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹¹ HENRY (*KAREN ANN¹⁰ BOEDING, NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1960. He married ROSEMARY STALLBAUMER 03 Nov 1979 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of EUGENE STALLBAUMER and MARY HULSING. She was born 24 Feb 1960.

Children of MICHAEL HENRY and ROSEMARY STALLBAUMER are:

1395. i. SARAH CATHERINE¹² HENRY, b. 31 Mar 1981, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. JUSTIN MICHAEL HENRY, b. 12 Oct 1982, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. MATTHEW JUSTIN HENRY, b. 31 Dec 1986, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. CHELSEY QUIETT, 27 Oct 2012, St. Dominic's Catholic Church, Holton, Jackson, Kansas; b. Holton, Jackson, Kansas.

1000. DOUGLAS C. (DOUG)¹¹ HENRY (*KAREN ANN¹⁰ BOEDING, NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) He married TRACEY DORPINGHAUS, daughter of RONALD DORPINGHAUS.

Children of DOUGLAS HENRY and TRACEY DORPINGHAUS are:

- i. KODY¹² HENRY.
- ii. KRISTEN HENRY, b. 20 Nov 1992, Junction City, Geary, Kansas.
- iii. KYLE HENRY, b. 11 Oct 1993.
- iv. KINDRA KAYLOU HENRY, b. 29 Jan 1998, Waverly, Coffey, Kansas.

1001. RICK DANIEL¹¹ HENRY (*KAREN ANN¹⁰ BOEDING, NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) He married JOAN ELAINE SCHMELZLE 19 Jun 1984 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GILBERT SCHMELZLE and MARY HAEFELE.

Children of RICK HENRY and JOAN SCHMELZLE are:

1396. i. AMANDA¹² HENRY, b. 1986.
- ii. BRETT RICHARD HENRY, b. 08 Nov 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. KRISTIE MARIE HAUG, 16 Jun 2012, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 29 Jul 1989.
- iii. NIKKI JO HENRY, b. 16 Sep 1991, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas; m. AARON JOSEPH ROTTINGHAUS, 25 May 2013, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 25 Nov 1990, Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska¹.

1002. LORI ANN¹¹ HENRY (*KAREN ANN¹⁰ BOEDING, NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1964. She married MICHAEL CHARLES (MIKE) HILTIBRAND 27 Sep 1986, son of CHARLES HILTIBRAND and KATHLEEN STALLBAUMER. He was born 26 Jul 1962.

Children of LORI HENRY and MICHAEL HILTIBRAND are:

- i. TYLER CHARLES¹² HILTIBRAND, b. 04 Apr 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. LANETTE MICHELLE LAMBOTTE, 15 Sep 2012, St. Bebe's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. LOGAN DANIEL HILTIBRAND, b. 18 Jan 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. JAMIE MAY SWART, 14 Jun 2014, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 18 Oct 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. DYLAN MICHAEL HILTIBRAND, b. 27 Nov 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. DALTON HENRY HILTIBRAND, b. 17 Jun 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1003. PATRICK JOHN¹¹ HENRY (*KAREN ANN¹⁰ BOEDING, NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) He married KELLY SUE BROOKS 20 Jun 1992 in St. Columbia Church, Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, daughter of DICK BROOKS and JEAN.

Children of PATRICK HENRY and KELLY BROOKS are:

- i. JERRID PATRICK¹² HENRY, b. 29 May 1993.
- ii. HALEY JEAN HENRY, b. 12 Mar 1995.

1004. ALLEN LEE¹¹ HENRY (*KAREN ANN¹⁰ BOEDING, NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)⁹, PAULA AGATHA⁸ KRAPP, FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)⁷, ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)⁶, JOHAN ARND⁵, LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)⁴ BERGMAN, JOHAN HENRICH³, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Sep 1969. He married ARLENE KAY BERNASEK 12 Aug 1995 in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DONALD BERNASEK and MERLE LACKEY.

Children of ALLEN HENRY and ARLENE BERNASEK are:

- i. NIKALA DAWN¹² HENRY, b. 14 Aug 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CALEB ALLEN HENRY, b. 03 Aug 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1005. FREDERICK LYNN (FRED)¹¹ HENRY (*KAREN ANN*¹⁰ *BOEDING*, *NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)*⁹, *PAULA AGATHA*⁸ *KRAPP*, *FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ *BERGMAN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 16 Jan 1972. He married KIMBERLY ANN (KIM) LECHNER 03 Jun 1995 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of KENNETH LECHNER and BERNITA STEGEMAN.

Children of FREDERICK HENRY and KIMBERLY LECHNER are:

- i. DEVIN MICHAEL¹² HENRY, b. 02 Sep 1996, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. TRENTON DANIEL HENRY, b. 20 Jul 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. MITCHELL FREDERICK HENRY, b. 07 Feb 2000, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1006. JOLENE MARIE¹¹ HENRY (*KAREN ANN*¹⁰ *BOEDING*, *NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)*⁹, *PAULA AGATHA*⁸ *KRAPP*, *FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ *BERGMAN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 03 Jun 1976. She married SHAWN DANIEL HUNDLEY 04 Nov 1995 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GARY HUNDLEY and CYNTHIA.

Children of JOLENE HENRY and SHAWN HUNDLEY are:

- i. BAILEY JO¹² HUNDLEY, b. 29 May 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JACOB DANIEL HUNDLEY, b. 27 Sep 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1007. VICKIE¹¹ HUTFLES (*JUDITH MARIAN (JUDY)*¹⁰ *BOEDING*, *NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)*⁹, *PAULA AGATHA*⁸ *KRAPP*, *FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ *BERGMAN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) She married ALAN FISCHER.

Children of VICKIE HUTFLES and ALAN FISCHER are:

- i. JAMIE RAE¹² FISCHER, m. CLINTON JAY TODD, 31 May 2014, St. Columbkille Catholic Church, Blaine, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. DANIELLE FISCHER.
- iii. TAYLOR FISCHER.

1008. TONYA ROSE¹¹ DETERS (*DANIEL H.*¹⁰, *ROSALIA B. (SALLY)*⁹ *BOECKMAN*, *HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ *BOECKMANN*, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ *BOCKMANN*, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* *GT.*³ *KRAPP*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² *BERGMAN*, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1975 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married BENJI JAY HOLTHAUS 04 Jun 1994 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LINUS HOLTHAUS and MARY BROXTERMAN. He was born 31 Jul 1974 in Centralia, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of TONYA DETERS and BENJI HOLTHAUS are:

- i. CHASE LINDEN¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 03 Apr 1996, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. DELANCY ROSE HOLTHAUS, b. 29 Jun 1999, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- iii. ZOE NICOLE HOLTHAUS, b. 26 Jul 2001, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- iv. TUCKER JAY HOLTHAUS, b. 16 Feb 2007, Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas.

1009. TRAVIS MICHAEL¹¹ DETERS (*DANIEL H.*¹⁰, *ROSALIA B. (SALLY)*⁹ *BOECKMAN*, *HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ *BOECKMANN*, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ *BOCKMANN*, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* *GT.*³ *KRAPP*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² *BERGMAN*, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 27 Oct 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JESSICA LYNN HEINEN 11 Oct 1997 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JAMES HEIMAN and LINDA BUESSING. She was born 11 Aug 1977.

Children of TRAVIS DETERS and JESSICA HEINEN are:

- i. BRANDEN MICHAEL¹² DETERS, b. 03 Mar 1998, Onaga, Pottawatomic, Kansas.
- ii. GRACIE DETERS, b. 19 Nov 1999, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. AVERY RAE DETERS, b. 24 Mar 2004, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. OEN ELISE DETERS, b. 21 Sep 2996, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1010. SCOTT DANIEL¹¹ DETERS (*DANIEL H.*¹⁰, *ROSALIA B. (SALLY)*⁹ BOECKMAN, *HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.*³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 02 Oct 1978 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married LACY VOGT NELSON 22 Sep 2001 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEE NELSON and CINDY.

Children of SCOTT DETERS and LACY NELSON are:

- i. TRENTON¹² DETERS.
- ii. COOPER DETERS.
- iii. GRANT MICHAEL (TWIN) DETERS, b. 04 Oct 2011, Onaga, Pottawatomic, Kansas.
- iv. GREYSON LEROY (TWIN) DETERS, b. 04 Oct 2011, Onaga, Pottawatomic, Kansas.

1011. GREGORY¹¹ BEAIRSTO (*CECELIA HELEN*¹⁰ MAAS, *DOLORES JOHANNA*⁹, *HELEN MARY*⁸ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁷, *HENRICH ARNOLD*⁶ BERGMANN, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 26 Jul 1963. He married DORRIS.

Children of GREGORY BEAIRSTO and DORRIS are:

- i. SARAH¹² BEAIRSTO, b. 18 Apr 1991.
- ii. PETER THOMAS BEAIRSTO, b. 09 Mar 1993.

1012. ERIN LYNN¹¹ SHIELDS (*JOHN CRAIG*¹⁰, *CELESTE KATHERINE*⁹ MAAS, *HELEN MARY*⁸ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁷, *HENRICH ARNOLD*⁶ BERGMANN, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) She married MICHAEL PIEPENBRINK.

Child of ERIN SHIELDS and MICHAEL PIEPENBRINK is:

- i. JAMES LOUIS¹² PIEPENBRINK, b. 18 Oct 1999, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

1013. CHARLES MICHAEL¹¹ HOMOLKA (*JOELLEN*¹⁰ SHIELDS, *CELESTE KATHERINE*⁹ MAAS, *HELEN MARY*⁸ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁷, *HENRICH ARNOLD*⁶ BERGMANN, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 31 Aug 1966. He married DONNA ANN GONZALES 18 Jun 1994 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.

Children of CHARLES HOMOLKA and DONNA GONZALES are:

- i. NICHOLAS CHARLES¹² HOMOLKA, b. 25 Oct 1995.
- ii. LAUREN ASHLEY HOMOLKA, b. Aug 1997.

1014. MICHAEL JAMES¹¹ SCHUMACHER (*ALVIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *ALVIN BERNARD (SCHU)*⁹, *JOSEPH B.*⁸, *CHRISTINA BERNARDINA*⁷ BERGMAN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 22 May 1950. He married SUSAN LORRAINE LANDRE 25 May 1973. She was born 30 Oct 1952.

Child of MICHAEL SCHUMACHER and SUSAN LANDRE is:

- i. ADAM MICHAEL¹² SCHUMACHER, b. 05 Sep 1974.

1015. GERALD THOMAS¹¹ SCHUMACHER (*ALVIN JOSEPH*¹⁰, *ALVIN BERNARD (SCHU)*⁹, *JOSEPH B.*⁸, *CHRISTINA BERNARDINA*⁷ BERGMAN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 10 Oct 1952. He married VICKIE LYNN SCHMIDT 25 Aug 1973. She was born 25 Feb 1954.

Child of GERALD SCHUMACHER and VICKIE SCHMIDT is:

- i. KRISTIN ANN¹² SCHUMACHER, b. 10 Dec 1974.

1016. ROBERT JOSEPH¹¹ SCHUMACHER (*ROBERT EUGENE¹⁰, ALVIN BERNARD (SCHU)⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jun 1951. He married SUE JEANETTE HOUF 16 Sep 1970. She was born 27 Jul 1951.

Children of ROBERT SCHUMACHER and SUE HOUF are:

- i. ROBERT MICHAEL¹² SCHUMACHER, b. 03 Apr 1971.
- ii. KRISTIN MARIE SCHUMACHER, b. 31 Oct 1972.

1017. LINDA ROSE¹¹ SCHUMACHER (*ROBERT EUGENE¹⁰, ALVIN BERNARD (SCHU)⁹, JOSEPH B.⁸, CHRISTINA BERNARDINA⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Sep 1952.

Child of LINDA ROSE SCHUMACHER is:

- i. NATHAN RHODAS¹² SCHUMACHER, b. 01 Nov 1975.

Bill
1018. LETA LINDA¹¹ FILIPPONI (*IVA MAE HELEN¹⁰ MCQUAID, HELEN BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Aug 1949, and died 12 Oct 2008 in Reno,, Nevada. She married RAYMOND PETER MILLER 03 Nov 1968. He was born 10 Jul 1947.

More About LETA LINDA FILIPPONI:

Burial: Seirra Mt., California

Child of LETA FILIPPONI and RAYMOND MILLER is:

- i. JEFFERY CARROLL¹² MILLER, b. 14 May 1970.

Bill
1019. NANCY HELEN¹¹ FILIPPONI (*IVA MAE HELEN¹⁰ MCQUAID, HELEN BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Sep 1950. She married (1) ROBERT AKIN. She married (2) DENNIS LLOYD. She married (3) MICHAEL ROBERT JOYCE 17 May 1969. He was born 27 May 1950.

Notes for NANCY HELEN FILIPPONI:

Divorced Michael Joyce.

Child of NANCY FILIPPONI and ROBERT AKIN is:

- 1397. i. SEAN COLLIN¹² AKIN, b. 01 Sep 1972.

Child of NANCY FILIPPONI and DENNIS LLOYD is:

- ii. TRENTON¹² LLOYD, b. Nov 1979.

~~Child of NANCY FILIPPONI and MICHAEL JOYCE is:~~

- ~~iii. SEAN COLLIN¹² JOYCE, b. 01 Sep 1972.~~

Bill
1020. SANDRA MARIE¹¹ FILIPPONI (*IVA MAE HELEN¹⁰ MCQUAID, HELEN BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jan 1952. He married LARRY LERSON. He was born 1948.

Child of SANDRA FILIPPONI and LARRY LERSON is:

1398. i. ANTHONY JAMES¹² FILIPPONI, b. 05 Nov 1968.

1021. KENNETH CHARLES¹¹ FILIPPONI (*IVA MAE HELEN¹⁰ McQUAID, HELEN BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 May 1953. He married JUDY GAY DETWILER. She was born 01 Apr 1953, and died 29 Oct 2011 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

Child of KENNETH FILIPPONI and JUDY DETWILER is:

1399. i. REINNIE MAE¹² FILIPPONI, b. 10 Apr 1978.

1022. KAREN JOY¹¹ McQUAID (*MERL ELLIS¹⁰, HELEN BERNARDINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Sep 1951. She married (1) ROGER JOSEPH (JOE) FISHER 04 Oct 1969. He was born in Belle Fouiche,, North Dakota. She married (2) DAVID MICHAEL KLEIN 20 Sep 1975. He was born 11 Jun 1951.

Notes for ROGER JOSEPH (JOE) FISHER:

Divorced 1972.

Child of KAREN McQUAID and ROGER FISHER is:

i. BRIAN ALLEN¹² FISHER, b. 22 Jul 1970, La Mesa.

Children of KAREN McQUAID and DAVID KLEIN are:

- ii. ALAN CHRISTOPHER¹² KLEIN, b. 12 Feb 1972.
- iii. MICHAEL DAVID KLEIN, b. 25 Mar 1976, La Mesa,, California.

1023. ROBERT EDWARD¹¹ MELCHER (*CARROLL EUGENE¹⁰, CLARENCE FRANCIS⁹, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Jan 1963 in Kokomo,, Indiana. He married CHARLENE ELAINE CONTI 04 Jun 1988 in Pittsburg,, Pennsylvania, daughter of CHARLES CONTI and JOYCE BAKER. She was born 02 Oct 1962 in Pittsburg,, Pennsylvania.

Children of ROBERT MELCHER and CHARLENE CONTI are:

- i. NICHOLAS DAVID¹² MELCHER, b. 15 Jul 1990, Orlando,, Florida.
- ii. CHRISTINA ELAINE MELCHER, b. 31 Aug 1993, Orlando,, Florida.
- iii. JASON ROBERT MELCHER, b. 05 Oct 1999, Orlando,, Florida; d. 28 Nov 1999, Orlando,, Florida.
- iv. CASSANDRA LEE MELCHER, b. 01 Nov 2000, Florida.

1024. BRYAN EUGENE¹¹ MELCHER (*CARROLL EUGENE¹⁰, CLARENCE FRANCIS⁹, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Aug 1964 in Bunker Hill AFB, Indiana. He married PAMELA KAY SMITH 24 Oct 1987 in Elsmere,, Kentucky, daughter of DONALD SMITH and JUNE BENNETT. She was born 07 Jul 1965.

Notes for BRYAN EUGENE MELCHER:

Divorced Pamela, Oct. 1994.

Child of BRYAN MELCHER and PAMELA SMITH is:

i. CODY ALAN¹² MELCHER, b. 21 Sep 1990, Ft. Wright,, Kentucky.

1025. GREGORY ALAN¹¹ MELCHER (*CARROLL EUGENE¹⁰, CLARENCE FRANCIS⁹, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN*

HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Feb 1969 in Covington,, Kentucky. He married LAURA SWAIN 21 Oct 1995 in Ft. Wright,, Kentucky, daughter of EDWARD SWAIN and MARILYN REMKE. She was born 11 Jul 1970 in Ft. Wright,, Kentucky.

Children of GREGORY MELCHER and LAURA SWAIN are:

- i. EMMA KATHERINE¹² MELCHER, b. 23 May 1998, Ft. Wright,, Kentucky.
- ii. BRYCE GREGORY MELCHER, b. 26 May 2000, Ft. Wright,, Kentucky.
- iii. CLAYTON SHANNON MELCHER, b. 04 Oct 2003, Ft. Wright,, Kentucky.

B1244
1026. BARRY LEE¹¹ MELCHER (CARROLL EUGENE¹⁰, CLARENCE FRANCIS⁹, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 29 Dec 1970 in Richards-Gebaur AFB, Missouri. He married AMANDA UTTERBACK 05 Aug 2006 in Bowling Green,, Kentucky, daughter of JERALD UTTERBACK and NANCY MORTON. She was born 1969 in Frankfort, Germany.

Child of BARRY MELCHER and AMANDA UTTERBACK is:

- i. TREYSHUN¹² MELCHER, b. 27 Jun 1995.

B1441
1027. DEAN DAVID¹¹ BECKER (DAVID ARTHUR¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 17 Sep 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DIANE RENE KRAMP 19 Feb 2000 in St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, Wichita,, Kansas, daughter of ROGER KRAMP and NORMA SCHNITKER. She was born 09 May 1958 in Great Bend,, Kansas.

Child of DEAN BECKER and DIANE KRAMP is:

- i. CORLEY RENE¹² BECKER, b. 02 Mar 2002, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B1412
1028. DARRYL GERARD¹¹ BECKER (DAVID ARTHUR¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 06 Apr 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TAMELA SCHLESENER 28 Aug 1993 in First United Methodist Church, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RON SCHLESENER and LINDA LITTLE. She was born 14 Dec 1965 in Emporia,, Kansas.

Children of DARRYL BECKER and TAMELA SCHLESENER are:

- i. RHIANNA LEE¹² BECKER, b. 12 Apr 1997, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BRAYDEN DAVID BECKER, b. 01 Feb 2000, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B1414
1029. DENNIS LEE¹¹ BECKER (DAVID ARTHUR¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Dec 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) MICHELLE ANN BREWER 06 Dec 2008 in Falls City, daughter of FRED BREWER and DOROTHY. He married (2) MICHELLE ANN BREWER 06 Dec 2008 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Falls City,, Nebraska, daughter of FRED BREWER and DOROTHY STOLL. She was born 06 Feb 1973 in Falls City,, Nebraska.

Child of DENNIS BECKER and MICHELLE BREWER is:

- i. CECILIA NICOLE¹² BECKER, b. 11 Aug 2010, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DENNIS BECKER and MICHELLE BREWER are:

- ii. CECILIA NICOLE¹² BECKER, b. 11 Aug 2010, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. ASA LEE BECKER, b. 29 Mar 2013, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

BH413
1030. DEANN MARIE¹¹ BECKER (DAVID ARTHUR¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 31 Jul 1972 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DAVID BENNETT 01 Oct 1994 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MICHAEL BENNETT and DEBORAH DORRANCE. He was born 20 May 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. PAUL

Child of DEANN BECKER and DAVID BENNETT is:

- i. GARRETT EUGENE¹² BENNETT, b. 19 Feb 2003, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

BH421
1031. DANNY MAX¹¹ BECKER (MAX CLARENCE¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Mar 1961 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 2006 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married LISA ANN DUNIVAN 20 Jul 1985 in Meriden,, Kansas. 2 KATHLEEN MARCEDES BENNETT 10 MAR 2006 SAB
3 TAYLOR ANN 1 26 JUNE 2010 SAB

More About DANNY MAX BECKER:

Burial: Meriden,, Kansas

Children of DANNY BECKER and LISA DUNIVAN are:

- i. DUSTIN D.¹² BECKER.
ii. ASHLEY D. BECKER.

BH431
1032. DIANE CAROL¹¹ BECKER (GLEN FREDRICK¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 Oct 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, and died 21 Jun 2008 in Colorado Springs,, Colorado. She married RICK DOUGLAS JARRETT 23 Jun 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RICHARD JARRETT and DARLENE ANTZHOLY. He was born 21 Jul 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 27 Nov 2008 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Notes for DIANE CAROL BECKER:

Divorced Rick.

More About DIANE CAROL BECKER:

Burial: Colorado Springs,, Colorado

More About RICK DOUGLAS JARRETT:

Burial: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas

Children of DIANE BECKER and RICK JARRETT are:

- i. CODY ALLEN¹² JARRETT, b. 08 Mar 1989, Colorado Springs,, Colorado; m. NINA.
ii. CAMILLA RAE JARRETT.
iii. LAUREN NICOLE JARRETT, b. Sep 1992, Colorado Springs,, Colorado.

BH432
1033. THOMAS GLEN¹¹ BECKER (GLEN FREDRICK¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 20 Dec 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TRICIA MULLER 07 Oct 1995 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH MULLER and PATRICIA.

Children of THOMAS BECKER and TRICIA MULLER are:

- i. KYLE THOMAS¹² BECKER, b. 03 Aug 1997, Kirksville,, Missouri.
ii. RYAN BECKER, b. 19 Jul 1999, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
iii. ALEX BECKER, b. 08 Sep 2001, Overland Park,, Kansas.

BH433
1034. JAMES MICHAEL¹¹ BECKER (GLEN FREDRICK¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸

BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 17 Nov 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SANDRA DEE (SANDY) OLBERDING 21 Sep 1991 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RAYMOND OLBERDING and RITA KATHE. She was born 21 Jun 1968 in Fremont,, Nebraska.

Children of JAMES BECKER and SANDRA OLBERDING are:

- i. TYLER JAMES¹² BECKER, b. 25 Jan 1994, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. ADAM THOMAS BECKER, b. 05 Feb 1997, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. TREY GLEN BECKER, b. 17 Nov 2001, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B1441
1035. KEVIN LEE¹¹ HEINEN (JANICE MARIE¹⁰ BECKER, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Sep 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married LAURA ANN PAGE 16 Jun 1989 in St. Matthew Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, daughter of CALVIN PAGE and CAROLINE SCHLODDER. She was born 16 Sep 1967 in Holton,, Kansas.

Children of KEVIN HEINEN and LAURA PAGE are:

- i. WHITNEY MARIA¹² HEINEN, b. 08 Feb 1992, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. HALEY ANN HEINEN, b. 10 Jun 1993, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. NATHAN LEE HEINEN, b. 18 Jul 1996, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. THOMAS GERALD HEINEN, b. 24 Sep 1999, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B1461
1036. SCOTT ARTHUR¹¹ BECKER (MICHAEL JOSEPH¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Jun 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married SHERI LYNN MOULDEN 02 May 1998 in Holy Name Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, daughter of VAUGHN MOULDEN and NANCY WARNER. She was born 27 Sep 1976 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of SCOTT BECKER and SHERI MOULDEN are:

- i. TANNER MICHAEL¹² BECKER, b. 12 Feb 2002, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. NOLAN SCOTT BECKER, b. 27 May 2004, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. AVERY CATHERINE BECKER, b. 01 Nov 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B1462
1037. AARON MICHAEL¹¹ BECKER (MICHAEL JOSEPH¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Sep 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married JILL MARIE APPELHANZ 06 Aug 2005 in Assumption Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, daughter of DAVID APPELHANZ and DIANE HAUG. She was born 05 Feb 1978.

Children of AARON BECKER and JILL APPELHANZ are:

- i. ANNA MARIE¹² BECKER, b. 22 Jul 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. ALI ROSE (TWIN) BECKER, b. 05 Feb 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. JACK THEODORE (TWIN) BECKER, b. 05 Feb 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B1463
1038. KENT RICHARD¹¹ BECKER (MICHAEL JOSEPH¹⁰, MARCEDES JOSEPHINE⁹ MELCHER, MARY MAGDELYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 15 Dec 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married HOLLIE JO BURKART 03 May 2003 in Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was born 25 Jul 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of KENT BECKER and HOLLIE BURKART are:

- i. KONNOR JOSEPH¹² BECKER, b. 11 Jan 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MASON KENT BECKER, b. 22 Jul 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

iii. MAX WILLIAM BECKER, b. 20 Jan 1010, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B224
1039. JERRY DON¹¹ SUTHER (*MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Feb 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PAMELA ANN SISK 27 Apr 1974 in United Methodist Church, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of LEMOYNE SISK and BETTY O'NEAL. She was born 14 Jan 1955 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of JERRY SUTHER and PAMELA SISK are:

1400. i. SHANE MATTHEW¹² SUTHER, b. 17 Oct 1975, Onaga,, Kansas.
1401. ii. MATTHEW BRIAN SUTHER, b. 08 Apr 1979, Onaga,, Kansas.
1402. iii. ASHLEY ANN SUTHER, b. 30 Aug 1982, Onaga,, Kansas.

B2213
1040. CYNTHIA JEAN¹¹ SUTHER (*MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Jul 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. She married JAMES L. COUNTRYMAN 27 May 1979 in Emporia,, Kansas, son of JOHN COUNTRYMAN and ARDIS CORNELL. He was born 27 Oct 1952 in Garfield,, Kansas.

More About CYNTHIA JEAN SUTHER:

Burial: Chicago Mound Cemetery, Emporia,, Kansas

Children of CYNTHIA SUTHER and JAMES COUNTRYMAN are:

1403. i. JOHN MARK¹² COUNTRYMAN, b. 16 Sep 1981, Emporia,, Kansas.
ii. ABAGAIL RENEE COUNTRYMAN, b. 21 Apr 1988, Emporia,, Kansas; m. TIMOTHY GOYETTE, 15 Jun 2008.

B2214
1041. TMOthy JOSEPH¹¹ SUTHER (*MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Oct 1959 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married SHELLY JO SISK 21 Jun 1980 in Annunciation Catholic Church, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of GERALD SISK and MARY ROGERS. She was born 08 Nov 1959 in Manhattan,, Kansas.

Child of TMOthy SUTHER and SHELLY SISK is:

- i. CHAD MICHAEL¹² SUTHER, b. 12 Aug 1982, Manhattan,, Kansas.
2 BERKUN
3 CHARL

B2215
1042. MICHAEL ALLEN¹¹ SUTHER (*MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jun 1963 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married JONI MARIE GUINN 28 May 1995 in Estes Park,, Colorado, daughter of JOSEPH GUINN and BETTY JENSEN. She was born 19 Nov 1959 in Norfolk,, Nebraska.

Child of MICHAEL SUTHER and JONI GUINN is:

- i. PAYTON WOLF¹² SUTHER, b. 29 Feb 2000, Greeley,, Colorado.

B2216
1043. AIMEE LOUISE¹¹ SUTHER (*MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Sep 1972 in Onaga,, Kansas. She married ROBERT JOHN KENWORTHY 01 Jul 1993 in Court House, Manhattan, Kansas, son of ROBERT KENWORTHY and JANE SEEMATTER. He was born 07 Oct 1968 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of AIMEE SUTHER and ROBERT KENWORTHY are:

- i. BRETT JOSEPH¹² KENWORTHY, b. 15 Feb 1996, Onaga,, Kansas.
ii. ADAM JOHN KENWORTHY, b. 21 Sep 1998, Manhattan,, Kansas.

82216
1044. SARAH ELIZABETH¹¹ SUTHER (*MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Sep 1974 in Onaga,,Kansas. She married FRANKIE SERRANO.

Children of SARAH SUTHER and FRANKIE SERRANO are:

- i. ANTHONY (TWIN)¹² SERRANO, b. 23 Oct 2012, New Port Beach,, California.
- ii. FRANKIE (TWIN) SERRANO, b. 23 Oct 2012, New Port Beach,, California.

B2221
1045. RICHARD GEORGE (RICK)¹¹ HONEYMAN (*ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Jun 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married LINDA SUE HERMESCH 21 Aug 1972 in St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RAYMOND HERMESCH and ELEANOR WINKLER. She was born 10 Dec 1951 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (908) Linda Sue Hermesch.

B2222
1046. GARY LEE¹¹ HONEYMAN (*ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1951. He married DIANN DOROTHY LINTZ 01 Jun 1974 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLARENCE LINTZ and BARBARA TRIVETT. She was born 28 Jun 1953 in Wamego,, Kansas.

Children of GARY HONEYMAN and DIANN LINTZ are:

1404. i. LYNSDI LEE¹² HONEYMAN, b. 15 Oct 1979, Laramie,, Wyoming.
1405. ii. KELSEY KAE HONEYMAN, b. 24 Jun 1983, Laramie,, Wyoming.

B2224
1047. JANET KATHRYN¹¹ HONEYMAN (*ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Mar 1954 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RODNEY JONES 13 Jul 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 28 Jan 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

JIV 1955
Children of JANET HONEYMAN and RODNEY JONES are:

1406. i. KERRILYNN¹² JONES, b. 18 Dec 1979, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. *CHANGED NAME*
- ii. DUSTIN JAMES JONES, b. 20 Mar 1983, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. KINSEY RIRES, 09 Jul 2011, Beaver Creek,, Colorado.

B2225
1048. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹ HONEYMAN (*ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Nov 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 12 Nov 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married (1) JANEEN ARDELL DECKER 15 Dec 1978 in Laramie,, Wyoming, daughter of KENNETH DECKER. She was born 22 Nov 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married (2) JODY SUE BOEDING 14 Nov 2001 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LAMBERT BOEDING and MARLYS STANSELL. She was born 28 Jan 1960 in Denver,, Colorado.

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH HONEYMAN:

Burial: 20 Nov 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of WILLIAM HONEYMAN and JANEEN DECKER are:

- i. MICHELLE DEANN¹² HONEYMAN, b. 08 Feb 1981, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CODY JOSEPH HONEYMAN, b. 27 Mar 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KRISTEN JANE KRAMER, 31 May 2008, St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. *CHILD*

B2224
1049. DIANE LEA¹¹ HONEYMAN (ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Jan 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) WILLIAM EMMETT PARRISH 31 Aug 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of EMMETT PARRISH and DELORES ENGROFF. He was born 27 Mar 1957 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (2) LLOYD WILLIAM BRANDENBURG 27 Oct 2006 in Miami, Oklahoma. He was born 15 Feb 1954 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Child of DIANE HONEYMAN and WILLIAM PARRISH is:

- i. CHRISTIN ANN¹² PARRISH, b. 07 Dec 1986, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. JOSHUA RAY RONSON, 21 Dec 2006, St. Lucia.

B2227
1050. LORI ANN¹¹ HONEYMAN (ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Mar 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MARK ALAN KOEPEL 02 Nov 1991 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of LELAND KOEPEL and DIXIE FAJEN. He was born 06 Jan 1964 in Salina, Saline, Kansas.

Children of LORI HONEYMAN and MARK KOEPEL are:

- i. BAILEY ROSE¹² KOEPEL, b. 19 Jun 1993, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. RAEGAN NICOLE KOEPEL, b. 02 Jan 1997, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B2228
1051. JEANNE MARIE¹¹ HONEYMAN (ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 26 Aug 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALYN G. THOMSEN 03 Oct 1997 in Laverne Wedding Chapel, Miami, Oklahoma, son of GENE THOMSEN and MARY SCHNECKLOTH. He was born 02 Aug 1968 in Fort Benning, Georgia.

Children of JEANNE HONEYMAN and ALYN THOMSEN are:

- i. SLOAN ALYN¹² THOMSEN, b. 07 Jan 1999, Lawrence, Kansas.
- ii. SAWYER KATHRYN THOMSEN, b. 14 Sep 2004, Lawrence, Kansas.

B2231
1052. DAVID ALAN¹¹ SUTHER (CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Jul 1954 in Holton, Kansas. He married SUSAN MARIE TOURVILLE 03 Jan 1976 in St. Pius X Catholic Church, Norfolk, Virginia, daughter of RICHARD TOURVILLE and MELODEE DECELLA. She was born 17 Jan 1957 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of DAVID SUTHER and SUSAN TOURVILLE are:

1407. i. STEVEN JOSEPH¹² SUTHER, b. 06 Mar 1978, Dayton, Ohio.
- ii. DAVID MICHAEL SUTHER, b. 12 Oct 1980, Dayton, Ohio.
1408. iii. SCOTT EVERETT SUTHER, b. 13 Jun 1982, Dayton, Ohio.

B2232
1053. KENNETH JAMES¹¹ SUTHER (CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Sep 1955 in Holton, Kansas. He married (1) PATRICIA LOU SHAW 14 Sep 1974 in Pound, Virginia, daughter of LEIGHTON SHAW and DOROTHY DRAKE. She was born 08 Oct 1955 in Springfield, Ohio. He married (2) NORA ELIZABETH HINER 15 Jun 1985 in Dayton, Ohio, daughter of GEORGE HINER and RUTH PRINCE. She was born 08 Mar 1956 in Bitburg, Germany.

Notes for KENNETH JAMES SUTHER:
Divorced Patricia in 1977

Divorced Nora in 2006

Child of KENNETH SUTHER and PATRICIA SHAW is:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN¹² SUTHER, b. 16 Apr 1975, Hampton,, Virginia.

Children of KENNETH SUTHER and NORA HINER are:

- ii. VICTORIA JOAN¹² SUTHER, b. 15 Aug 1988, Dayton,, Ohio.
- iii. CHRISTINA LEANN SUTHER, b. 02 Jan 1992, Dayton,, Ohio.

B2233
1054. DEBRA LEA¹¹ SUTHER (*CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Aug 1957 in Holton,, Kansas. She married SAM NELSON HORNER 03 Jul 1982 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, New Carlisle,, Ohio, son of LELAND HORNER and PHYLLIS BOTTORFF. He was born 21 Aug 1961 in Springfield,, Ohio.

Children of DEBRA SUTHER and SAM HORNER are:

- i. HILLARY NICOLE¹² HORNER, b. 10 May 1983, Dayton,, Ohio; m. STEPHAN MICHAEL SCHUSTER, 12 Oct 2013, Bushnell Banquet Center, Springfield,, Ohio; b. 16 Oct 1985, Columbus,, Ohio.
- ii. TY WARREN HORNER, b. 19 Jun 1984, Springfield,, Ohio.
1409. iii. KALIEB LEIGH HORNER, b. 19 Mar 1987, Springfield,, Ohio.
- iv. MEGAN LORRAINE HORNER, b. 04 Nov 1988, Springfield,, Ohio; m. MATTHEW JAMES HUPMAN, 15 Jun 2013, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, New Carlisle,, Ohio; b. 18 Dec 1988, Springfield,, Ohio.

B2235
1055. MARCIA JO¹¹ SUTHER (*CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Feb 1961 in Mobile,, Alabama. She married DONNIE RAY DEEL 20 Oct 1984 in First Baptist Church, Fairborn,, Ohio, son of RAYMOND DEEL and THELMA WOODBY. He was born 19 Oct 1952 in Grundy,, Virginia.

Children of MARCIA SUTHER and DONNIE DEEL are:

1410. i. KELLY RAE¹² DEEL, b. 24 May 1989, Springfield,, Ohio.
- ii. RYAN ANDREW DEEL, b. 28 Sep 1990, Springfield,, Ohio.

B2237
1056. MARY RENEE¹¹ SUTHER (*CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Nov 1965 in Springfield,, Ohio. She married KEVIN PAUL BARNES 02 Sep 1989 in Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Dayton,, Ohio, son of KENNETH BARNES and JOAN JACOBSON. He was born 21 May 1962 in Dayton,, Ohio.

Children of MARY SUTHER and KEVIN BARNES are:

1411. i. ASHTON MARIE¹² BARNES, b. 18 Oct 1988, Dayton,, Ohio.
1412. ii. PAUL ANTHONY BARNES, b. 19 Sep 1990, Dayton,, Ohio.
- iii. MATTHEW CLETUS BARNES, b. 02 May 1994, Dayton,, Ohio.
- iv. THOMAS AUGUSTINE BARNES, b. 20 Mar 1996, Dayton,, Ohio.
- v. HANNA ELIZABETH BARNES, b. 16 Jan 1998, Dayton,, Ohio.
- vi. THERESA CATHERINE BARNES, b. 24 Jul 1999, Dayton,, Ohio.
- vii. JULIA ANN BARNES, b. 06 Jun 2001, Dayton,, Ohio.
- viii. SIENNA GRACE BARNES, b. 09 Jan 2004, Dayton,, Ohio.
- ix. MARCUS ANDREW BARNES, b. 14 Aug 2006, Dayton,, Ohio.

B2238
1057. KATHRYN ANN¹¹ SUTHER (*CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Jun 1967 in Springfield,, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 2007 in New Carlisle, Ohio. She married (2) JOHNNY CROPPER.

Notes for KATHRYN ANN SUTHER:

Never married Johnny Cropper.

More About KATHRYN ANN SUTHER:

Burial: Medway Cemetery, Medway,, Ohio

Children of KATHRYN SUTHER and JOHNNY CROPPER are:

- i. JAMES RUSSELL¹² SUTHER, b. 09 Jun 1986, Springfield,, Ohio.
1413. ii. KATIE ELIZABETH CROPPER, b. 03 Mar 1991, Dayton,, Ohio.

1058. KEVIN EUGENE¹¹ SUTHER (*CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Dec 1970 in Dayton,, Ohio. He married DUSTY RANAE DRAGOO 26 Sep 1999 in Gatlinburg,, Indiana, daughter of ROBERT DRAGOO and BONNIE KAFFENBARGER. She was born 01 Aug 1975 in Jacksonville,, Florida.

Notes for DUSTY RANAE DRAGOO:

Never married Kyle Heckman.

Children of KEVIN SUTHER and DUSTY DRAGOO are:

- i. AUSTIN RUSSELL¹² SUTHER, b. 13 May 1999, Dayton,, Ohio.
- ii. DYLAN CHRISTIAN SUTHER, b. 25 Jan 2001, Dayton,, Ohio.

1059. BRANDON MICHAEL¹¹ SUTHER (*KEVIN EUGENE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Mar 1984 in Springfield,, Ohio. He married RACHELLE MARIE BOHN 25 Oct 2008 in Sidney,, Ohio, daughter of HAROLD BOHN and MARY SHINER. She was born 04 Nov 1983 in Xenia,, Ohio.

Notes for RACHELLE MARIE BOHN:

She never married Brian Arnold.

Child of BRANDON SUTHER and RACHELLE BOHN is:

- i. DARREN JOSEPH¹² SUTHER, b. 16 Aug 2009, Dayton,, Ohio.

1060. KIMBERLY KAY¹¹ SUTHER (*ELMER FRANCIS¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jan 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) GERALD CYRIL (JERRY) NOLTE 20 Oct 1980 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of SYLVESTER NOLTE and GENEVIEVE SCHMITZ. He was born 05 Jul 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) STEVEN MARTINES 24 Aug 1987. She married (3) BRUCE EDWARD HERMESCH 22 Dec 2001 in St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RAYMOND HERMESCH and ELEANOR WINKLER. He was born 26 Feb 1965 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Notes for KIMBERLY KAY SUTHER:

Divorced Gerald Nolte in 1985.

Children of KIMBERLY SUTHER and GERALD NOLTE are:

- i. JENA MYREN (TWIN)¹² NOLTE, b. 26 Aug 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. BRYAN JAMES SPARLING, 28 May 2005, Botanical Gardens, Fort Worth,, Texas; b. 13 Mar 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
1414. ii. JESSICA LYNN (TWIN) NOLTE, b. 26 Aug 1982, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (910) Bruce Edward Hermesch.

1061. RODNEY JAMES (ROD)¹¹ SUTHER (*ELMER FRANCIS¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN,*

JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Jul 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JULIE ANN KRAMER 14 Aug 1982 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DANIEL KRAMER and GERALDINE STEINLAGE. She was born 21 Jan 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of RODNEY SUTHER and JULIE KRAMER are:

1415. i. BRENT JAMES¹² SUTHER, b. 07 Sep 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. JASON DANIEL SUTHER, b. 30 Jun 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. DANA RENAE FELDKAMP, 30 Apr 2011, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 02 Jun 1988, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

EMILY 50

CHIL

1062. CAROL ANN¹¹ SUTHER (ELMER FRANCIS¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 Nov 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) TERRENCE LEE KOHAK 01 May 1982 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM KOHAK and DORIS FANGMAN. He was born 09 May 1955 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) PATRICK GALEN REECE 12 Mar 1995 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of GENE REECE and KAREN CHAZEZ. He was born 18 Aug 1964 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for CAROL ANN SUTHER:

She divorced Terrence Kohake in 1984.

Children of CAROL SUTHER and PATRICK REECE are:

- i. JADE ALEXIS¹² REECE, b. 22 Sep 1995, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
ii. KYLE PATRICK REECE, b. 23 May 1997, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

1063. JAY ALAN¹¹ SUTHER (ELMER FRANCIS¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 07 Nov 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ADELAIDA JEAN (IDA) GONZALES 20 Oct 1990 in St. Mary's Basilica, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, daughter of ALZARO GONZALES and MARY JEANNERET. She was born 06 May 1965 in Leoti, Kansas.

Children of JAY SUTHER and ADELAIDA GONZALES are:

- i. ALEC JOSEPH¹² SUTHER, b. 15 Mar 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
ii. HEATHER MARIE SUTHER, b. 28 Feb 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1064. CONNIE SUE¹¹ SUTHER (ELMER FRANCIS¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Jun 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DAVID ALBERT RUNNEBAUM 14 Nov 1987 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VERNICE RUNNEBAUM and VIRGINIA HEIDEMAN. He was born 01 Mar 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CONNIE SUTHER and DAVID RUNNEBAUM are:

- i. KELLY RENEE¹² RUNNEBAUM, b. 18 Dec 1991, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. LUKE MICHAEL RUNNEBAUM, b. 20 Nov 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1065. DANA LYNN¹¹ SUTHER (ELMER FRANCIS¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 26 May 1971 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN JOSEPH LUEGER 02 Sep 1995 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GALEN LUEGER and CAROL ROTTINGHAUS. He was born 26 May 1971 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of DANA SUTHER and JOHN LUEGER are:

- i. LEXIE RENE¹² LUEGER, b. 18 Apr 2002, Hutchinson, Kansas.

- ii. ISAAC JOHN LUEGER, b. 10 Aug 2004, Woodstock,, Georgia.

B2351
1066. SHERRI LYNN¹¹ HASENKAMP (*PATRICIA JEAN¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 May 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DEAN ROBERT BUNGER 21 Sep 1985 in St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Garden Plain,, Kansas, son of ROBERT BUNGER and LOIS PUETZ. He was born 28 Jun 1959 in Wichita,, Kansas.

Child of SHERRI HASENKAMP and DEAN BUNGER is:

- i. DEVON MARIE¹² BUNGER, b. 25 Nov 1991, Wichita,, Kansas.

B2352
1067. JO ANN¹¹ HASENKAMP (*PATRICIA JEAN¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Sep 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MARK DAVID HUFFORD 09 Aug 1982 in St. Dominic Catholic Church, Holton,, Kansas, son of GERALD HUFFORD and GLENDA CASHMAN. He was born 14 Sep 1961 in Holton,, Kansas.

Children of JO HASENKAMP and MARK HUFFORD are:

- i. KYLI BROOKE¹² HUFFORD, b. 20 May 1985, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
ii. BRITTON COLE HUFFORD, b. 14 Dec 1987, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B2353
1068. SHEILA KAY¹¹ HASENKAMP (*PATRICIA JEAN¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Sep 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (1) KEVIN BROWN. She married (2) ALEX MICHAEL TURNER 17 Jul 1999.

Notes for SHEILA KAY HASENKAMP:

Divorced Alex Turner in 1999.

She never married Kevin Brown.

Child of SHEILA HASENKAMP and KEVIN BROWN is:

- i. PARKER¹² HASENKAMP, b. 10 Mar 1996, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B2361
1069. JULIE ANN¹¹ STOTLER (*ANNA MAE¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Sep 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married (1) PAUL MARSHALL ROBERTSON 28 Jul 1984 in St. Philip Neri Catholic Church, Midwest City,, Oklahoma, son of WILBERT ROBERTSON and CAROLYN. He was born 13 Nov 1961. She married (2) WESLEY COMBS 27 Feb 1999 in Las Vegas,, Nevada, son of LAWRENCE COMBS and PATRICIA KISSEE. He was born 15 Mar 1966 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Notes for JULIE ANN STOTLER:

Divorced Paul Marshall Robertson in 1991.

Child of JULIE STOTLER and WESLEY COMBS is:

- i. WHITNEY SHEA¹² COMBS, b. 18 Oct 2000, Springfield,,Missouri.

B2364
1070. WESLEY MICHAEL¹¹ STOTLER (*ANNA MAE¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Jun 1969 in Emporia,, Kansas. He married PATRICIA ELAINE OSBURG 05 Mar 1994 in St. Joseph Old Cathedral, Oklahoma City,, Oklahoma, daughter of JAMES OSBURG and SANDRA MCINNIS. She was born 07 Jun 1969 in Midland,, Texas.

Children of WESLEY STOTLER and PATRICIA OSBURG are:

- i. ZACHARY MICHAEL (TWIN)¹² STOTLER, b. 07 Sep 1995, Tulsa,, Oklahoma.
ii. LAUREN NICOLE (TWIN) STOTLER, b. 07 Sep 1995, Tulsa,, Oklahoma.

B2611
1071. SABRENA KATHRYN¹¹ PROFFITT (ARLENE ROSE¹⁰ LIERZ, WILFRED JOSEPH⁹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 Jun 1958 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado. She married (1) GARY KENT RULLEGE 09 Jul 1977 in Arvada, Jefferson, Colorado. He was born Abt. 1958. She met (2) ROBERT ST.GEORGE 1981. He was born Abt. 1958. She married (3) DAVID WILLIAMS 24 Mar 2007.

Notes for SABRENA KATHRYN PROFFITT:
Divorced Gary Kent Rulledge.

Child of SABRENA PROFFITT and ROBERT ST.GEORGE is:

- i. JUSTIN¹² ST.GEORGE, b. 18 Jan 1982.

B2612
1072. KATRENA MARIE¹¹ PROFFITT (ARLENE ROSE¹⁰ LIERZ, WILFRED JOSEPH⁹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Sep 1959 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado. She married (1) BRUCE LLOYD MAGEE 11 Mar 1978 in Arvada, Jefferson, Colorado. He was born Abt. 1959. She married (2) TIMOTHY GERARD GORMAN 14 Apr 1995 in Lake Tahoe, Douglas, Nevada. He was born Abt. 1958.

Notes for KATRENA MARIE PROFFITT:
Divorced Bruce Lloyd Magee.

Children of KATRENA PROFFITT and BRUCE MAGEE are:

- i. SEAN¹² MAGEE, b. 26 Jul 1982, McAllen, Hidalgo, Texas.
ii. SKYLER MAGEE, b. 25 May 1984, Burnsville, Dakota, Minnesota.

B2613
1073. CRESTENA ANN¹¹ PROFFITT (ARLENE ROSE¹⁰ LIERZ, WILFRED JOSEPH⁹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Jul 1961 in Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado. She married DAVID CHARLES HORNE 06 Oct 1990 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, son of GRAHAM HORNE and MOIRA. He was born Abt. 1961 in Manchester, England.

Child of CRESTENA PROFFITT and DAVID HORNE is:

- i. MEILIN¹² HORNE, b. 28 Jan 2002.

B2711
1074. MIRANDA LEE¹¹ LIERZ (DANIEL EDWARD¹⁰, EDWARD GEORGE⁹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Aug 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married TRAVIS ERPENBACH 07 May 1994 in Kimberling City, Stone, Missouri, son of JAMES ERPENBACH and TONI ZELFER. He was born 23 Jan 1968/69 in Ironton, Iron, Missouri.

Children of MIRANDA LIERZ and TRAVIS ERPENBACH are:

- i. ANDREW LIERZ¹² ERPENBACH, b. 02 Sep 1999, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas.
ii. TREA LIERZ ERPENBACH, b. 01 Nov 2000.

B2712
1075. TONI RAE¹¹ LIERZ (DANIEL EDWARD¹⁰, EDWARD GEORGE⁹, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 Aug 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MAN KESTER Oct 1999. He was born Abt. 1977.

Child of TONI LIERZ and MAN KESTER is:
HENRY WATSON

- i. MIA RAE¹² KESTER, b. 07 Nov 2000.

B4122
1076. DEBRA SUSAN¹¹ HEIMAN (*JOHN PETER¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jul 1953. She married CHRISTOPHER PUGSLEY 25 Nov 1983.

Child of DEBRA HEIMAN and CHRISTOPHER PUGSLEY is:

- i. STEPHANIE KATE¹² PUGSLEY, b. 18 Feb 1984, Bristol, England.

B4121
1077. PATRICIA ANN¹¹ HEIMAN (*JOHN PETER¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Mar 1958. She married DONALD STUEVE 26 Sep 1981.

Children of PATRICIA HEIMAN and DONALD STUEVE are:

- i. TRACY JOANN¹² STUEVE, b. 28 Mar 1983.
ii. BENJAMIN JOSEPH STUEVE, b. 23 Feb 1985.
iii. AMBER MARIE STUEVE, b. 01 Aug 1987.
iv. DILLON MICHAEL STUEVE, b. 30 Mar 1989.

B4122
1078. JAMES EDWARD¹¹ HEIMAN (*JOHN PETER¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Sep 1959. He married BRENDA HILL 30 Sep 1978. She was born 24 Jun 1959.

Children of JAMES HEIMAN and BRENDA HILL are:

- i. NICHOLAS¹² HEIMAN, b. 10 Jun 1980.
ii. BRADLEY HEIMAN, b. 05 Apr 1985.
iii. RHODA HEIMAN, b. 28 Jun 1988.
iv. MARK HEIMAN, b. 08 Apr 1991.

B4123
1079. BRENDA SUSAN¹¹ HEIMAN (*JOHN PETER¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Oct 1965. She married ROLAND PESCHEL 27 Jun 1987, son of ROBERT PESCHEL and WANDA STUEVE. He was born 12 Oct 1966.

Children of BRENDA HEIMAN and ROLAND PESCHEL are:

- i. ANDREW JOHN¹² PESCHEL, b. 06 Jun 1988, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
ii. JESSICA MARIE PESCHEL, b. 15 Aug 1990, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas; m. JASON ANTHONY RONNEBAUM, 14 Jun 2014, St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas; b. 28 Aug 1990.
iii. MICHELLE LYNN PESCHEL, b. 21 Jul 1992, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
iv. SUSAN PESCHEL, b. 07 May 1997, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

B4132
1080. GARY EDWARD¹¹ HEIMAN (*REGIS LEO¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Oct 1956 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married JEANETTE ELIZABETH MILLER 25 Apr 1981 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DALE MILLER and NORBERTINE NIEHUES. She was born 10 Sep 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GARY HEIMAN and JEANETTE MILLER are:

- i. JAY EDWARD¹² HEIMAN, b. 19 Jul 1984, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. KATIE ELIZABETH HEIMAN, b. 13 May 1985, Shawnee Mission, Kansas; m. JAY EDWARD BROOCKERD, 18 Jul 2009, Holy Trinity Catholic Church, Paola, Kansas.

B4133
1081. ALLEN THOMAS¹¹ HEIMAN (*REGIS LEO¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Jul 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LINDA MARIE FISHER 08 Aug 1997 in Assumption Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was born 07 Jun 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of ALLEN HEIMAN and LINDA FISHER are:

- i. ELIZABETH FRANCES¹² HEIMAN, b. 23 Sep 1998, Kingman,, Kansas.
- ii. ALANA NICOLE HEIMAN, b. 15 Oct 2001, Wichita,, Kansas.

B4134
1082. KEVIN LEO¹¹ HEIMAN (*REGIS LEO¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Sep 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DAWN PATRICIA NIENHUES 18 Jun 1988 in St. Charles,, Missouri. She was born 26 Feb 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of KEVIN HEIMAN and DAWN NIENHUES are:

- i. JORDAN LEE¹² HEIMAN, b. 31 Dec 1989, Charlotte,, North Carolina.
- ii. AUSTIN TAYLOR HEIMAN, b. 31 Jul 1993, Naperville,, Illinois.
- iii. KATHERINE MARIE HEIMAN.

B4141
1083. STEPHEN JOSEPH¹¹ HEIMAN (*KENNETH LEO¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Nov 1956 in Lincoln,, Nebraska. He married CATHERINE IRENE McCLURE 05 Jun 1982 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Pasco,, Washington. She was born 14 Jan 1961 in Eugene,, Oregon.

Children of STEPHEN HEIMAN and CATHERINE McCLURE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN¹² HEIMAN, b. 22 Feb 1983, Richland,, Washington.
- ii. BRITTANY MARIE HEIMAN, b. 08 Dec 1998, Richland,, Washington; m. MARK GARY LITKA, 19 May 2012, Richland,, Washington; b. 20 Mar 1984, Richland,, Washington.

B4142
1080
1084. MICHAEL FRANCIS¹¹ HEIMAN (*KENNETH LEO¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Dec 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TERRILORAIN LEE WILLIAMS 27 Feb 1982 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Pasco,, Washington. She was born 1959.

Children of MICHAEL HEIMAN and TERRILORAIN WILLIAMS are:

- i. MICHAEL LEVI¹² HEIMAN, b. 03 Jul 1987.
- ii. MORGAN JOE HEIMAN, b. 14 Sep 1990.

B4143
1085. KAREN LYNN¹¹ HEIMAN (*KENNETH LEO¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Apr 1961 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married STEVEN DOYLE MATHIS 20 Nov 1980 in St. Paul's Catholic Church, Eltopia,, Washington. He was born 25 May 1961.

Children of KAREN HEIMAN and STEVEN MATHIS are:

- i. MARY RENEE¹² MATHIS, b. 19 May 1981, Othello,, Washington; d. 19 May 1981, Othello,, Washington.
1416. ii. CARL STEPHEN MATHIS, b. 06 Sep 1982, Pasco,, Washington.
- iii. LUKE RAYMOND MATHIS, b. 08 Jan 1986, Richland,, Washington.

4146
B4146
1086. MICHELE KATHRYN (SHELLY)¹¹ HEIMAN (*KENNETH LEO¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸*

BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Feb 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MICHELE KATHRYN (SHELLY) HEIMAN are:

- i. TYLER LEO¹² HEIMAN, b. 11 Aug 1991.
- ii. CONNER LEO HEIMAN, b. 15 Dec 2003.

B4151 1087. KARLA KAY¹¹ HEIMAN (EDWARD HENRY¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 06 Mar 1957 in Portland,, Oregon. She married RICHARD LEE (RICH) O'MALLEY Aug 1980 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Pasco,, Washington, son of CLARENCE O'MALLEY and DARLENE. He was born 06 Mar 1957.

Children of KARLA HEIMAN and RICHARD O'MALLEY are:

- i. AARON RYAN¹² O'MALLEY, b. 14 Mar 1982, Kennewick,, Washington; m. JENNIFER MARIE AEBI, Kennewick,, Washington.
- ii. RACHAEL LEIGH O'MALLEY, b. 05 Mar 1985.
- iii. SHAWN MICHAEL O'MALLEY, b. 28 Dec 1987.

B4152 1088. DAVID LAWRENCE¹¹ HEIMAN (EDWARD HENRY¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Oct 1958 in Portland,, Oregon. He married ROCHELLE VELMA DIXON 04 May 1995 in Eltopia,, Washington. She was born 15 Jan 1963.

Child of DAVID HEIMAN and ROCHELLE DIXON is:

- i. MORGAN STEELE¹² HEIMAN, b. 08 Mar 2001, Kennewick,, Washington.

B4153 1089. LINDA ANN¹¹ HEIMAN (EDWARD HENRY¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 13 Jun 1960 in Portland,, Oregon. She married JOHN JOSEPH VERDERVER 20 Nov 1982 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Pasco,, Washington. He was born 20 Jan 1957 in New York.

Children of LINDA HEIMAN and JOHN VERDERVER are:

10417. i. KRISTINE ROCHELLE¹² VERDERVER, b. 22 Jun 1984.
- ii. SUSAN NICHOLE VERDERVER, b. 09 May 1986.
- iii. AMY ELIZABETH VERDERVER, b. 11 Nov 1991, Seattle, King, Washington.

B4154 1090. ROBERT JOSEPH¹¹ HEIMAN (EDWARD HENRY¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Nov 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married DEBRA LYNN FERRIS 08 Apr 1995. She was born 22 Dec 1968.

Children of ROBERT HEIMAN and DEBRA FERRIS are:

- i. RYAN FERRIS¹² HEIMAN, b. 23 Oct 1999.
- ii. CASY ROBERT HEIMAN, b. 12 Feb 2002.
- iii. DEREK EDWARD HEIMAN, b. 08 Dec 2004.

B4157 1091. TIMOTHY SCOTT¹¹ HEIMAN (PAUL BERNARD¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Jun 1962 in Wyandotte Count, Kansas. He married CARLENE DENISE EWING 27 Apr 1985 in Good Shepard Curuch, Smithville,, Missouri. She was born 16 Jun 1961 in Gardner,, Kansas.

Children of TIMOTHY HEIMAN and CARLENE EWING are:

- i. MATTHEW SCOTT¹² HEIMAN, b. 18 Sep 1986, Clay,, Missouri.
- ii. KYLE BRENT HEIMAN, b. 30 Jun 1989, Clay,, Missouri.

B422
1092. ANGELA LYNN¹¹ HEIMAN (*PAUL BERNARD*¹⁰, *EDWARD TIMOTHY*⁹, *JOSEPHINE CAROLYN*⁸ *BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 03 Mar 1964. She married ANTHONY RAYMOND NEVINS 29 Dec 1984 in Kansas City,, Missouri. He was born 19 Mar 1964 in Smithville,, Missouri.

Children of ANGELA HEIMAN and ANTHONY NEVINS are:

- i. JENNIFER MARIE¹² NEVINS, b. 20 Jun 1985, Kansas City,, Missouri; m. DANIEL ROBERTS, 26 Jun 2008.
- ii. JONATHAN ANTHONY NEVINS, b. 20 Feb 1987, Kansas City,, Missouri.

B421
1093. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS (CHRIS)¹¹ HEIMAN (*THOMAS VINCENT (TOM)*¹⁰, *EDWARD TIMOTHY*⁹, *JOSEPHINE CAROLYN*⁸ *BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 08 Dec 1973 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JENNIFER GERARD 02 Aug 1997 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. She was born 20 Dec 1971 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Children of CHRISTOPHER HEIMAN and JENNIFER GERARD are:

- i. TYLER CHRISTOPHER¹² HEIMAN, b. 23 Jul 1999, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- ii. ASHLIN JENNIFER HEIMAN, b. 16 Nov 2001, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

B4211
1094. REBECCA JEAN (BECKIE)¹¹ HEIMAN (*EUGENE FRANCIS (GENE)*¹⁰, *LEO JOSEPH*⁹, *JOSEPHINE CAROLYN*⁸ *BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 05 Jun 1960 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ALLEN DALE WIEBE 06 Sep 1980 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM WIEBE and VONNA JOHNSON. He was born 02 Feb 1959.

Children of REBECCA HEIMAN and ALLEN WIEBE are:

- i. BRIAN¹² WIEBE.
- 1418. ii. ASHLEY JEAN WIEBE, b. 09 Jun 1983.
- iii. CRAIG WILLIAM WIEBE, b. 17 Dec 1985.

B422
1095. DANIEL LEE¹¹ HEIMAN (*EUGENE FRANCIS (GENE)*¹⁰, *LEO JOSEPH*⁹, *JOSEPHINE CAROLYN*⁸ *BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 21 Jun 1961 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married GLORIA JEAN RONNEBAUM 18 Feb 1995 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MELVIN RONNEBAUM and JOANN STEINLAGE. She was born 16 Aug 1968.

Children of DANIEL HEIMAN and GLORIA RONNEBAUM are:

- i. DONOVAN LEE¹² HEIMAN, b. 19 Feb 1996.

Notes for DONOVAN LEE HEIMAN:

Adopted

- ii. ZACHARIAH MICHAEL HEIMAN, b. 07 Jul 1999.

Notes for ZACHARIAH MICHAEL HEIMAN:

Adopted

B4221
1096. ROBERT LEE¹¹ KOELZER (*VIRGINIA LEE*¹⁰ *HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH*⁹, *JOSEPHINE CAROLYN*⁸ *BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 17 Aug 1957 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JUANITA MARY HAVERKAMP 01 Sep 1979 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM HAVERKAMP and PATRICIA FANGMAN. She was born 27 Jun 1958 in Seneca,

Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT LEE KOELZER:
Divorced 2008

Children of ROBERT KOELZER and JUANITA HAVERKAMP are:

1419. i. NATALIE RENEE¹² KOELZER, b. 02 Dec 1980, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. JENNIFER NICOLE KOELZER, b. 15 Jun 1984, Manhattan,, Kansas; m. LANCE MATTHEW CHRISTOFFERSON, 25 Jun 2011, Lodge in Alpine, Wyoming; b. 06 Mar 1981, Helena,, Montana.
iii. BREDDLEY LEE KOELZER, b. 05 Mar 1988, Joliet,, Illinois.
iv. BRETT MATTHEW KOELZER, b. 01 Aug 1989, Joliet,, Illinois.

84222
1097. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹ KOELZER (*VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SANDRA LOUISE (SANDY) HAVERKAMP 24 Apr 1985 in St. Bede Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLETUS HAVERKAMP and MARCINA BURDIEK. She was born 23 Mar 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of WILLIAM KOELZER and SANDRA HAVERKAMP are:

1420. i. CHELSIE¹² KOELZER, b. 31 Mar 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. COREY DAVID KOELZER, b. 06 Apr 1987, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. NICOLE KAELEN OTHMER, 01 Sep 2012, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 14 Sep 1989, Cheyenne,, Wyoming.
1421. iii. COURTNEY MARIE KOELZER, b. 09 Dec 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

84223
1098. BRENDA KAY¹¹ KOELZER (*VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Apr 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) GALEN NIEHUES. She married (2) GALEN EARL NIEHUES 07 Aug 1982 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HERBERT NIEHUES and REGINA NEUSCH. He was born 05 Jun 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of BRENDA KOELZER and GALEN NIEHUES are:

1422. i. MEGAN AMBER¹² NIEHUES, b. 20 Dec 1986, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. JENNA ELIZABETH NIEHUES, b. 15 Nov 1988, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. SHAWN MICHAEL KRAMER, 18 Feb 2012, Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas; b. 14 Apr 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. BLAKE DANIEL NIEHUES, b. 18 Apr 1992, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

84224
1099. MARY BETH¹¹ KOELZER (*VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Mar 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JOHN DANIEL KOHAK 01 Jun 1985 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DANIEL KOHAK and MARY BOEDING. He was born 23 Feb 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MARY KOELZER and JOHN KOHAK are:

1423. i. SARA MARIE¹² KOHAK, b. 01 Jul 1985, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. LAURA ELIZABETH KOHAK, b. 05 Oct 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. JULIE BARBARA KOHAK, b. 11 Nov 1993, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. MICHELLE ANN KOHAK, b. 22 May 1997, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

84225
1100. MICHAEL KEVIN¹¹ LANE (*BETTY ANN¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jul 1960. He married DOLORES LYNN LASSLEY 12 Oct 1985 in Annunciation Catholic Church, Albuquerque,, New Mexico. She was born 01 Jul 1961.

Children of MICHAEL LANE and DOLORES LASSLEY are:

- i. JULIANNE MARIE¹² LANE, b. 13 Feb 1988, Albuquerque,, New Mexico; m. DANIEL EARL RANDLEMON, 23 Jul 2011, Silver Pick Lodge, Durando,, Colorado; b. 20 Sep 1987.
- ii. KEVIN NELSON LANE, b. 14 Jan 1990, Albuquerque,, New Mexico.
- iii. LAURA BERNADETTE LANE, b. 18 Jul 1993, Albuquerque,, New Mexico.
- iv. PHILIP JAMES LANE, b. 01 Jan 1996, Albuquerque,, New Mexico.

B4232
1101. GERALD STEPHEN¹¹ LANE (*BETTY ANN¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Dec 1961. He married JEAN MICHELLE WADE 28 Dec 1984 in Assumption Catholic Church, Albuquerque,, New Mexico. She was born 17 Dec 1962.

Children of GERALD LANE and JEAN WADE are:

- i. BRITTANY CHRISTINE¹² LANE, b. 15 Sep 1994.
- ii. STEPHEN MATTHEW LANE, b. 02 Nov 1996.

B4241
1102. CATHERINE FRANCES¹¹ FANGMAN (*EDNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Jun 1960. She married THOMAS BERRY 09 Oct 1982 in Most Pure Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 14 Mar 1960.

Children of CATHERINE FANGMAN and THOMAS BERRY are:

- i. NICOLE CATHARINE¹² BERRY, b. 29 Sep 1984; m. NATHAN WILLIAM BURMAN, 04 Jun 2011, The Loretto, Kansas City,, Missouri; b. 27 Apr 1985.
- ii. RYAN JOSEPH BERRY, b. 21 Dec 1987.

B4242
1103. CAROL ANN¹¹ FANGMAN (*EDNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Aug 1961. She married KEVIN RIELY GRIMM 09 Jun 1984 in Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 08 Jun 1953.

Children of CAROL FANGMAN and KEVIN GRIMM are:

- i. REGAN ELIZABETH¹² GRIMM, b. 06 May 1988.
- ii. TARIA MARGARET GRIMM, b. 18 Nov 1991.

B4243
1104. DORIS JEAN¹¹ FANGMAN (*EDNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Sep 1963. She married MARTIN DARROW GEEDING 20 Jun 1987 in Assumption Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 02 Aug 1950.

Children of DORIS FANGMAN and MARTIN GEEDING are:

- i. RACHEL MARIE¹² GEEDING, b. 30 Jun 1989.
- ii. HEATHER RENAE GEEDING, b. 08 Aug 1991.
- iii. GRANT DEANE GEEDING, b. 01 Jul 1994.
- iv. CLAYTON GILBERT GEEDING, b. 09 Jan 2010.

B4244
1105. GARY LEE¹¹ FANGMAN (*EDNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jul 1965. He married RACHELLE RAE WHITE 01 May 1987 in Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was born 27 Apr 1967.

Children of GARY FANGMAN and RACHELLE WHITE are:

- B4246
- i. KAITLYN MARIE¹² FANGMAN, b. 28 Mar 1992; m. BRANDON ELLIS STITT, 28 Sep 2013, Heritage Hall, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; b. 07 Feb 1990.
 - ii. MADISON RACHELLE FANGMAN, b. 12 Oct 1995.

1106. AMY JO¹¹ FANGMAN (*EDNA KATHERINE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1969. She married TODD ROSS WALLIS 10 Feb 1990 in Church of Jesus Christ, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 15 May 1967.

Children of AMY FANGMAN and TODD WALLIS are:

- i. NATHAN ROSS¹² WALLIS, b. 18 Oct 1994.
- ii. LAURA KAY WALLIS, b. 19 Jul 2000.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER TODD WALLIS, b. 02 Feb 2002.

B4252

1107. ELISA JEANNE¹¹ BERES (*GERALDINE LOUISE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jun 1976. She married RICHARD KUCIA 23 Sep 2008 in St. Clare of Assisi Church, Clifton,, Virginia. He was born 31 Dec 1977.

Children of ELISA BERES and RICHARD KUCIA are:

- i. ISAAC JOSEPH¹² KUCA, b. 22 Dec 2011.
- ii. GENEVIEVE ANN KUCA, b. 08 Sep 2013.

B4253

1108. BRIAN JOHN¹¹ BERES (*GERALDINE LOUISE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Apr 1981. He married SHERRIE KENDALL YANCEY 21 May 2005 in St. Clare of Assisi Church, Clifton,, Virginia. She was born 26 Dec 1979.

Children of BRIAN BERES and SHERRIE YANCEY are:

- i. CYPRIAN THOMAS¹² BERES, b. 15 Apr 2011.
- ii. LEIGH MEI BERES, b. 07 Sep 2012.

B4261

1109. DAVID JOSEPH¹¹ BOWHAY (*THELMA MARIE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Oct 1967. He married (1) ALISA LAW KLEPPE 22 Apr 1995 in St. Dominic Catholic Church, Holton,, Kansas, daughter of MARVIN KLEPPE and JAN. He married (2) CARLA SUE PETTTT 28 Jun 2008 in St. Dominic Catholic Church, Holton,, Kansas. She was born 17 Oct 1964.

Children of DAVID BOWHAY and ALISA KLEPPE are:

- i. EMILY NICOLE¹² BOWHAY, b. 05 Jun 1997.
- ii. GRACE JANAE BOWHAY, b. 15 May 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B4262

1110. CHERYL MARIE¹¹ BOWHAY (*THELMA MARIE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Jan 1969. She married SCOTT ELLIS GALES 05 Jun 1993 in St. Dominic Catholic Church, Holton,, Kansas, son of LARRY GALES and KATHY. He was born 29 Mar 1968.

Children of CHERYL BOWHAY and SCOTT GALES are:

- i. MORGAN MARIE¹² GALES, b. 10 Apr 1996.
- ii. ALEXANDREA DIANE GALES, b. 11 May 1999.
- iii. JOCOB VINCENT GALES, b. 12 Mar 2003.

B4263

1111. LAURA ANN¹¹ BOWHAY (*THELMA MARIE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ*

JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 06 Jan 1970. She married RICHARD RONALD RUSICH 23 Nov 2002 in St. Alphonsus Catholic Church, Brooklyn Center,, Minnesota, son of RICHARD RUSICH and BONNIE. He was born 09 Feb 1968.

Children of LAURA BOWHAY and RICHARD RUSICH are:

- i. ZACHARY RICHARD¹² RUSICH, b. 06 Nov 2003.
- ii. AVA LAUREN RUSICH, b. 03 Feb 2006.

B4264
1112. DEAN VINCENT¹¹ BOWHAY (THELMA MARIE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 20 Dec 1972. He married (1) KARI ANN KENKEL 03 Jun 1995 in St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Meriden,, Kansas, daughter of PAUL KENKEL and THERESA ROTTINGHAUS. She was born 10 Jan 1973. He married (2) JENNIFER MARIE SCHWERTDFAGER 25 Nov 2006 in St. Dominic Catholic Church, Holton,, Kansas. She was born 19 Apr 1979.

Children of DEAN BOWHAY and JENNIFER SCHWERTDFAGER are:

- i. TEAGEN VINCENT¹² BOWHAY, b. 23 May 2008.
- ii. KOLBY DEAN BOWHAY, b. 31 Dec 2009.
- iii. SADYE MARIA BOWHAY, b. 04 Dec 2012.

B4271
1113. JULIE ANN¹¹ HEIMAN (GILBERT LEON¹⁰, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 23 Nov 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRIAN EDWARD BOEDING 27 Aug 1996 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of PAUL BOEDING and MARILYN HEIMAN. He was born 19 Aug 1970 in Kansas City,, Missouri.

Children of JULIE HEIMAN and BRIAN BOEDING are:

- i. ANDREW PAUL¹² BOEDING, b. 20 Dec 2000, Wichita,, Kansas.
- ii. MEGAN RILEY BOEDING, b. 10 Sep 2002, Wichita,, Kansas.
- iii. LILY ELIZABETH BOEDING, b. 02 Oct 2006, Wichita,, Kansas.

B4272
1114. KENT JOSEPH¹¹ HEIMAN (GILBERT LEON¹⁰, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Jun 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MARGARET NICOLE (NIKKI) STRAHM 08 Sep 2001, daughter of DON STRAHM and LORINDA GARRETT. She was born 08 Mar 1982 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KENT HEIMAN and MARGARET STRAHM are:

- i. TRENTON JOSEPH¹² HEIMAN, b. 24 Oct 2003, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MADELYNN ELISABETH HEIMAN, b. 28 Aug 2006, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. KAYDENCE MARGARET HEIMAN, b. 18 May 2010, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B4273
1115. RENEE KATHRYN¹¹ HEIMAN (GILBERT LEON¹⁰, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Mar 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JEREMIAH JAY MEYER 31 Jul 2009 in Lake of the Ozarks, Camden, Missouri, son of KEITH MEYER and DEBRA RONNEBAUM. He was born 10 Sep 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of RENEE HEIMAN and JEREMIAH MEYER is:

- i. HAILEY JANICE¹² MEYER, b. 22 Sep 2008, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B4281
1116. NEAL MICHAEL¹¹ BROXTERMAN (DONNA MARIE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Feb 1978 in Olathe,, Kansas. He

married NICOLE LEIGH JOHNSON 09 Jun 2001 in Mainland Golf Coarse, Mainland,, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Jun 1977 in Sellerville,, Pennsylvania.

Children of NEAL BROXTERMAN and NICOLE JOHNSON are:

- i. LILYANA MICHELLE¹² BROXTERMAN, b. 28 Mar 2005, Sellerville,, Pennsylvania.
- ii. GAVIN MADISON BROXTERMAN, b. 08 Mar 2007, Sellerville,, Pennsylvania.

36111
1117. STEPHANIE ANN¹¹ KOCH (*JAMES EDWARD¹⁰, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Dec 1964 in Falls City,, Nebraska. She married KEITH INGRAHAM.

Children of STEPHANIE KOCH and KEITH INGRAHAM are:

- i. JACOB ALLEN¹² INGRAHAM, b. 04 Aug 1987.
- ii. ALEX JAMES INGRAHAM.

36112
1118. STACEY MARIE¹¹ KOCH (*JAMES EDWARD¹⁰, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 May 1967 in Falls City,, Nebraska. She married PATEL.

Child of STACEY KOCH and PATEL is:

- i. CHLOE MARIE¹² PATEL, b. 08 May 1994.

36113
1119. WILLIAM EDWARD¹¹ KOCH (*JAMES EDWARD¹⁰, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Nov 1973 in Falls City,, Nebraska. He married JAMIE ANN COCKERHAM 27 Feb 2002, daughter of JAMES COCKERHAM and DONNA. She was born 28 Dec 1978.

Children of WILLIAM KOCH and JAMIE COCKERHAM are:

- i. LEVI JAMES¹² KOCH, b. 13 Feb 2006.
- ii. JONATHAN EDWARD KOCH, b. 11 Aug 2008.

36114
1120. KEVIN JAMES¹¹ KOCH (*JAMES EDWARD¹⁰, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Feb 1976 in Falls City,, Nebraska. He married CORA RANEY 27 Nov 1999, daughter of JOHN RANEY and RITA. She was born 07 Jan 1977.

Children of KEVIN KOCH and CORA RANEY are:

- i. ETHAN JAMES¹² KOCH, b. 13 Feb 2006.
- ii. DANIEL NELSON KOCH, b. 15 Aug 2009.

36122
1121. KELLY ANN¹¹ BAUSCH (*ANNETTE CHRISTINE¹⁰ KOCH, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Oct 1976 in West Point,, Nebraska. She married JOSHUA B. O'CONNELL 10 Aug 2002 in Lincoln,, Nebraska, son of TOM O'CONNELL and DANA VINCENT. He was born 28 Aug 1975 in New Jersey.

Child of KELLY BAUSCH and JOSHUA O'CONNELL is:

- i. SYDNEY ANN¹² O'CONNELL, b. 29 Jun 2011, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

36123
1122. ERIC LEE¹¹ BAUSCH (*ANNETTE CHRISTINE¹⁰ KOCH, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Apr 1982 in West Point,, Nebraska. He

married MISTI ELIZABETH ORTMEIER 25 Mar 2006 in Beemer,, Nebraska, daughter of VERNON ORTMEIER and RITA NIEWOHNER. She was born 22 Nov 1982 in West Point,, Nebraska.

Children of ERIC BAUSCH and MISTI ORTMEIER are:

- i. LAURYN ELIZABETH¹² BAUSCH, b. 14 Aug 2010, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- ii. GAVIN LEE BAUSCH, b. 17 Apr 2012, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

B6131 1123. JEFFEREY CHARLES¹¹ KOCH (*ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Jun 1968 in Auburn,, Nebraska. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JEFFEREY KOCH and UNKNOWN are:

- i. NATHAN¹² KOCH, b. 30 May 1988.
- ii. PRESLEE KOCH, b. 27 Jul 1989.
- iii. JARID KOCH, b. Aug 1993.

B6132 1124. SCOTT ERIC¹¹ KOCH (*ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Feb 1973 in Auburn,, Nebraska. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of SCOTT KOCH and UNKNOWN is:

- i. JACOB¹² KOCH, b. 2000.

B6133 1125. JASON¹¹ KOCH (*ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jan 1978 in Auburn,, Nebraska. He married JENNIFER.

Notes for JASON KOCH:

Divorced

Children of JASON KOCH and JENNIFER are:

- i. MARLENE¹² KOCH, b. 2001.
- ii. ROBERT KOCH.

B6134 1126. TERESA DAWN¹¹ BRIGHTUP (*MAE JEAN¹⁰ KOCH, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 May 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married JAMES DANNY BROWN 07 Jul 2001 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, son of WILBERT BROWN and LIZ VIDERING. He was born 02 Feb 1965 in Opelousas,, Louisiana.

Children of TERESA BRIGHTUP and JAMES BROWN are:

- i. TERYN MICHELLE¹² BROWN, b. 17 Feb 1995, Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
- ii. GARRETT MICHAEL BROWN, b. 13 May 2013, Great Falls,, Montana.

B6135 1127. CHASITY EILEEN¹¹ KOCH (*LARRY ALFRED¹⁰, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Apr 1983 in Falls City,, Nebraska. She married AARON DAVIS 24 Sep 2004 in Falls City,, Nebraska.

Children of CHASITY KOCH and AARON DAVIS are:

- i. RYKEN ROBERT¹² DAVIS, b. 05 May 2005, Falls City,, Nebraska.
- ii. JACOB DAVIS, b. 29 Jul 2008, Falls City,, Nebraska.
- iii. BREYETTA NICOLE DAVIS, b. 16 May 2014, Falls City,, Nebraska.

36571
1128. JOSEPH EDWARD¹¹ HEIM (*MICHELLE MARIE¹⁰ KOCH, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Oct 1974 in Falls City,, Nebraska. He married KATHERINE JOLEEN HILGENFELD 09 Jun 2001 in Dawson,, Nebraska, daughter of RONALD HILGENFELD and JOLEEN SHEAFF. She was born 27 Apr 1975 in Falls City,, Nebraska.

Child of JOSEPH HEIM and KATHERINE HILGENFELD is:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD¹² HEIM, b. 13 Feb 2003, Lincoln,, Nebraska.

3672
1129. JESSICA ANN¹¹ HEIM (*MICHELLE MARIE¹⁰ KOCH, ALFRED JOSEPH⁹, ANNA CATHARINE⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Jan 1982 in Falls City,, Nebraska. She married WESLEY SCOTT HILL 03 Jun 2005 in Dawson,, Nebraska, son of SCOTT HILL and MARSHA HALE. He was born 24 Oct 1980 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Notes for JESSICA ANN HEIM:
Divorced

Children of JESSICA HEIM and WESLEY HILL are:

- i. SOPHIA MARIE¹² HILL, b. 06 Jun 2007, Salina,, Kansas.
- ii. EDWARD ANTHONY HILL, b. 07 Aug 2009, Salina,, Kansas.

3711
1130. JANELLE MARIE¹¹ SCHRAAD (*KATHLEEN FRANCIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Apr 1960 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) KEVIN LEE BECKER 15 Oct 1982 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEO BECKER and DARLENE MCCLAIN. He was born 1958 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) RICK LINNEMANN 18 Dec 1994 in Wamego,, Kansas, son of JERRY LINNEMANN and KAREN SEDLACEK. He was born 04 Jan 1964 in Steinauer,, Nebraska.

Child of JANELLE SCHRAAD and RICK LINNEMANN is:

- i. LOGAN ANN¹² LINNEMANN, b. 24 Apr 1996, Manhattan,, Kansas.

37112
1131. STEPHEN JOSEPH¹¹ SCHRAAD (*KATHLEEN FRANCIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Apr 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TARYA ADAMS 16 Sep 1987 in Council Grove,, Kansas, daughter of DANIEL ADAMS and GENEVIEVE LEE. She was born 24 Jul 1960 in Council Grove,, Kansas.

Children of STEPHEN SCHRAAD and TARYA ADAMS are:

- i. AUGUST DANIEL¹² SCHRAAD, b. 06 Apr 1989, Wichita,, Kansas.
- ii. ADAM JOSEPH SCHRAAD, b. 19 Jul 1991, Wichita,, Kansas.
- iii. ETHAN ALLEN SCHRAAD, b. 31 Oct 1998, Council Grove,, Kansas.

37113
1132. ALAN ELMER¹¹ SCHRAAD (*KATHLEEN FRANCIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Dec 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DEBRA ADE 12 May 1989 in Kansas City,, Kansas, daughter of DALE ADE and DELORES SWENSON. She was born 14 May 1964 in McPherson,, Kansas.

Children of ALAN SCHRAAD and DEBRA ADE are:

- i. BROME ALAN¹² SCHRAAD, b. 06 Jun 1990, Overland Park,, Kansas.
1424. ii. CODY CRAIG SCHRAAD, b. 26 Sep 1992, Overland Park,, Kansas.
- iii. ELIJAH STEVEN SCHRAAD, b. 06 Jan 1995, Overland Park,, Kansas.
- iv. ISAAC DALE SCHRAAD, b. 30 Jan 1997, Kansas City,, Kansas.

B7114
1133. CRAIG RICHARD¹¹ SCHRAAD (*KATHLEEN FRANCIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Dec 1965 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ERIN ELIZABETH FIEGER 20 May 1994 in Holy Name Catholic church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT FIEGER and BETSY DEGGINGER. She was born 18 Jul 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of CRAIG SCHRAAD and ERIN FIEGER are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹² SCHRAAD, b. 11 Aug 1990, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. TIMOTHY REED SCHRAAD, b. 19 Aug 1995, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. MICHAEL TYLER SCHRAAD, b. 03 Mar 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. CARSON CHRISTOPHER SCHRAAD, b. 25 Sep 2004, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- v. JETT ABLE SCHRAAD, b. 04 Nov 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B7121
1134. THERESA MARIE¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*RUSSELL JOSEPH¹⁰, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Apr 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. She married JOHN JOSEPH SÜDBECK 25 Sep 1982 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CLEMENS SÜDBECK and CYRILLA BERGMAN. He was born 10 Jun 1962 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (848) John Joseph Südbeck.

B7122
1135. JAMES JOSEPH¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*RUSSELL JOSEPH¹⁰, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Feb 1964 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas. He married MARY BETH SÜDBECK 23 Aug 1986 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of VIRGIL SÜDBECK and LOYOLA HEIMAN. She was born 31 Jul 1966.

Children of JAMES HAVERKAMP and MARY SÜDBECK are:

- i. CAITLYN MARIE¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 31 Mar 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. KYLE JAMES HAVERKAMP, b. 01 Apr 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LEE TRAVIS HAVERKAMP, b. 13 Jun 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B7131
1136. LINDA MARIE¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*RICHARD HENRY¹⁰, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Jun 1963 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GERALD LEE KUCKELMAN 04 May 1984 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM KUCKELMAN and KATHLEEN KOCH. He was born 23 Jun 1961 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LINDA HAVERKAMP and GERALD KUCKELMAN are:

- i. JILL MARIE¹² KUCKELMAN, b. 19 Oct 1988, Scott City,, Kansas.
- ii. AMBER KUCKELMAN, b. 20 Mar 1991, Scott City,, Kansas.
- iii. KELSEY LYNA KUCKELMAN, b. 10 Aug 1994, Scott City,, Kansas.

B7132
1137. KEITH GERALD¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*RICHARD HENRY¹⁰, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jul 1964 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married PATRICIA KAY (PATTY) HAUG 07 May 1988 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ERNEST HAUG and RITA KOCH. She was born 06 Jun 1968 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KEITH HAVERKAMP and PATRICIA HAUG are:

- i. DEREK GERARD¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 23 Sep 1989, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

- ii. DUSTIN JOSEPH HAVERKAMP, b. 28 Feb 1992, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. KASEY ELIZABETH HAVERKAMP, b. 11 May 1995, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. ISAAC JACOB HAVERKAMP, b. 21 Dec 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B7142
1138. JULIE ANN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*BERYL ANN¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Nov 1967 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RODNEY LYNN FALK 22 Oct 1988 in St. Columbkille Catholic Church, Blaine, Pottawatomie, Kansas, son of KENNETH FALK and GLORIA BERGES. He was born 14 Jul 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of JULIE HOLTHAUS and RODNEY FALK are:

- i. NICHOLE LYNN¹² FALK, b. 31 Mar 1991, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas; m. ROBERT COOPER, 27 Apr 2013, St. Marys., Kansas; b. 21 Oct 1990, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
ii. TAYLOR ANN FALK, b. 15 Oct 1993, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
iii. ERIKA LEE FALK, b. 25 Nov 1997, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
iv. MARY JO FALK, b. 08 Oct 2001, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
v. CARTER KENNETH FALK, b. 23 Feb 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B7143
1139. BRADLEY GERARD (BRAD)¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*BERYL ANN¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jan 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) SUSAN JOAN (SUSIE) JACKSON 04 May 1996 in St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church, Mayetta, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES JACKSON and SONJA. He married (2) LORI ROMINE 19 May 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, daughter of ED ROMINE and LINDA PARSONS. She was born 08 Feb 1972.

Child of BRADLEY HOLTHAUS and SUSAN JACKSON is:

- i. KOLBY MICHAEL¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Oct 1997, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of BRADLEY HOLTHAUS and LORI ROMINE are:

- ii. HAILEY ANN¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 18 Feb 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
iii. JOSEPH WAYNE HOLTHAUS, b. 14 Oct 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B7144
1140. DANA MICHELLE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*BERYL ANN¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Dec 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROCKY BROCK 08 May 2004, son of JAMES BROCK and DARLENE GRAHAM. He was born 04 Oct 1965.

Children of DANA HOLTHAUS and ROCKY BROCK are:

- i. KEVIN CLIFTON (TWIN)¹² BROCK, b. 14 Jun 2006, Liberty,, Missouri.
ii. OLIVA CAROLINE (TWIN) BROCK, b. 14 Jun 2006, Liberal,, Kansas.

B7145
1141. MATHEW ALAN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*BERYL ANN¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jul 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married HEATHER LYNNE FORCE 13 Jul 1999 in St. Colombkille Catholic Church, Blaine, Pottawatomie, Kansas, daughter of TERRY FORCE and AMY FALK. She was born 04 Dec 1976 in Salina, Saline, Kansas.

Children of MATHEW HOLTHAUS and HEATHER FORCE are:

- i. SYDNEY NICOLE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 25 Mar 2004, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
ii. PARKER LEONARD HOLTHAUS, b. 05 Jul 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B7235
1142. CRAIG BERNARD¹¹ HEIMAN (*CARROLL LEO¹⁰, JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Nov 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KATHERINE Jo (KATIE) TANKING 22 May 2010 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DUANE TANKING and JANE FANGMAN. She was born 25 Aug 1987 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of CRAIG HEIMAN and KATHERINE TANKING is:

- i. ADDISON KATE¹² HEIMAN, b. 12 Jul 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B7233
1143. SHELLIE ANN¹¹ HEIMAN (*CARROLL LEO¹⁰, JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) She married LOUIE JOSEPH BUSTAMANTE 29 Mar 2008 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EUGENE BUSTAMANTE and HELEN.

Children of SHELLIE HEIMAN and LOUIE BUSTAMANTE are:

- i. RYAN JOSEPH¹² BUSTAMANTE, b. 23 Mar 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. LILY FAITH BUSTAMANTE, b. 03 Nov 2011, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B7234
1144. TRAVIS JOSEPH¹¹ HEIMAN (*CARROLL LEO¹⁰, JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Nov 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JULIE ANN DRIMMEL 05 Jun 2004 in St. Ann's Catholic Church, Effingham,, Kansas. She was born 21 Jul 1980.

Children of TRAVIS HEIMAN and JULIE DRIMMEL are:

- i. ALICE MICHELLE¹² HEIMAN, b. 01 May 2008, Kearney, Clay, Missouri.
- ii. HELEN ANN HEIMAN, b. 10 Mar 2010, Kansas City,, Missouri.
- iii. LEO JOSEPH HEIMAN, b. 09 Aug 2013, Kansas City,, Missouri.

B7232
1145. SHERRIE ANN (TWIN)¹¹ HEIMAN (*CARROLL LEO¹⁰, JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Sep 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT BERTON (ROB) SHAW 08 Oct 2005 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERTON SHAW and MARCIA WARD. He was born 22 Sep 1977 in Holton,, Kansas.

Children of SHERRIE HEIMAN and ROBERT SHAW are:

- i. MYIAH ANN¹² SHAW, b. 01 Nov 2011, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. GARRETT ROBERT SHAW.

B7241
1146. KATRINA MARY¹¹ HEIMAN (*MELVIN FRANCIS¹⁰, JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Mar 1977 in Pawnee City,, Nebraska. She married DAVID JOHN LEE 13 Jul 2002 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VICTOR LEE and SUSAN DALAGER. He was born 03 Dec 1974 in Rugby,, North Dakota.

Child of KATRINA HEIMAN and DAVID LEE is:

- i. JOHANAH FAITH¹² LEE, b. 13 Jun 2011, Hastings,, Nebraska.

B7242
1147. MICHAELA MARIE¹¹ HEIMAN (*MELVIN FRANCIS¹⁰, JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jun 1980 in Beatrice,, Nebraska. She married TIMOTHY JOHN SCHULTEJANS 13 Aug 2005 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JAMES SCHULTEJANS and DIANE NORDHUS. He was born 23 Jun 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of MICHAELA HEIMAN and TIMOTHY SCHULTEJANS are:

- i. SAMANTHA MARIE¹² SCHULTEJANS, b. 20 May 2007, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. MALLORIE FAITH SCHULTEJANS, b. 05 May 2009, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. BENJAMIN JOHN SCHULTEJANS, b. 25 Jun 2013, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

1148. LINSAY JO¹¹ ANDERSON (*BEVERLY JO¹⁰ HEIMAN, JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Dec 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married BRYAN BARRY HENDERSON 30 Aug 2003 in Assumption Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of LARRY HENDERSON and LINDA. He was born 26 Apr 1978.

Children of LINSAY ANDERSON and BRYAN HENDERSON are:

- i. ALLIE JO¹² HENDERSON, b. 12 Nov 2008, Overland Park,, Kansas.
- ii. NOLAN BARRY HENDERSON, b. 15 May 2012, Overland Park,, Kansas.

1149. RAVEN LEAH¹¹ ANDERSON (*BEVERLY JO¹⁰ HEIMAN, JOSEPH FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jun 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married MICHAEL CLAUSSEN PREISINGER 28 Jan 2006, son of MARK PREISINGER and JOANNE. He was born 03 Sep 1977.

Children of RAVEN ANDERSON and MICHAEL PREISINGER are:

- i. BRENDA MADELYN¹² PREISINGER, b. 23 Aug 2007, Overland Park,, Kansas.
- ii. HANNA KATE PREISINGER, b. 09 Jan 2009, Overland Park,, Kansas.
- iii. ELLA LINDSAY PREISINGER, b. 29 Mar 2010, Overland Park,, Kansas.

1150. BRIAN EDWARD¹¹ BOEDING (*MARILYN ELIZABETH¹⁰ HEIMAN, ELMER FRANCIS⁹, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Aug 1970 in Kansas City,, Missouri. He married JULIE ANN HEIMAN 27 Aug 1996 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GILBERT HEIMAN and JANICE ROTTINGHAUS. She was born 23 Nov 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (1113) Julie Ann Heiman.

1151. JAMES HENRY¹¹ CLARK (*ALICE MAE¹⁰ BERGMAN, LESTER JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Feb 1965 in Hawaii, and died 24 Jul 2001 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. He married COLLEEN FREED Abt. 1985. She was born 27 Jul 1964.

More About JAMES HENRY CLARK:

Burial: 30 Jul 2001, Haven of Rest Memorial Park, Gig Harbor, Pierce, Washington

Children of JAMES CLARK and COLLEEN FREED are:

- i. SHELBY MARIE¹² CLARK, b. 23 Jul 1992, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; d. 23 Jul 1992, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

More About SHELBY MARIE CLARK:

Burial: Heaven of Rest Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington

- ii. KOURTNEY LYNN CLARK, b. 12 Jan 1994, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

1152. DEANA ANN¹¹ CLARK (*ALICE MAE¹⁰ BERGMAN, LESTER JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jun 1967 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. She married

(1) TODD REQUA. She married (2) BRETT JOHNSON 01 Jul 2005.

Children of DEANA CLARK and TODD REQUA are:

- i. KATIE MAE¹² REQUA, b. 12 Jan 1995, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- ii. CHRISTINA CAROLINA REQUA, b. 16 Mar 1998, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Child of DEANA CLARK and BRETT JOHNSON is:

- iii. GARRETT PAUL¹² JOHNSON, b. 26 Jun 2006, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

B9123
1153. MELISSA MARIE¹¹ CLARK (*ALICE MAE¹⁰ BERGMAN, LESTER JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 May 1972 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. She married DEAN SHINEMAN 17 May 2001 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Child of MELISSA CLARK and DEAN SHINEMAN is:

- i. SCOTT SAMUEL¹² SHINEMAN, b. 29 Sep 2004, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

B9121
1154. MANDY NICHOLE¹¹ BLAIR (*JOLENE MARIE (JO)¹⁰ BERGMAN, PAUL HAROLD⁹, JOSEPH HENRY⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Apr 1982 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married ANDREW NELSON MAUER 22 May 2004 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, son of MICHAEL MAUER and MINDY ARBUS. He was born 10 May 1980 in Fairlawn, Bergen, New Jersey.

Children of MANDY BLAIR and ANDREW MAUER are:

- i. MADDOX DAMON¹² MAUER, b. 22 May 2009, Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland.

Notes for MADDOX DAMON MAUER:
Born at Shady Grove Adventist Hospital.

- ii. REAGAN CAMDYN MAUER, b. 05 Feb 2012, Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland.

Notes for REAGAN CAMDYN MAUER:
Born in Shady Grove Adventist Hospital.

B911
1155. RUSSELL JOHN¹¹ BERGMAN (*JOHN EDWARD¹⁰, CLETUS JOHN⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Jul 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LESLEY JEAN CANNON 12 Jun 2010 in St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of PAUL CANNON and JULINA HEIL. She was born 02 Apr 1982 in Oconomowoc,, Wisconsin.

Child of RUSSELL BERGMAN and LESLEY CANNON is:

- i. AIDEN PETER¹² BERGMAN, b. 17 Apr 2012, Hartford,, Connetitc.

B912
1156. KEVIN JOSEPH¹¹ BERGMAN (*JOHN EDWARD¹⁰, CLETUS JOHN⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Feb 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JULIE RAE STALLBAUMER 12 Aug 2006 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of GERALD STALLBAUMER and JUNE KUCKELMAN. She was born 08 Aug 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KEVIN BERGMAN and JULIE STALLBAUMER are:

- i. KENDAL JOHN¹² BERGMAN, b. 30 Aug 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. WYLEE JAMES BERGMAN, b. 04 Nov 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B913
1157. AMY ROSE¹¹ HAUG (*FRANCIS EDWARD¹⁰, ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ*

JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 May 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RUSSELL JOHN LIERZ 22 Nov 1996 in Nemaha County Court House, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ELMER LIERZ and JOANN HEIMAN. He was born 14 Nov 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (859) Russell John Lierz.

B9321
1158. KEVIN MERLIN¹¹ MACKE (ALICE ROSE¹⁰ HAUG, ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 15 Jun 1972 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married DAWN JENNIFER LONDERHOLM 21 Oct 1995 in Queen of the Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Overland Park,, Kansas, daughter of JAMES LONDERHOLM and CAROLYN LATHAM. She was born 22 Aug 1968 in Kansas City,, Missouri.

Children of KEVIN MACKE and DAWN LONDERHOLM are:

- i. SPENCER JAMES¹² MACKE, b. 21 May 2001, Overland Park,, Kansas.
- ii. OWEN MERLIN MACKE, b. 07 Aug 2003, Overland Park,, Kansas.

B9322
1159. RANDALL LEE (RANDY)¹¹ MACKE (ALICE ROSE¹⁰ HAUG, ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Nov 1975 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married BRENDA RASHYL DONAHY 09 Sep 2000 in Queen of the Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Wea,, Kansas, daughter of DARYL DONAHEY and SHERRY DEEDS. She was born 27 Nov 1977 in Wichita,, Kansas.

Child of RANDALL MACKE and BRENDA DONAHY is:

- i. SAMANTHA ROSE¹² MACKE, b. 12 Oct 2010, Shawnee Mission,, Kansas.

B9323
1160. CHASE CHRISTOPHER¹¹ HAUG (KENNETH CLETUS¹⁰, ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Oct 1984 in Salida,, Colorado. He married LAURA JOY SHANAHAN 12 Jul 2009 in Colorado Springs,, Colorado, daughter of MIKE SHANAHAN and LAURA DOCKUM. She was born 26 Oct 1985 in Colorado Springs,, Colorado, and died 26 Sep 2011 in Littleton,, Colorado.

More About LAURA JOY SHANAHAN:

Burial: Cremated

Child of CHASE HAUG and LAURA SHANAHAN is:

- i. RENNDYN¹² HAUG, b. 14 Feb 2011, Denver,, Colorado.

B9341
1161. HEATHER ROSEANN¹¹ HAUG (RONALD JOSEPH¹⁰, ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 13 Jan 1981 in Thornton,, Colorado. She married CHRISTOPHER PAUL BARBER 13 Aug 2010 in Rock Island,, Rhode Island, son of ROBERT BARBER and ELAINE KILLIAN. He was born 07 Nov 1981 in Meriden, Connecticut.

Child of HEATHER HAUG and CHRISTOPHER BARBER is:

- i. RYLEY CHRISTOPHER¹² BARBER, b. 18 Aug 2013, Hartford,, Connecticut.

B9351
1162. SHELLY SUSAN¹¹ HAUG (GERALD LYNN (JERRY)¹⁰, ROSEDNA CATHERINE (ROSE)⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Aug 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ZACKARY LEE WESTHOFF 30 Jul 2005 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CHARLOTTE ANITA. He was born 28 May 1981 in Parsons,, Kansas.

Children of SHELLY HAUG and ZACKARY WESTHOFF are:

- i. BRYNLEE LYNN¹² WESTHOFF, b. 08 Jun 2009, Wichita,, Kansas.
- ii. EMMETT JOHN WESTHOFF, b. 13 Apr 2012, Wichita,, Kansas.

89441
1163. KAREN RENAE¹¹ KOHAKE (*DENISE MARIE¹⁰ BERGMAN, MERLIN HENRY⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Dec 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DARIN STEPHEN STRATHMAN 03 Nov 2007 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of KENNETH STRATHMAN and CHRISTINA NORDHUS. He was born 19 Oct 1984 in Kansas¹.

Children of KAREN KOHAKE and DARIN STRATHMAN are:

- i. ANDIE ELIZABETH¹² STRATHMAN, b. 01 Aug 2010, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
- ii. MORGAN CHRISTINA STRATHMAN, b. 29 Nov 2012, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

89511
1164. ANGELA GRACE¹¹ KREIMER (*JANE GRACE¹⁰ KOHAKE, GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Dec 1977 in Kansas City,, Missouri. She married CAMERON MITCHELL KELLY 21 Oct 2006 in Raleigh,, North Carolina, son of THOMAS KELLY and BEAKELLY WILLIAMS. He was born 16 Oct 1978 in Miami,, Florida.

Children of ANGELA KREIMER and CAMERON KELLY are:

- i. AIDEN GRACE¹² KELLY, b. 27 Jan 2004, Raleigh,, North Carolina.
- ii. KIEREN MITCHELL KELLY, b. 12 Aug 2009, Raleigh,, North Carolina.

89512
1165. KARA LYNN¹¹ KREIMER (*JANE GRACE¹⁰ KOHAKE, GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Jul 1980 in Kansas City,, Missouri. She married MICHAEL EUGENE MESSERCOLA 20 May 2006 in Wilmington,, North Carolina. He was born 14 Jun 1978 in Guilderland,, New York.

Children of KARA KREIMER and MICHAEL MESSERCOLA are:

- i. FAYSION JULIA¹² MESSERCOLA, b. 27 Aug 2009, Wilmington,, North Carolina.
- ii. GRAYSON MICHAEL MESSERCOLA, b. 15 Feb 2012, Wilmington,, North Carolina.

89514
1166. CHRISTOPHER DONALD¹¹ KREIMER (*JANE GRACE¹⁰ KOHAKE, GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Apr 1985 in Kansas City,, Missouri. He married ALEXIS BELLE CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of JAMES CHAMBERLAIN and SHAWN. She was born 21 Nov 1986 in Greenboro,, North Carolina.

Child of CHRISTOPHER KREIMER and ALEXIS CHAMBERLAIN is:

- i. JACKSON PARKER CHAMBERLAIN¹² KREIMER, b. 30 Mar 2010, Pleasant Garden,, North Carolina.

89521
1167. NICOLOE KRISTEN¹¹ KOHAKE (*THOMAS JOSEPH¹⁰, GRACE MARTHA⁹ BERGMAN, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Mar 1979 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. She married ALEX KOLAR.

Child of NICOLOE KOHAKE and ALEX KOLAR is:

- i. AUDREY FAITH¹² KOLAR, b. 26 Sep 2013, Redwood City, San Mateo, California.

Notes for AUDREY FAITH KOLAR:
Adopted.

B9531
1168. DAVID JAMES¹¹ KOHAKE (*JAMES MARION (JIM)*¹⁰, *GRACE MARTHA*⁹ *BERGMAN*, *EDWARD JOHN*⁸, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 16 Nov 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KIMBERLY FRANCES ROHR 20 Aug 2011 in Hanover,, Kansas, daughter of DARRELL ROHR and JANE SEDLACEK. She was born 05 May 1983 in Hanover,, Kansas.

Children of DAVID KOHAKE and KIMBERLY ROHR are:

- i. BRANDON JAMES¹² KOHAKE, b. 06 Jan 2011, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- ii. LUCAS GENE KOHAKE, b. 03 Sep 2013, Salina,, Kansas.

B9532
1169. PAUL EDWARD¹¹ KOHAKE (*JAMES MARION (JIM)*¹⁰, *GRACE MARTHA*⁹ *BERGMAN*, *EDWARD JOHN*⁸, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 10 Oct 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SHANNON DALE 28 May 2005 in Prairie Village, Johnson, Kansas, daughter of HARRY DALE and CAROL WAYLAN. She was born 30 Nov 1978 in Kansas City,, Kansas.

Children of PAUL KOHAKE and SHANNON DALE are:

- i. ALEXANDER JAMES¹² KOHAKE, b. 21 Oct 2009, Cincinnati,, Ohio.
- ii. CAROLINE GRACE KOHAKE, b. 14 May 2012, Leawood,, Kansas.

9561
B9561
1170. BETH ANN¹¹ KOHAKE (*GERARD LEONARD*¹⁰, *GRACE MARTHA*⁹ *BERGMAN*, *EDWARD JOHN*⁸, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 21 Mar 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) AUSTIN WADE DEAN 11 Jun 2005 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of WILLIAM DEAN and PATTI. He was born 13 Jun 1981. She married (2) MATTHEW WILLIAM (MATT) BENKENDORF 25 Aug 2012 in St. John's Catholic Church, Hanover, Washington, Kansas, son of WILLIAM BENKENDORF and DELORES.

Child of BETH KOHAKE and MATTHEW BENKENDORF is:

- i. DARIN MICHAEL¹² BENKENDORF, b. 28 Sep 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B9562
1171. NATHAN GERARD (NATE)¹¹ KOHAKE (*GERARD LEONARD*¹⁰, *GRACE MARTHA*⁹ *BERGMAN*, *EDWARD JOHN*⁸, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 28 Nov 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DANA LYNN STRATHMAN 18 Jun 2011 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of RICHARD STRATHMAN and JANICE STALLBAUMER. She was born 31 Aug 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Child of NATHAN KOHAKE and DANA STRATHMAN is:

- i. CAMDEN¹² KOHAKE, b. 01 Oct 2012, Manhattan,, Kansas.

B9711
1172. CHERYL LYNN¹¹ BERGMAN (*MICHAEL LEO*¹⁰, *MIENARD JOSEPH*⁹, *EDWARD JOHN*⁸, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 20 May 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BEN MICHAEL BRUNA 20 May 2006 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALAN BRUNA and MARIE. He was born 05 Apr 1983 in Hanover, Washington, Kansas.

Children of CHERYL BERGMAN and BEN BRUNA are:

- i. GRACIE MARIE¹² BRUNA, b. 27 Sep 2008, Roeland Parks, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. JACK MICHAEL BRUNA, b. 24 Mar 2010, Roeland Parks, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. KATE ELIZABETH BRUNA, b. 09 Dec 2011, Salina, Saline, Kansas.

B9721
1173. DAVID JOSEPH¹¹ KASTER (*ANN GERALYN*¹⁰ *BERGMAN*, *MIENARD JOSEPH*⁹, *EDWARD JOHN*⁸, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ *BERGMANN*, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ *BERGMAN*, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 16 Feb 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married

HEATHER MARIE BENNETT 19 Oct 2009 in Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas, daughter of ROD BENNETT and OLGA CHAO. She was born 31 Dec 1987.

Child of DAVID KASTER and HEATHER BENNETT is:

- i. EVAN REID¹² KASTER, b. 02 Jul 2012, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

B9722 1174. DANIEL LEE¹¹ KASTER (*ANN GERALYN¹⁰ BERGMAN, MIENARD JOSEPH⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Dec 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married (1) JENNIFER JONES 14 Feb 2004 in Ceresco, Saunders, Nebraska, daughter of KENNETH JONES and EMMA. She was born 02 Feb 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. He married (2) JANELLE LEIGH FREY 28 Aug 2010 in Sycamore Springs, Montgomery, Kansas, daughter of RANDELL FREY and CYNTHIAL RALSTON. She was born 19 Jul 1983 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DANIEL KASTER and JENNIFER JONES are:

- i. MADISON ANN¹² KASTER, b. 03 Sep 2001, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- ii. SHELBI LEIGH KASTER, b. 17 Nov 2003, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iii. HANNAH NICOLE KASTER, b. 16 Dec 2004, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iv. HUNTER RYAN KASTER, b. 25 Aug 2006, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

B9731 1175. NICOLE RHEA¹¹ SIESS (*ELIZABETH ROSE (BETH)¹⁰ BERGMAN, MIENARD JOSEPH⁹, EDWARD JOHN⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Oct 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DYLAN KEIM 16 Jul 2005 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of CARL KEIM and CHRISTINE. He was born 24 Sep 1984 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of NICOLE SIESS and DYLAN KEIM are:

- i. ABRAM JEREMY¹² KEIM, b. 22 Oct 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. RENEE ELIZABETH KEIM, b. 08 Oct 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. NOAH NICHOLAS KEIM, b. 28 Sep 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B9731 1176. ASHLEY MARIE¹¹ WINKLER (*PAUL GERARD¹⁰, LEROY WILLIAM⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Oct 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married BRADLEY STEPHEN (BRAD) NORDHUS 25 Jun 2011 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of STEPHEN NORDHUS and BONNIE HAVERKAMP. He was born 02 Jan 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Child of ASHLEY WINKLER and BRADLEY NORDHUS is:

- i. CAMDEN JAMES¹² NORDHUS, b. 07 Dec 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B12 M 1177. THOMAS EDWARD¹¹ HEISE (*THOMAS PAUL¹⁰, IRENE COLLETA⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Apr 1964 in Livermore, Alameda, California. He married JEAN GELS 16 Apr 1988 in Livermore, Alameda, California, daughter of KENNETH GELS and JOYCE. She was born 09 Jan 1964 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

Children of THOMAS HEISE and JEAN GELS are:

- i. DANIEL E.¹² HEISE, b. 23 Apr 1990, Livermore, Alameda, California.
- ii. JENNA C. HEISE, b. 08 Sep 1991, Livermore, Alameda, California.

B10 1178. DONALD JOHN¹¹ HEISE (*THOMAS PAUL¹⁰, IRENE COLLETA⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Jul 1965 in Livermore, Alameda, California. He married SANDRA TURNER 18 Apr 1997 in Livermore, Alameda, California, daughter of JOCK TURNER and MARY FRUCHTENKY. She was born 03 Aug 1965 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

1175. DONALD JOHN "BESS" (THOMAS PAUL), IRVING COLLIER BERNARD, HEARTLEY, FRANK JOSEPH
 (JOSEPH FRANK), FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD
 (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK) was born 15 Apr 1905 in Livermore, Alameda, California. He
 married JESS GILES 18 Apr 1907 in Livermore, Alameda, California, daughter of JESSIE GILES and JOSEPH
 GILES. She was born 03 Aug 1905 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

Children of THOMAS BESS and JESS GILES are:

- i. DORIS C. BESS, b. 23 Apr 1909, Livermore, Alameda, California.
- ii. JESSIE C. BESS, b. 08 Sep 1907, Livermore, Alameda, California.

1177. THOMAS EDWARD "BESS" (THOMAS PAUL), IRVING COLLIER BERNARD, HEARTLEY, FRANK JOSEPH
 (JOSEPH FRANK), FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD
 (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK) was born 15 Apr 1905 in Livermore, Alameda, California. He
 married JESS GILES 18 Apr 1907 in Livermore, Alameda, California, daughter of JESSIE GILES and JOSEPH
 GILES. She was born 03 Aug 1905 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

Child of ASHLEY WINKLER and BRADLEY WINKLER is:
 i. CAMDEN JAMES WINKLER, b. 07 Dec 2013, Geneva, Nevada, Kansas.

1178. ASHLEY MARIE WINKLER (FRANK GILBERT, LEROY WILLIAM, ELLIOTT PARKER, JOHN HENRY BERNARD,
 JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD,
 (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK) was born 15 Dec 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married
 BRADLEY WINKLER 22 Jan 2011 in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of
 STEPHEN WINKLER and GENEVA HAWKINS. He was born 01 Jan 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of NICOLE SHAW and DOLAN KIM are:
 i. ABRAHAM TERRY KIM, b. 22 Oct 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. RYAN ELLIOTT KIM, b. 08 Oct 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. NORA MICHAEL KIM, b. 28 Sep 2011, Geneva, Nevada, Kansas.

1179. NICOLE RITA "SHAW" (JAMES FRANK, FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD,
 JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD,
 (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK) was born 23 Oct 1984 in Geneva, Nevada, Kansas. She
 married DOLAN KIM 18 Jan 2011 in St. Peter's Catholic Church, St. Joseph, Nevada, Kansas, son of
 KIM and CHRISTINE. He was born 24 Sep 1984 in Nevada, Nevada, Kansas.

Children of DORIS KASTNER and JESSIE JONES are:
 i. MARION ANN KASTNER, b. 01 Sep 2001, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- ii. STEPHEN LEO KASTNER, b. 17 Nov 2001, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iii. HANNAH NICOLE KASTNER, b. 18 Dec 2004, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
- iv. HUNTER RYAN KASTNER, b. 22 Aug 2006, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

1174. DANIEL LEE KASTNER (JAMES FRANK, FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD,
 JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK JOSEPH, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD, JOHN HENRY BERNARD,
 (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK), (JOSEPH FRANK) was born 23 Oct 1984 in Geneva, Nevada, Kansas. He married
 JESSIE JONES 14 Feb 2006 in Geneva, Nevada, Kansas, daughter of JESSIE JONES and EMMA. She was
 born 02 Feb 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. He married (2) JESSIE JONES 14 Feb 2006 in
 Sycamore Springs, Missouri, Kansas, daughter of RAYMOND JONES and CRYSTAL KASTNER. She was born 12
 Feb 1985 in Nevada, Nevada, Kansas.

HEATHER MARIE BERRY 19 Oct 2009 in Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas, daughter of BOB BERRY and OLGA
 CHAO. She was born 21 Dec 1987.

Child of DAVID KASTNER and HEATHER BERRY is:
 i. EVAN RYAN KASTNER, b. 02 Jan 2012, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Children of DONALD HEISE and SANDRA TURNER are:

- i. JAROD DONALD¹² HEISE, b. 18 Jun 1998, Livermore, Alameda, California.
- ii. KRISTON JACKIE HEISE, b. 02 Aug 1999, Livermore, Alameda, California.

B12/13

1179. RONALD PAUL¹¹ HEISE (*THOMAS PAUL¹⁰ HEISE, IRENE COLLETA⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Jun 1967 in Livermore, Alameda, California. He married CAROLINE SWEETLAND 27 Sep 1997 in Livermore, Alameda, California, daughter of PHIL SWEETLAND and JANET. She was born 24 Apr 1967 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

Children of RONALD HEISE and CAROLINE SWEETLAND are:

- i. JOHN P.¹² HEISE, b. 26 Sep 1998, Livermore, Alameda, California.
- ii. RYAN W. HEISE, b. 25 Jan 2000, Livermore, Alameda, California.

B10-121

1180. JACQUELINE MARIE¹¹ BOLIS (*MARIE ELANIA¹⁰ HEISE, IRENE COLLETA⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Oct 1968 in Livermore, Alameda, California.

Child of JACQUELINE MARIE BOLIS is:

- i. ANDREW JOSEPH¹² BOLIS, b. 01 Oct 1992.

B10/922

1181. CHRISTINA ELAINE¹¹ BOLIS (*MARIE ELANIA¹⁰ HEISE, IRENE COLLETA⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Sep 1969 in Livermore, Alameda, California. She married (1) JOHN HART 06 Nov 1992 in Virginia Beach,, Virginia. He was born 09 Mar 1961. She married (2) FLOYD SMITH 06 Jan 2008. He was born 17 Dec 1972.

Notes for CHRISTINA ELAINE BOLIS:

Divorced July 2007.

Child of CHRISTINA BOLIS and FLOYD SMITH is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER FLOYD BOLIS SMITH¹² SMITH, b. 14 Mar 2009, Virginia Beach,, Virginia.

B124/11

1182. ROBERT PATRICK¹¹ LARKIN (*JUDITH MARIE (JUDY)¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Oct 1971 in Emporia,, Kansas. He married AMY SUE REINECKE 09 Jul 1994 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JAMES REINECKE and MARY NORDHUS. She was born 01 May 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of ROBERT LARKIN and AMY REINECKE are:

- i. KATELYN JANE¹² LARKIN, b. 24 Jul 1996, Salina,, Kansas.
- ii. ASHLEY NICOLE LARKIN, b. 29 Dec 2000, Beloit,, Kansas.
- iii. ELLA LARKIN, b. 14 Sep 2004, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

B124/12

1183. MICHAEL DALE¹¹ LARKIN (*JUDITH MARIE (JUDY)¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Mar 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married STACEY M. CORNELIUS, daughter of DONALD CORNELIUS and MARGIE. She was born in Great Bend,, Kansas.

Children of MICHAEL LARKIN and STACEY CORNELIUS are:

- i. MIKAYLA MARIE¹² LARKIN, b. 26 Feb 2001, Manhattan,, Kansas.
- ii. SIERRA MARYROSE LARKIN, b. 05 Jan 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Ble 413
1184. TRACY MARIE¹¹ LARKIN (*JUDITH MARIE (JUDY)*¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 23 Dec 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married THOMAS LEONARD (TOM) UPHAUS 20 May 1995 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DONALD UPHAUS and MARY HAVERKAMP. He was born 14 Feb 1966 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of TRACY LARKIN and THOMAS UPHAUS are:

- i. BLAKE THOMAS¹² UPHAUS, b. 29 Jun 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. DEREK MICHAEL UPHAUS, b. 13 May 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. BRYCE JACOB UPHAUS, b. 22 Feb 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Ble 422
1185. SHELLI ANN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JEANETTE ANN*¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Sep 1972 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MICHAEL G. SLATER 28 Aug 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of GEORGE SLATER and MARIE. He was born 24 Jul 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of SHELLI HOLTHAUS and MICHAEL SLATER are:

- i. EVAN MICHAEL¹² SLATER, b. 05 Nov 1999, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. KALEB PATRICK SLATER, b. 11 Aug 2001, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. COLTON MATTHEW SLATER, b. 17 Jan 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. THADEN ANDREW SLATER, b. 02 Mar 2008, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

Ble 423
1186. JANELL MARIE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JEANETTE ANN*¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Apr 1977 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DEREK M. MUELLER 27 Sep 2003 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RICHARD MUELLER and SHARON MCCAIN. He was born 06 Jan 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Children of JANELL HOLTHAUS and DEREK MUELLER are:

- i. MORGAN ELLA¹² MUELLER, b. 18 May 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. AUSTIN PATRICK MUELLER, b. 19 Jul 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Ble 424
1187. SARA LYNN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JEANETTE ANN*¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 14 Jun 1979 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM MORRISON 24 Jul 2004 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN MORRISON and JANE RONNEBAUM. He was born 21 Sep 1979 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas. She married (2) SHANE MICHAEL KRAMER 12 Nov 2011 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN KRAMER and CAROLINE NOLTE. He was born 23 Sep 1981 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

Notes for SARA LYNN HOLTHAUS:

Divorced John Morrison in January 2009.

Children of SARA HOLTHAUS and JOHN MORRISON are:

- i. KYLE WILBER¹² MORRISON, b. 02 Jan 1998, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM MORRISON, b. 03 Nov 2005, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

Child of SARA HOLTHAUS and SHANE KRAMER is:

- iii. LAWRENCE MICHAEL¹² KRAMER, b. 14 Jan 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Ble 431
1188. COREY LEE¹¹ BERGMAN (*REGINALD EMMETT*¹⁰, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 23 Aug 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married

JULIE MARIE KRAMER 10 Apr 2010 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of CLETUS KRAMER and JEAN HENRY. She was born 17 Sep 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of COREY BERGMAN and JULIE KRAMER are:

- i. JACOBY LEE¹² BERGMAN, b. 28 Feb 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. JAMISON ALBERT BERGMAN, b. 20 Nov 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B10-432
1189. TYLER JAMES¹¹ BERGMAN (*REGINALD EMMETT¹⁰, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Nov 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of TYLER JAMES BERGMAN is:

- i. PARKER¹² BERGMAN, b. 02 Jun 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B10-443
1190. JAMIE ELIZABETH¹¹ HUERTER (*CONSTANCE JOEL (CONNIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Apr 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) JOSHUA (JOSH) GUERRERO in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RICHARD GUERRERO and LOUISE. He was born 21 Feb 1980. She married (2) ALFRED WILLIAM SYLVA 12 Jun 2004 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of JAMIE HUERTER and JOSHUA GUERRERO is:

- i. JESSIE W.¹² GUERRERO, b. 10 Jun 2001, Reno, Storey, Nevada.

Children of JAMIE HUERTER and ALFRED SYLVA are:

- ii. KYARA JASMINE¹² SYLVA., b. 17 Nov 2007, Reno, Storey, Nevada.
- iii. TY NICHOLAS SYLVA., b. 01 Apr 2009, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

B10-442
1191. CLINT JOEL¹¹ HUERTER (*CONSTANCE JOEL (CONNIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Dec 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married NATALIE BODEN 22 Sep 2007 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT BODEN and JOYCE MUETING. She was born 08 Oct 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CLINT HUERTER and NATALIE BODEN are:

- i. BROOKS JOEL¹² HUERTER, b. 10 Dec 2009, Omaha., Nebraska.
- ii. ADELYN RENEE HUERTER, b. 12 Jan 2001, Omaha., Nebraska.

B10-441
1192. SHAWN NICHOLAS¹¹ HUERTER (*CONSTANCE JOEL (CONNIE)¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married NIKKI LOFTON 13 Mar 2010 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 18 Jun 1979 in Kearney., Nebraska.

Child of SHAWN HUERTER and NIKKI LOFTON is:

- i. MADISON LEANN¹² HUERTER, b. 30 Dec 2002, Kearney., Nebraska.

B10-451
1193. KRISTIN RENEE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*MARLEEN RUTH¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Dec 1978 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRIAN JOSEPH GUDENKAUF 26 Feb 2000 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, son of CARROLL GUDENKAUF and ARLENE HULSING. He was born 14 Jul 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of KRISTIN HOLTHAUS and BRIAN GUDENKAUF are:

- B-4532
- i. GAVIN MICHAEL¹² GUDENKAUF, b. 09 Feb 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
 - ii. ASHLYN ARLENE GUDENKAUF, b. 28 Nov 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1194. KIMBERLY RAE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*MARLEEN RUTH¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Oct 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BARRY KENNETH BROXTERMAN 13 Apr 2002 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, son of GARY BROXTERMAN and VICTORIA (VICKI). He was born 26 Apr 1979 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of KIMBERLY HOLTHAUS and BARRY BROXTERMAN are:

- i. AIDAN JOSEPH¹² BROXTERMAN, b. 14 Aug 2005, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. NOAH LEANDER BROXTERMAN, b. 01 May 2008, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

B-4533

1195. RYAN MICHAEL¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*MARLEEN RUTH¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1984 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married ASHLEY ANN SÜDBECK 12 Jun 2010 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOHN SÜDBECK and THERESA HAVERKAMP. She was born 01 May 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of RYAN HOLTHAUS and ASHLEY SÜDBECK is:

- i. LAYNE EMMETT¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 09 Oct 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B-4534

1196. CHAD DOUGLAS¹¹ ENNEKING (*LOIS RANEE¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Oct 1978 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BRENNIA RAE BENNETT 22 Sep 2002 in First Baptist Church, Falls City,, Nebraska, daughter of CHARLES BENNETT and DAWN. She was born 20 Dec 1979 in Falls City,, Nebraska.

Children of CHAD ENNEKING and BRENNIA BENNETT are:

- i. TREYVAN CHAD¹² ENNEKING, b. 01 Dec 2004, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
- ii. KNYLEY BROOKE ENNEKING, b. 24 Jun 2009, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.

B-4535

1197. ANDREW EDWARD (ANDY)¹¹ ENNEKING (*LOIS RANEE¹⁰ BERGMAN, EMMETT EDWIN⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jun 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married STACY GLISSMAN 01 Aug 2009 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DAVID GLISSMAN and JULIA NORDHUS. She was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Child of ANDREW ENNEKING and STACY GLISSMAN is:

- i. NASEN EDWARD¹² ENNEKING, b. 11 Sep 2011, Omaha,, Nebraska.

B-4536

1198. TERRY JAMES¹¹ HUNNINGHAKE (*DELOYE JOSEPH¹⁰, WILMA EVELYN⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Jan 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married KIMBERLY ANN (KIM) FELDKAMP 30 Jun 2012 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of REGIS FELDKAMP and ANNETTE HULSING. She was born 27 Sep 1974 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of TERRY HUNNINGHAKE and KIMBERLY FELDKAMP are:

- i. BRENT¹² HUNNINGHAKE.
- ii. TRACIE ANN HUNNINGHAKE, m. ROBERT LEROY WAGNER, 17 Apr 2010, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

B-4537

1199. TYLER ALAN¹¹ HANZLICEK (*ELLEN KENEICE¹⁰ BERGMAN, KENNETH ORVILLE⁹, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH*

B10911
(JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Aug 1986 in Superior,, Nebraska. He married KATLYN JORGENSEN 04 Jun 2011 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, daughter of MARK JORGENSEN and CARRIE SCHNEIDER. She was born 10 Jun 1987 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

Child of TYLER HANZLICEK and KATLYN JORGENSEN is:

- i. RYKER ALLAN¹² HANZLICEK, b. 04 Apr 2013, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.

B10913
1200. SHANNON MARIE¹¹ CREVIER (CYNTHIA ANN¹⁰ STALLBAUMER, JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Feb 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JUAN MOLINA 23 Aug 1997 in Emporia,, Kansas. He was born 24 Jun 1977 in Mexico.

Children of SHANNON CREVIER and JUAN MOLINA are:

- i. REQUEL¹² MOLINA, b. 04 Apr 1997, Emporia,, Kansas.
- ii. JONATHAN MOLINA, b. 16 Feb 2001, Emporia,, Kansas.

B10921
1201. BRADLEY JOSEPH¹¹ CREVIER (CYNTHIA ANN¹⁰ STALLBAUMER, JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 26 Nov 1985. He married KENDRA MURRY. She was born in Springhill,, Kansas.

Children of BRADLEY CREVIER and KENDRA MURRY are:

- i. AUDRA PAGE¹² CREVIER, b. 02 Nov 2007, Springhill,, Kansas.
- ii. MARGO CREVIER, b. 25 Apr 2011, Springhill,, Kansas.
- iii. CHARLOTTE GRACE CREVIER, b. 25 Apr 2011, Springhill,, Kansas.

B10922
1202. KIMBERLY RENEE¹¹ BROXTERMAN (LAURA JEAN (LORI)¹⁰ STALLBAUMER, JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 31 Dec 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRENT DOMAN 30 Jun 2001 in Corpus Christy Catholic Church, Moody Creek,, Kansas. He was born 02 Nov 1979.

Children of KIMBERLY BROXTERMAN and BRENT DOMAN are:

- i. HAILY¹² DOMAN, b. 17 Dec 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ALLISON DOMAN, b. 25 Feb 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B10922
1203. RYAN RICHARD¹¹ BROXTERMAN (LAURA JEAN (LORI)¹⁰ STALLBAUMER, JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 10 Mar 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married AMANDA LYNN KRAMER 22 Sep 2007 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DONALD KRAMER and JANICE OLBERTING. She was born 10 Dec 1986 in Wetmore,, Kansas.

Children of RYAN BROXTERMAN and AMANDA KRAMER are:

- i. MARISSA¹² BROXTERMAN, b. 29 Mar 2007, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.
- ii. BLAKE BROXTERMAN, b. 26 Oct 2008, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.
- iii. KADE BROXTERMAN, b. Sep 2013, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.

B10922
1204. DUSTIN LEE¹¹ STRATHMAN (JANICE MARIE (JAN)¹⁰ STALLBAUMER, JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Mar 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married CARLA RENEE MEYER 26 Sep 2009 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of JAMES MEYER and JULIA KOCH. She was born 09 Jun 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of DUSTIN STRATHMAN and CARLA MEYER is:

- i. BRODY¹² STRATHMAN, b. 15 Aug 2012, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas.

B-9423
1205. DANA LYNN¹¹ STRATHMAN (*JANICE MARIE (JAN)¹⁰ STALLBAUMER, JERIANN ELEANOR⁹ BERGMAN, HENRY LEO⁸, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Aug 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. She married NATHAN GERARD (NATE) KOHAKE 18 Jun 2011 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GERARD KOHAKE and BETTY SCOTT. He was born 28 Nov 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child is listed above under (1171) Nathan Gerard (Nate) Kohake.

B-1111
1206. MARSHA ANN¹¹ WESSEL (*FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Sep 1969 in Fort Carson, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. She married TIMOTHY PAUL (TIM) GROSSNICKLE 03 Oct 1998 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RON GROSSNICKLE and LORALEA. He was born 24 Jul 1969 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

Children of MARSHA WESSEL and TIMOTHY GROSSNICKLE are:

- i. OLIVIA LEA¹² GROSSNICKLE, b. 16 Feb 2003, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
ii. BRODY GLEN GROSSNICKLE, b. 04 Apr 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B-1112
1207. TARESE LANELL¹¹ WESSEL (*FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 May 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married DAVID MICHAEL HAMMES 12 Nov 1994 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEO HAMMES and MARY ROTTINGHAUS. He was born 13 Dec 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Children of TARESE WESSEL and DAVID HAMMES are:

- i. COLTEN MICHAEL¹² HAMMES, b. 25 Jun 1998, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
ii. DOMINIC JOSEPH HAMMES, b. 09 Oct 2000, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
iii. MARIANA THERESA HAMMES, b. 09 Oct 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iv. JOEL ANTHONY HAMMES, b. 23 Aug 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B-1113
1208. DARRON HENRY¹¹ WESSEL (*FRANK JOSEPH¹⁰, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Nov 1976 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married SHERI ANN BECKER 12 May 2001 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH BECKER and SHIRLEY. She was born 03 Oct 1963 in Horton, Brown, Kansas.

Children of DARRON WESSEL and SHERI BECKER are:

- i. CAMRYN ELIZABETH¹² WESSEL, b. 01 Jul 2003, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
ii. ELLIE LUCILLE WESSEL, b. 15 Nov 2005, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
iii. ASHLEY WESSEL.
iv. ALI WESSEL.
v. ALAINA WESSEL.

B-1114
1209. JONATHAN ALBERT¹¹ CURTIS (*KAREN ELIZABETH¹⁰ WESSEL, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Jun 1969 in Kentucky. He married ANGIE BOOTH 31 Aug 1991 in Wamego, Pottawatomie, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE BOOTH and TERESA CRAIN. She was born 01 Nov 1967 in Manhattan, Manhattan, Kansas.

Child of DORIS STRATMAN and CARLA MYER is
1. BRODY STRATMAN b. 15 Aug 1917, near Winston, Kansas

1286. DANA LYNN STRATMAN (DAVID MARK LAMM b. 27 MAR 1917, near HARTMAN, BROWN, MISSOURI; FRANK JAMES JOSEPH FRANKS; FRANK JAMES; JOHN BROWN; JOHN HENRY BROWN; JOHN HENRY BROWN; THOMAS (DICK) BROWN; (LAWSON) was born 31 Aug 1918 in Brown, Missouri, Kansas. She married NATHAN (GEOFF) HARTMAN 18 Jan 2011 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baldwinville, Missouri, Kansas, son of GEORGE ROBERT and BETTY SCOTT. He was born 28 Nov 1987 in Brown, Missouri, Kansas.

Child is listed above under (117) Nathan Geoff (Dick) Hartman.

1286. MARSHA ANN WESSER (FRANK JOSEPH; LUCILLE JOSEPH; KENNETH WILHELM SCHWARTZ; ARNOLD; BERNARD; FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANKS; FRANK JAMES; JOHN BROWN; JOHN HENRY BROWN; THOMAS (DICK) BROWN; (LAWSON) was born 10 Sep 1909 in Fort Carson, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. She married TIMOTHY PAUL (TIM) GROSSKOPF 03 Oct 1988 in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Kellie, Kansas, son of RAY GROSSKOPF and JORANNA. He was born 24 Jul 1959 in Ocala, Polk County, Kansas.

Children of MARSHA WESSER and TIMOTHY GROSSKOPF are:

- i. OLIVIA LEE GROSSKOPF b. 14 Feb 2001, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. BRODY CLAY GROSSKOPF b. 04 Apr 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1287. TARISS LAMBERT WESSER (FRANK JOSEPH; LUCILLE JOSEPH; KENNETH WILHELM SCHWARTZ; ARNOLD; BERNARD; FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANKS; FRANK JAMES; JOHN BROWN; JOHN HENRY BROWN; THOMAS (DICK) BROWN; (LAWSON) was born 29 May 1971 in Brown, Kansas, Kansas. She married DAVID MICHAEL HAMMERS 12 Nov 1994 in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Shawnee, Kansas, son of LEO HAMMERS and MARY ROTTENHALL. He was born 13 Dec 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Children of TARISS WESSER and DAVID HAMMERS are:

- i. COURTNEY MICHAEL HAMMERS b. 25 Jan 1998, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
- ii. DOMINIC JOSEPH HAMMERS b. 08 Oct 2000, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
- iii. MARISA THOMAS HAMMERS b. 09 Oct 1994, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iv. JOEL ANTHONY HAMMERS b. 23 Aug 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1288. DARREN HENRY WESSER (FRANK JOSEPH; LUCILLE JOSEPH; KENNETH WILHELM SCHWARTZ; ARNOLD; BERNARD; FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANKS; FRANK JAMES; JOHN BROWN; JOHN HENRY BROWN; THOMAS (DICK) BROWN; (LAWSON) was born 03 Nov 1970 in Brown, Kansas, Kansas. He married SHIRLEY ANN BROWN 12 May 2001 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Sedgewick, Kansas, daughter of JERRY BROWN and SHIRLEY. She was born 03 Oct 1968 in Brown, Kansas.

Children of DARREN WESSER and SHIRLEY BROWN are:

- i. CAMERON ELIZABETH WESSER b. 01 Jul 2007, Hiram, Brown, Kansas.
- ii. ELLIE LUCILLE WESSER b. 12 Nov 2005, Hiram, Brown, Kansas.
- iii. ANDREW WESSER.
- iv. ALI WESSER.
- v. ALANA WESSER.

1289. JONATHAN ALBERT CURTIS (KAREN ELIZABETH; WESSER; LUCILLE JOSEPH; KENNETH WILHELM SCHWARTZ; ARNOLD; BERNARD; FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANKS; FRANK JAMES; JOHN BROWN; JOHN HENRY BROWN; THOMAS (DICK) BROWN; (LAWSON) was born 11 Jan 1989 in Kansas. He married ANNE BOOTH 31 Aug 1991 in Winona, Polk County, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE BOOTH and TERRA CRANE. She was born 01 Nov 1967 in Manhattan, Manhattan, Kansas.

Children of JONATHAN CURTIS and ANGIE BOOTH are:

- i. JORDAN¹² CURTIS, b. 09 Feb 1993, Manhattan, Manhattan, Kansas.
- ii. TRENTON CURTIS, b. 13 May 1997, Manhattan, Manhattan, Kansas.

34122
1210. ERIKA RAE (TWIN)¹¹ CURTIS (*KAREN ELIZABETH¹⁰ WESSEL, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Mar 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. She married CURTIS TURNER 09 Jun 1995 in St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Wamego, Pottawatomie, Kansas, son of RONALD TURNER and LOUELLA ZELL. He was born 29 May 1973 in Scott City, Scott, Kansas.

Children of ERIKA CURTIS and CURTIS TURNER are:

- i. DAKOTA¹² TURNER, b. 31 Oct 1994, Manhattan, Manhattan, Kansas.
- ii. MCKENZIE TURNER, b. 23 Mar 1996, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. RYLEE TURNER, b. 08 Sep 1999, Manhattan, Manhattan, Kansas.

34123
1211. ERIC ALBERT (TWIN)¹¹ CURTIS (*KAREN ELIZABETH¹⁰ WESSEL, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Mar 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. He married TARILYNN TARI GARRETT 14 Nov 2003 in Nassau, Bahamas, daughter of JERRY GARRETT and SUSAN LOWENTHAL. She was born 16 Jul 1975 in Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska.

Notes for ERIC ALBERT (TWIN) CURTIS:

Adopted Tai Anna Makay, Tarilynn child by first marriage

Children of ERIC CURTIS and TARILYNN GARRETT are:

- i. ANGEL RENE¹² CURTIS, b. 13 Apr 2003, Austin, Travis, Texas.

Notes for ANGEL RENE CURTIS:

Adopted May 2008

- ii. AMBER LYNN CURTIS, b. 15 Jan 2004, Austin, Travis, Texas.

Notes for AMBER LYNN CURTIS:

Adopted May 2008.

- iii. CAEAR EVAN CURTIS, b. 15 Jan 2004, Austin, Travis, Texas.

Notes for CAEAR EVAN CURTIS:

Adopted May 2008.

- iv. BLAKE ALAN CURTIS, b. 25 Dec 2006, Austin, Travis, Texas.

Notes for BLAKE ALAN CURTIS:

Adopted 2007

- v. MASON RAY CURTIS, b. 09 Feb 2007, Marcos, Travis, Texas.

34141
1212. ANGELA MARIE¹¹ HARDS (*ALICE MAY¹⁰ WESSEL, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE⁹ KRAMER, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Dec 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JASON ELWIN CAMERON 10 Aug 2002 in St. Patrick Catholic Church, Osage City, Osage, Kansas, son of JAMES CAMERON and JEANINE. He was born 09 Mar 1976 in Ottawa, , Kansas.

Children of ANGELA HARDS and JASON CAMERON are:

- i. KATHRYN¹² CAMERON, b. 03 Aug 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

- ii. EMMA CAMERON, b. 29 Jun 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
iii. BAILEY CAMERON, b. 13 Apr 2010, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1213. MELISSA MAE¹¹ HARDS (*ALICE MAY*¹⁰ WESSEL, *LUCILLE JOSEPHINE*⁹ KRAMER, *WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 07 May 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CARLOS STEPHENS 20 Jun 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 26 Oct 1965.

Notes for MELISSA MAE HARDS:

Had a son by?? named Trayvon Malic Hards, born 7 April 1997 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas
Divorced June 2011.

Children of MELISSA HARDS and CARLOS STEPHENS are:

- i. NIYA ALYSSA MAE¹² STEPHENS, b. 13 Dec 1998, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
ii. CARLOS KONTE JAHEIL BENJAMIN STEPHENS, b. 17 Nov 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
iii. ISAAH SHAMER STEPHENS, b. 11 Mar 2002, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1214. MIRANDA ANN¹¹ HARDS (*ALICE MAY*¹⁰ WESSEL, *LUCILLE JOSEPHINE*⁹ KRAMER, *WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 16 Oct 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GABRIEL GALLEGOS 02 Jun 2012 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, son of ERNEST GALLEGOS and ROSA BARGASMARQUEZ. He was born 06 May 1986 in Texas.

Notes for MIRANDA ANN HARDS:

Alicia Hards born 7 April 2008 in Texas. Unknown Father.

Katelyn Koch born 6 July 1999 Topeka

Madison Couter born 15 May 2002 in Topeka

Child of MIRANDA HARDS and GABRIEL GALLEGOS is:

- i. HALEIGH¹² GALLEGOS, b. 18 Jun 2013, Lawton, Camanche, Oklahoma.

1215. NICHOLAS¹¹ PFANNENSTIEL (*RITA MARIE*¹⁰ WESSEL, *LUCILLE JOSEPHINE*⁹ KRAMER, *WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 04 May 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married RENDI ABBIATTI 31 Dec 2007, daughter of GREG ABBIATTI and SHARON EGGERMAN. She was born 09 Aug 1983 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

Children of NICHOLAS PFANNENSTIEL and RENDI ABBIATTI are:

- i. LINCOLN¹² PFANNENSTIEL, b. 14 Jan 2010, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
ii. MILES PFANNENSTIEL, b. 27 May 2011, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
iii. KYNLEE PFANNENSTIEL, b. 03 Jul 2013, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

1216. SHERRI LYN¹¹ KRAMER (*EMMETT JOSEPH*¹⁰, *LAWRENCE AUGUST*⁹, *WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 23 Mar 1973 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska. She married (2) FRANK DELCON 21 Sep 2001, son of RUBEN DELCON and ESTELLA MONTEMAYOR. He was born 03 Dec 1968 in Garden City, Finney, Kansas.

Child of SHERRI LYN KRAMER is:

- i. ALISHA MAE¹² KRAMER, b. 01 Aug 1990, Onaga, Pottwatomic, Kansas.

Child of SHERRI KRAMER and FRANK DELCON is:

- ii. ALISHA MAE KRAMER¹² DELCON, b. 01 Aug 1990, Onaga, Pottwatomic, Kansas.

11. EMMA CAMERON, b. 29 Jan 1906, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 12. BILLY CAMERON, b. 11 Apr 1910, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1213. MELISSA MAE HAROS (AUNT MARY) HAROS, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE, KATHERINE, WILHELMINE SCHOLASTICA, ANTHONY, BECKMAN, FRANK JOSEPH, FRANK, FRANK, JOHN BECKMAN, JOHN BECKMAN, BECKMAN, JOHN BECKMAN, BECKMAN, THOMAS (DICK) BECKMAN, (AUNT) was born 07 May 1911 in Shawnee, Kansas. She married CARLOS STEPHENS 20 Jan 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 20 Oct 1902.

Notes for MELISSA MAE HAROS:
 Had a son b. 1977 named Trevor Mable Haros, born 7 April 1977 in Shawnee, Kansas.
 Divorced June 2011.

Children of MELISSA HAROS and CARLOS STEPHENS are:
 1. NINA ALYSSA STEPHENS, b. 13 Dec 1948, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 2. CARLOS KEVIN HAROS, BECKMAN, STEPHENS, b. 11 Nov 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 3. KATHA STEPHENS STEPHENS, b. 11 Nov 2002, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1214. MIRANDA ANN HAROS (AUNT MARY) HAROS, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE, KATHERINE, WILHELMINE SCHOLASTICA, ANTHONY, BECKMAN, FRANK JOSEPH, FRANK, FRANK, JOHN BECKMAN, JOHN BECKMAN, BECKMAN, JOHN BECKMAN, BECKMAN, THOMAS (DICK) BECKMAN, (AUNT) was born 16 Oct 1912 in Shawnee, Kansas. She married CARLOS STEPHENS 20 Jan 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was born 20 Oct 1902.

Notes for MIRANDA ANN HAROS:
 Alicia Haros born 7 April 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
 Katelyn Koch born 6 July 1999 Topeka.
 Madison Cooper born 15 May 2003 in Topeka.

Child of MIRANDA HAROS and CARLOS STEPHENS is:
 1. HAROLD STEPHENS, b. 18 Jan 2013, Shawnee, Kansas.

1215. NERONIA TRANSTRIEL (AUNT MARY) HAROS, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE, KATHERINE, WILHELMINE SCHOLASTICA, ANTHONY, BECKMAN, FRANK JOSEPH, FRANK, FRANK, JOHN BECKMAN, JOHN BECKMAN, BECKMAN, JOHN BECKMAN, BECKMAN, THOMAS (DICK) BECKMAN, (AUNT) was born 04 May 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married KATHA STEPHENS 20 Jan 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was born 20 Oct 1902.

Children of NERONIA TRANSTRIEL and KATHA STEPHENS are:
 1. LUCILLE TRANSTRIEL, b. 14 Jan 2010, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
 2. KATHA TRANSTRIEL, b. 27 May 2011, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.
 3. KATHA TRANSTRIEL, b. 03 Jul 2013, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

1216. SHERRILYN KRAMER (AUNT MARY) HAROS, LUCILLE JOSEPHINE, KATHERINE, WILHELMINE SCHOLASTICA, ANTHONY, BECKMAN, FRANK JOSEPH, FRANK, FRANK, JOHN BECKMAN, JOHN BECKMAN, BECKMAN, JOHN BECKMAN, BECKMAN, THOMAS (DICK) BECKMAN, (AUNT) was born 23 Mar 1913 in Topeka, Kansas. She married (2) FRANK DILLON 21 Sep 1901, son of RUBEN DILLON and ESTELLA MONTEVAY. He was born 03 Dec 1888 in Garden City, Finney, Kansas.

Child of SHERRILYN KRAMER is:
 1. ALISHA MAE KRAMER, b. 01 Apr 1960, Ocala, Polk County, Kansas.

Child of SHERRILYN KRAMER and FRANK DILLON is:
 1. ALISHA MAE KRAMER, b. 01 Apr 1960, Ocala, Polk County, Kansas.

B1212
1217. JAMIE LEE¹¹ KRAMER (EMMETT JOSEPH¹⁰, LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Sep 1974 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska. He married JANA MARIE VETROVSKY 01 Jun 1996 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska, daughter of JOHN VETROVSKY and JANES SVANDA. She was born 10 Feb 1974 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska.

Children of JAMIE KRAMER and JANA VETROVSKY are:

- i. TRISTEN LEE¹² KRAMER, b. 02 Jul 1998, Hastings, Adams, Nebraska.
- ii. DALTON LAWRENCE JOSEF KRAMER, b. 29 Oct 2001, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

B1213
1218. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹¹ KRAMER (EMMETT JOSEPH¹⁰, LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 May 1979 in Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas. He married TONYA GERDES 31 Jul 2010 in Tecumseh, Johnson, Nebraska, daughter of HARLEY GERDES and CHERYL RIEKEN. She was born 09 Jan 1979 in Tecumseh, Johnson, Nebraska.

Child of CHRISTOPHER KRAMER and TONYA GERDES is:

- i. ALISHA MAE¹² KRAMER, b. 06 May 1997, Onaga, Pottwatomie, Kansas.

B4221
1219. PAUL DAVID¹¹ ALTHOUSE (JEANETTE MARY¹⁰ KRAMER, LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Mar 1975 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. He married KRISLYN JO HANSEN 08 Mar 2008 in Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, daughter of ED HANSEN and AUDREY IDK. She was born 03 Sep 1974 in Orange County, Iowa.

Children of PAUL ALTHOUSE and KRISLYN HANSEN are:

- i. SHANNON JO¹² ALTHOUSE, b. 09 Jun 2009, Hastings, Adams, Nebraska.
- ii. AUSTIN PAUL ALTHOUSE, b. 10 Apr 2013, Hastings, Adams, Nebraska.

B1222
1220. DOUGLAS JAMES¹¹ ALTHOUSE (JEANETTE MARY¹⁰ KRAMER, LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 18 Mar 1978 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. He married ANGELA CHRISTINE WALKER 22 Dec 2001 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, daughter of DARRELL WALKER and CONNIE MOWRY. She was born 28 Dec 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Children of DOUGLAS ALTHOUSE and ANGELA WALKER are:

- i. KATELYN ELIZABETH¹² ALTHOUSE, b. 01 Sep 2003, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- ii. MEGAN JO ALTHOUSE, b. 15 Dec 2005, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.
- iii. NATHAN DOUGLAS ALTHOUSE, b. 16 Apr 2007, Hastings, Adams, Nebraska.
- iv. JONATHAN DAVID ALTHOUSE, b. 02 Dec 2008, Hastings, Adams, Nebraska.

B1224
1221. BETHANY ELIZABETH¹¹ KRAMER (KENNETH JOHN¹⁰, LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 26 Sep 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT WILLIAM OHLSEN 02 Jun 2012 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BRETT OHLSEN and LISA BREDEMIER. He was born 15 Jul 1989 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of BETHANY KRAMER and ROBERT OHLSEN is:

- i. NICHOLAS ALEXANDER¹² OHLSEN, b. 27 Mar 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B4-221
1222. ANASTACIA MARIE¹¹ HAAS (*MARY ANN¹⁰ KRAMER, LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Dec 1976 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married MATT HARDEN 20 Apr 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of ALLEN HARDEN and CINDY WITTE. He was born 08 Apr 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Notes for ANASTACIA MARIE HAAS:
Divorced Matt Oct 2013.

Children of ANASTACIA HAAS and MATT HARDEN are:

- i. CASSIDY ELAINE¹² HARDEN, b. 01 Feb 1993, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. BRANDON CHARLES HARDEN, b. 27 Oct 2001, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. AUSTIN MATTHEW HARDEN, b. 04 Aug 2004, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

B4-281
1223. BONNIE JEAN¹¹ KRAMER (*CLETUS ALBERT¹⁰, LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jul 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CALEB SCOTT RIDENOUR 20 Jun 2009 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JAN RIDENOUR and BARBARA DILLON. He was born 28 Jun 1980 in Wichita, Segwich, Kansas.

Children of BONNIE KRAMER and CALEB RIDENOUR are:

- i. SOPHIE JEAN¹² RIDENOUR, b. 01 Apr 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BLAKE JOSEPH RIDENOUR, b. 10 Sep 2011, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B4-284
1224. JULIE MARIE¹¹ KRAMER (*CLETUS ALBERT¹⁰, LAWRENCE AUGUST⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Sep 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married COREY LEE BERGMAN 10 Apr 2010 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of REGINALD BERGMAN and GAIL RETHMAN. He was born 23 Aug 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (1188) Corey Lee Bergman.

B4-312
1225. DARCEE ANN¹¹ FUNK (*DIANN MARY¹⁰ KRAMER, EUGENE HENRY⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Dec 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (1) SAM MEINERS. She married (2) ANTHONY PAUL BOSSOLETTI 03 May 2012 in Good Shepherd Catholic Church, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, son of THOMAS BOSSOLETTI and ELAINE MONGOVEN.

Child of DARCEE FUNK and SAM MEINERS is:

- i. CARTER¹² MEINERS, b. 19 Dec 2007.

Child of DARCEE FUNK and ANTHONY BOSSOLETTI is:

- ii. FRANCESCO¹² BOSSOLETTI, b. 19 Jan 2013.

B4-321
1226. TIMOTHY PAUL (TIM)¹¹ ROEDER (*ROBERT EUGENE¹⁰, MARCELLA MARY⁹ BOECKMAN, JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Jan 1978. He married REBECCA JACOBS 05 Oct 2002 in Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, daughter of DON JACOBS and BONNIE.

Children of TIMOTHY ROEDER and REBECCA JACOBS are:

- i. EAGAN DEAN¹² ROEDER, b. 17 Apr 2009, Springdale, Benton. Arkansas.

- ii. HAYDEN HENRY (TWIN) ROEDER, b. 19 May 2012, Springdale, Benton, Arkansas.
iii. QUINNLEY JEAN (TWIN) ROEDER, b. 19 May 2012, Springdale, Benton, Arkansas.

1227. KATIE JO¹¹ ROEDER (*ROBERT EUGENE*¹⁰, *MARCELLA MARY*⁹ BOECKMAN, *JOSEPH*⁸, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* GT.³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 11 Dec 1979. She married TIMOTHY WAYNE WOLF 29 Jun 2000 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas, son of RANDY WOLF and SHARON.

Children of KATIE ROEDER and TIMOTHY WOLF are:

- i. HADLEIGH JO¹² WOLF, b. 23 Jul 2003, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
ii. RYKER WAYNE WOLF, b. 25 Jul 2006, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

1228. JASON PATRICK¹¹ KRAMER (*LYNN EUGENE*¹⁰, *EUGENE HENRY*⁹, *WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 14 Oct 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married STACY LYNN HERL 18 Jul 1998 in Hoxie, Sheridan, Kansas, daughter of BILL HERL and LES.

Children of JASON KRAMER and STACY HERL are:

- i. SHIANN LEA¹² KRAMER, b. 21 Apr 1999, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
ii. ALLEIGH LYNN KRAMER, b. 06 May 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
iii. KACE EUGENE KRAMER, b. 04 Jul 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1229. JOEY EUGENE¹¹ KRAMER (*LYNN EUGENE*¹⁰, *EUGENE HENRY*⁹, *WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 08 Nov 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LACEY ANN BROYLES 24 Nov 2008, daughter of WILLIAM BROYLES and LEE GENTRY. She was born 07 Aug 1983.

Child of JOEY KRAMER and LACEY BROYLES is:

- i. EUGENE¹² KRAMER, b. 11 May 2010.

1230. JUSTIN ALLAN¹¹ KRAMER (*LYNN EUGENE*¹⁰, *EUGENE HENRY*⁹, *WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 06 Apr 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KARLA KAY MOSTELLER 21 Jun 2008 in Bern, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LEON MOSTELLER and KAREN THRELKEL.

Child of JUSTIN KRAMER and KARLA MOSTELLER is:

- i. BRECKEN EUGENE¹² KRAMER, b. 06 Jul 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1231. LAURIE ANN¹¹ LIERZ (*LYNN LEO*¹⁰, *ELMER PETER*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 06 Apr 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CORY LEONARD OSTERHAUS 16 Oct 1999 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GILBERT OSTERHAUS and BARBARA HAUG. He was born 16 Apr 1974 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of LAURIE LIERZ and CORY OSTERHAUS are:

- i. JOSIE ANN¹² OSTERHAUS, b. 01 Oct 2001, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.
ii. ADDISON MARIE OSTERHAUS, b. 24 Jul 2005, Topeka, Shawnn, Kansas.

1232. WENDY DAWN¹¹ LIERZ (*LYNN LEO*¹⁰, *ELMER PETER*⁹, *BERTHA ELIZABETH*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 09 Jun 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ADAM RAY FLEAGLE 06 Oct 2007 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DONALD FLEAGLE

and MARGARET BLASKE. He was born 27 Jun 1979 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.

Child of WENDY LIERZ and ADAM FLEAGLE is:

- i. CHARLI ANN¹² FLEAGLE.

BU 333
1233. NICOLE LYNNE¹¹ LIERZ (*LYNN LEO¹⁰, ELMER PETER⁹, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Dec 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRETT MICHAEL RONNEBAUM 25 Aug 2007 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, son of GARY RONNEBAUM and DEBORAH SAVILLE. He was born 13 Aug 1982 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Children of NICOLE LIERZ and BRETT RONNEBAUM are:

- i. ETHAN MICHAEL¹² RONNEBAUM, b. 09 Feb 2010, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MASON LYNN RONNEBAUM, b. 09 Jan 2012, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

BU 362
1234. SHELLEY ROSE¹¹ KRAMER (*EARL GERARD¹⁰, EUGENE HENRY⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Dec 1982 in Goff, Nemaha, Kansas. She married TIMOTHY SLAMA 26 Jun 2010 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of NORMAN SLAMA and BARBARA RYTYCH. He was born 10 Jan 1978.

Children of SHELLEY KRAMER and TIMOTHY SLAMA are:

- i. JESSICA LOUISE¹² SLAMA, b. 27 Dec 2011.
- ii. JACOB WAYNE SLAMA, b. 09 Apr 2013.

BU 412
1235. PAMELA JEAN (PAM)¹¹ HEINEN (*DONNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ KRAMER, EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Nov 1974 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She married ROGER HENRY BUESSING 06 Jul 1996 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, son of RICHARD BUESSING and KATHLEEN MEYER. He was born 05 Jan 1972.

Children of PAMELA HEINEN and ROGER BUESSING are:

- i. NICHOLAS HENRY¹² BUESSING, b. 23 Dec 1998.
- ii. NATHANIEL DENNIS BUESSING, b. 22 Jan 2001.

BU 413
1236. JASON JOSEPH¹¹ HEINEN (*DONNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ KRAMER, EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Jul 1981 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married KRISTEN ANN KROGMAN 17 Apr 2004 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of MICHAEL KROGMAN and PATRICIA KUCKELMAN.

Child of JASON HEINEN and KRISTEN KROGMAN is:

- i. DALTYN MICHAEL¹² HEINEN, b. 09 Oct 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

BU 414
1237. JEFFREY JOHN¹¹ HEINEN (*DONNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ KRAMER, EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1983 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He married AMY LYNN ROTTINGHAUS 02 Jun 2012 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT ROTTINGHAUS and ANNETTE HOLTHAUS. She was born 09 Jun 1987 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska¹.

Child of JEFFREY HEINEN and AMY ROTTINGHAUS is:

- i. CHARLOTTE ROSE¹² HEINEN, b. 19 May 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B1431
1238. KRISTEN NICOLE¹¹ KRAMER (*WAYNE LEO¹⁰, EYMARD JOSEPH⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Oct 1981 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RONALD RAYMOND BIRCH 30 Sep 2006 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RAYMOND BIRCH and SHARON.

Children of KRISTEN KRAMER and RONALD BIRCH are:

- i. TYLER MICHAEL¹² BIRCH, b. 25 Jul 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. KALYNNE RAE BIRCH, b. 28 Jul 2010, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B1511
1239. MARK EDWARD¹¹ FREHE (*MARILYN ANN¹⁰ KRAMER, DAREOL EDWARD⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Apr 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married VICTORIA TORRES 04 Jun 2005 in Bogota, Columbia, daughter of GERMAN TORRES and LUZ FERGOLA. She was born in Bogota, Columbia.

Child of MARK FREHE and VICTORIA TORRES is:

- i. JOAQUIN¹² FREHE, b. 11 Jul 2009, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

B1512
1240. MATTHEW JOHN¹¹ FREHE (*MARILYN ANN¹⁰ KRAMER, DAREOL EDWARD⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Jun 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married NICOLE MARIE RINDOM 30 Oct 2004 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, daughter of PHIL RINDOM and JACKIE NOLAN. She was born 04 Nov 1979 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

Children of MATTHEW FREHE and NICOLE RINDOM are:

- i. KALE MICHAEL¹² FREHE, b. 30 Sep 2003, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. MARCI MARIE FREHE, b. 15 Jun 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B1522
1241. NICOLE MARIE¹¹ KRAMER (*THOMAS GERALD¹⁰, DAREOL EDWARD⁹, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA (MINNIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BRANDON GARY CURTIS 05 Jun 2010 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GARY CURTIS and LYNETTE ALLEN. He was born 07 Dec 1985 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

Children of NICOLE KRAMER and BRANDON CURTIS are:

- i. KINLEY MARIE¹² CURTIS, b. 01 May 2011, Byers, Prat, Kansas.
- ii. THOMAS GARY CURTIS, b. 06 Nov 2012, Byers, Prat, Kansas.

1242. LLOYD¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jun 1947 in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married (1) JANET SUE SHIELDS 06 Jan 1968. She was born 26 Jan 1947. He married (2) BARBARA ANN LEWIS 09 Nov 1974. She was born 01 Jun 1956. He married (3) DEBRA E. LEWIS Apr 1994. She was born 03 Nov 1965.

Child of LLOYD BAUMGARTNER and JANET SHIELDS is:

- 1425. i. BRIAN KEITH (NITCHER)¹² BAUMGARTNER, b. 25 Oct 1971.

Children of LLOYD BAUMGARTNER and BARBARA LEWIS are:

- ii. PAUL ALAN¹² BAUMGARTNER, b. 09 Jun 1975; m. MICHELLE ANN PROCISH; b. 18 Oct 1976.
- iii. TROY LYNN BAUMGARTNER, b. 13 Apr 1978.

1138. KRISTEN NICOLE KRAMER (WYNE LEOP, EDWARD JOSEPH, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA HENRY)
BERNARD, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK JACOB, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN HENRY, BERNARD
JOHN HENRY, BERNARD, THEODORE (HICKMAN), (UNKNOWN) was born 18 Oct 1941 in Seneca,
Nebraska, Kansas. She married RONALD RAYMOND BIRCH 30 Sep 1968 in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church,
Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas, son of RAYMOND BIRCH and SHARON.

Children of KRISTEN KRAMER and RONALD BIRCH are:
1. TYLER MICHAEL BIRCH, b. 22 Jul 1967, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
2. KATHLEEN RAE BIRCH, b. 22 Jul 1970, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1139. MARK EDWARD FREHE (MARTHA ANN, KATHERINE EDWARD, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA)
AMAND, BERNARD, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK JACOB, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN HENRY,
BERNARD, JOHN HENRY, BERNARD, THEODORE (HICKMAN), (UNKNOWN) was born 23 Apr 1978 in
Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas. He married VICTORIA TORRES 04 Jul 2007 in Bogotá, Colombia, daughter of GERMAN
TORRES and LILY PERGOLA. She was born in Bogotá, Colombia.

Child of MARK FREHE and VICTORIA TORRES is:
1. JOAQUIN FREHE, b. 11 Jul 2006, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

1140. MATTHEW JOHN FREHE (MARTHA ANN, KATHERINE EDWARD, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA)
AMAND, BERNARD, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK JACOB, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN HENRY,
BERNARD, JOHN HENRY, BERNARD, THEODORE (HICKMAN), (UNKNOWN) was born 09 Jul 1980 in
Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas. He married NICOLE MARIE RINDOM 30 Oct 2004 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas,
daughter of PAUL RINDOM and JACKIE NOLAN. She was born 04 Nov 1979 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

Children of MATTHEW FREHE and NICOLE RINDOM are:
1. RAEL MICHAEL FREHE, b. 20 Sep 2003, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
2. MARCO MARIE FREHE, b. 12 Jan 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1141. NICOLE MARIE KRAMER (THOMAS GAROLD, DAVID EDWARD, WILHELMINA SCHOLASTICA HENRY)
BERNARD, FRANK JOSEPH JOSEPH FRANK, FRANK JACOB, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN HENRY, BERNARD,
JOHN HENRY, BERNARD, THEODORE (HICKMAN), (UNKNOWN) was born 23 Jul 1985 in Seneca,
Nebraska, Kansas. She married BRANDON GARY CURTIS 05 Jan 2010 in St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church,
Seneca, Nebraska, Kansas, son of GARY CURTIS and LYNETTE ALLEN. He was born 07 Dec 1985 in Wichita,
Sedgewick, Kansas.

Children of NICOLE KRAMER and BRANDON CURTIS are:
1. KIMBERLY MARIE CURTIS, b. 01 May 2011, Byers, Ford, Kansas.
2. THOMAS GARY CURTIS, b. 06 Nov 2012, Byers, Ford, Kansas.

1142. LLOYD BAUMGARTNER (ELIZABETH ANN, HIRSHINE RICHARD BERNARD, MARY ANN BERNARD)
BERNARD, (BARBARA), FRANK JACOB, JOHN BERNARD, JOHN HENRY, BERNARD, JOHN HENRY,
BERNARD, THEODORE (HICKMAN), (UNKNOWN) was born 08 Jan 1947 in Kansas, Kansas. He
married (1) JANET SHELLS 08 Jan 1968. She was born 10 Jan 1947. He married (2) BARBARA ANN LEWIS
09 Nov 1974. She was born 01 Jan 1956. He married (3) DEBRA E LEWIS Apr 1994. She was born 03 Nov
1963.

Child of LLOYD BAUMGARTNER and JANET SHELLS is:
1. BRIAN KEITH (UNKNOWN) BAUMGARTNER, b. 22 Oct 1977.

Children of LLOYD BAUMGARTNER and BARBARA LEWIS are:
1. PAUL ALAN BAUMGARTNER, b. 09 Jan 1975 in MICHELLE ANN PROCHER, b. 18 Oct 1976.
2. TROY LYNN BAUMGARTNER, b. 13 Apr 1978.

1243. MAVIS IRENE¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Oct 1948. She married JAMES ROBERT STOUT 23 Feb 1968. He was born 16 Sep 1946.

Children of MAVIS BAUMGARTNER and JAMES STOUT are:

- 1426. i. BRUCE LEE¹² STOUT, b. 05 Dec 1969.
- 1427. ii. KEVIN EUGENE STOUT, b. 30 Aug 1971.

1244. JAMES LEE¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jun 1950. He married THERESA DIANE SCHUSTER 25 Mar 1973. She was born 14 May 1953.

Children of JAMES BAUMGARTNER and THERESA SCHUSTER are:

- i. JOLENE RENAE¹² BAUMGARTNER, b. 05 Jan 1975; m. ROBERT DAVEN UNLAND, 27 Nov 1999; b. 14 Feb 1973.
- ii. ANDY JEREMY BAUMGARTNER, b. 14 Feb 1977.
- iii. ROBYN MARIE BAUMGARTNER, b. 26 Apr 1983.

1245. ROBERT EUGENE¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Sep 1951. He married CAROL FRENZEL 20 May 1977. She was born 29 Oct 1947.

Children of ROBERT BAUMGARTNER and CAROL FRENZEL are:

- i. RELANE¹² BAUMGARTNER, b. 22 Jan 1970; m. SIOUX STOLLER, 01 Aug 1998.
- ii. RYAN ROBERT BAUMGARTNER, b. 03 Sep 1977.
- iii. KRISTIN RENAE BAUMGARTNER, b. 22 Jun 1982.
- iv. BONNIE JEAN BAUMGARTNER, b. 21 Oct 1983.
- v. KIMBERLY ANN BAUMGARTNER, b. 01 Jan 1987.
- vi. DEBBIE LYNN BAUMGARTNER, b. 22 Dec 1987.

1246. RALPH OWEN¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Mar 1953. He married JANET KOCH 17 Feb 1979, daughter of WILBERT KOCH and MARY SEXTRO. She was born 28 Oct 1954.

Children of RALPH BAUMGARTNER and JANET KOCH are:

- i. LORI ANN¹² BAUMGARTNER, b. 10 Nov 1982.
- ii. JODY RENEE BAUMGARTNER, b. 17 Dec 1984.

1247. THOMAS ROLAND¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Aug 1956. He married MARLENE ANDERSON 08 Jul 1978. She was born 07 Aug 1955.

Children of THOMAS BAUMGARTNER and MARLENE ANDERSON are:

- i. JAY STEVEN¹² BAUMGARTNER, b. 16 Nov 1975.
- ii. JULIE MARIA BAUMGARTNER, b. 16 Nov 1978.

1248. CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 May 1957. She married MARK ALAN DILLMAN 21 Oct 1978. He was born 23 Mar 1953.

1144. MARY ANN BROADBENT (BROADBENT AND HURD) RICHARD BROADBENT, MARY ANN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT, FRANK BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT, BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT (BROADBENT) was born 01 Oct 1948. She married JAMES ROBERT
STOUT 23 Feb 1968. He was born 16 Sep 1946.

Children of MARY BROADBENT and JAMES STOUT are:
1432. J. BROADBENT STOUT, b. 09 Dec 1969
1433. J. KENNEDY STOUT, b. 20 Aug 1971.

1244. JAMES LEE BROADBENT (BROADBENT AND HURD) RICHARD BROADBENT, MARY ANN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT, FRANK BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT, BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT (BROADBENT) was born 14 Jan 1940. He married THERESA KANE
SCHUSTER 22 Mar 1973. She was born 14 May 1943.

Children of JAMES BROADBENT and THERESA SCHUSTER are:
1. JAMES LEE BROADBENT, b. 02 Jan 1972, m. ROBERT DAVEN O'LEARY, 17 Nov 1991, b. 14 Feb
1975.
2. ANDY BROADBENT BROADBENT, b. 14 Feb 1973.
3. ROBERT JAMES BROADBENT, b. 20 Apr 1983.

1245. ROBERT FRANK BROADBENT (BROADBENT AND HURD) RICHARD BROADBENT, MARY ANN
BROADBENT BROADBENT, FRANK BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT, BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT (BROADBENT) was born 02 Sep 1941. He married CAROL
FRANK 20 May 1977. She was born 20 Oct 1947.

Children of ROBERT BROADBENT and CAROL FRANK are:
1. RICHARD BROADBENT, b. 21 Jan 1970, m. SHARON STUBBS, 01 Aug 1988.
2. RYAN ROBERT BROADBENT, b. 03 Sep 1977.
3. KATHY RICHARD BROADBENT, b. 21 Jan 1982.
4. BONNIE JEAN BROADBENT, b. 21 Oct 1983.
5. KIMBERLY ANN BROADBENT, b. 01 Jan 1987.
6. DEBBIE LYNN BROADBENT, b. 22 Dec 1987.

1246. RALPH OWEN BROADBENT (BROADBENT AND HURD) RICHARD BROADBENT, MARY ANN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT, FRANK BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT, BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT (BROADBENT) was born 06 Mar 1951. He married JANET KOCH 17 Feb
1978, daughter of WENDE KOCH and MARY SEITZ. She was born 28 Oct 1944.

Children of RALPH BROADBENT and JANET KOCH are:
1. LOUI ANN BROADBENT, b. 10 Nov 1982.
2. JOY RALPH BROADBENT, b. 17 Dec 1984.

1247. THOMAS RICHARD BROADBENT (BROADBENT AND HURD) RICHARD BROADBENT, MARY ANN
BROADBENT BROADBENT, FRANK BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT, BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT (BROADBENT) was born 12 Aug 1956. He married MARLENE
ANDERSON 08 Jul 1978. She was born 07 Aug 1952.

Children of THOMAS BROADBENT and MARLENE ANDERSON are:
1. JAY STEVEN BROADBENT, b. 16 Nov 1975.
2. RILEY MARLENE BROADBENT, b. 10 Nov 1978.

1248. CYNTHIA ANN BROADBENT (BROADBENT AND HURD) RICHARD BROADBENT, MARY ANN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT, FRANK BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT, BROADBENT, JOHN BROADBENT
BROADBENT BROADBENT (BROADBENT) was born 31 May 1957. She married MARK ALAN
DELMAN 21 Oct 1978. He was born 23 Mar 1953.

Children of CYNTHIA BAUMGARTNER and MARK DILLMAN are:

- i. CARL ALAN¹² DILLMAN, b. 29 Jan 1984.
- ii. ALEX NATHAN DILLMAN, b. 15 Feb 1987.

1249. ARLENE FRANCES¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 21 Aug 1958. She married JAMES DONALD WICKHAM 21 May 1977. He was born 04 Nov 1957.

Child of ARLENE BAUMGARTNER and JAMES WICKHAM is:

- i. DONALD JAMES¹² WICKHAM, b. 25 Dec 1977.

1250. CHRISTOPHER LYNN¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Oct 1960. He married LINDA ROSE GUDENKAUF 07 Jun 1986. She was born 16 Feb 1967.

Children of CHRISTOPHER BAUMGARTNER and LINDA GUDENKAUF are:

- i. JENNIFER RENAE¹² BAUMGARTNER, b. 12 Feb 1988.
- ii. RACHEL ANN BAUMGARTNER, b. 03 Oct 1990.

1251. CATHARINE LOUISE¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 May 1962. She married (1) CAVIN SWARTZ 16 Oct 1981. He was born 31 May 1963. She married (2) CHRIS HABER 30 May 1998.

Children of CATHARINE BAUMGARTNER and CAVIN SWARTZ are:

- i. CHADWICK DONALD¹² SWARTZ, b. 10 Jul 1983.
- ii. CHRISTINA SWARTZ, b. 17 Apr 1989.

1252. DANNY JOE¹¹ BAUMGARTNER (*ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Feb 1964 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. He married (1) JANET RAE JAMES 26 Jul 1986, daughter of RAY JAMES and BONNIE STOVALL. She was born in Glasgow, Valley, Montana. He married (2) JANET JAMES 23 Apr 1994.

Children of DANNY BAUMGARTNER and JANET JAMES are:

- i. DANIEL JOSEPH¹² BAUMGARTNER.
- ii. TYLER JAMES BAUMGARTNER.
- iii. ANTHONY RAY BAUMGARTNER.

Children of DANNY BAUMGARTNER and JANET JAMES are:

- iv. DANIEL JOSEPH¹² BAUMGARTNER, b. 29 May 1996.
- v. ANTHONY RAY BAUMGARTNER, b. 26 Jun 1998.

1253. DIANA LYNN¹¹ SCHMITT (*MARY LOUISE¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 May 1951 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 07 Oct 2010 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas. She married HUGH MITCHELL 30 Sep 1977. He was born 17 Jul 1945.

Children of DIANA SCHMITT and HUGH MITCHELL are:

1428. i. JESSE¹² MITCHELL, b. 26 Jul 1979.
- ii. KARI LYNN MITCHELL, b. 26 Dec 1984.

1254. CONNIE SUE¹¹ SCHMITT (*MARY LOUISE¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Oct 1952. She married (1) MIKE EDWARD COZEL 08 Jun 1974. He was born 09 Jan 1951. She married (2) HENRY J. (HANK) ENGEL 03 Apr 1993. He was born 14 Dec 1944.

Child of CONNIE SCHMITT and MIKE COZEL is:

- i. BETHANEE MARIA¹² CAZEL, b. 23 May 1977; m. BRYON NEW, 05 Jun 1999.

Child of CONNIE SCHMITT and HENRY ENGEL is:

- ii. NICHOLAS KEEFER¹² ENGEL, b. 05 Oct 1990.

1255. STEVEN JEFFERY¹¹ WILTZ (*MAXINE MARGARET¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 14 Jul 1952. He married DEANA MARIE DEVILBISS 25 Aug 1984. She was born 19 Jan 1962.

Children of STEVEN WILTZ and DEANA DEVILBISS are:

- i. SUZANNE MARIE¹² WILTZ, b. 03 Jan 1985.
- ii. JEFFERY STEPHEN WILTZ, b. 31 Jul 1988.
- iii. MARK ANTHONY WILTZ, b. 24 May 1993.

1256. MICHAEL ALLEN¹¹ WILTZ (*MAXINE MARGARET¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1953. He married RUTH ANN KEMNITZ 01 Jun 1974. She was born 13 Sep 1954.

Children of MICHAEL WILTZ and RUTH KEMNITZ are:

- i. COREY MICHAEL¹² WILTZ, b. 28 Dec 1975.
- ii. LORU ANN WILTZ, b. 16 Jan 1983.

1257. PATRICIA ANN¹¹ WILTZ (*MAXINE MARGARET¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Dec 1954. She married GEORGE CAMERON STEWART 01 Jun 1974. He was born 04 Apr 1953.

Children of PATRICIA WILTZ and GEORGE STEWART are:

- i. ERIC MICHAEL¹² STEWART, b. 15 May 1982.
- ii. KAITIN LEIGH STEWART, b. 16 Jun 1986.
- iii. LINDSAY MARIE STEWART, b. 06 Jun 1988.
- iv. IAN PATRICK STEWART, b. 21 May 1990.

1258. DANIEL JOE¹¹ WILTZ (*MAXINE MARGARET¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Mar 1956. He married TAMMY INGERTHRON 15 Apr 1978. She was born 26 Aug 1958.

Children of DANIEL WILTZ and TAMMY INGERTHRON are:

- i. MATHEW ALLEN¹² WILTZ, b. 23 May 1980.
- ii. ANDREW JOSEPH WILTZ, b. 20 Nov 1981.

1259. DOUGLAS MARK¹¹ WILTZ (*MAXINE MARGARET¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³*

BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 29 Oct 1969. He married HEATHER MICHELLE WEIDNER 13 Jul 1996. She was born 26 Oct 1973.

Child of DOUGLAS WILTZ and HEATHER WEIDNER is:

- i. VON ALLEN¹² WILTZ, b. 30 Oct 1993.

1260. KATHY ANN¹¹ HULSING (JAMES RAPHAEL¹⁰, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Jun 1956.

Children of KATHY ANN HULSING are:

- i. ERICKA ANN¹² HULSING, b. 20 May 1982.
- ii. IAN RYAN HULSING, b. 26 Sep 1984.

1261. MELINDA SUE¹¹ HULSING (JAMES RAPHAEL¹⁰, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 07 Oct 1956. She married (1) JOE ONTANIA OLIVIERI 27 Aug 1976. He was born 05 Apr 1955. She married (2) REED GRANT 22 Jan 1994.

Child of MELINDA HULSING and JOE OLIVIERI is:

- i. AARON JOSEPH¹² OLIVIERI, b. 09 Mar 1982.

1262. MELISSA LEE¹¹ HULSING (JAMES RAPHAEL¹⁰, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 06 Nov 1957. She married RAY RIGGS 01 Sep 1977.

Children of MELISSA HULSING and RAY RIGGS are:

- i. AMY LYNN¹² RIGGS, b. 19 Apr 1984.
- ii. HEATHER LEE RIGGS, b. 02 Jun 1987.

1263. JIMMY RAY¹¹ HULSING (JAMES RAPHAEL¹⁰, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Aug 1959. He married ELAINE in 3/17/1979. She died 31 Dec 1988.

Children of JIMMY HULSING and ELAINE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT¹² HULSING, b. 18 Feb 1980; d. 27 Jun 1980.
- ii. BRANDON JAMES HULSING, b. 03 Jul 1981.
- iii. COURTNEY BETH HULSING, b. 24 Apr 1986.

1264. SUSAN GAY¹¹ HULSING (WALTER OWEN¹⁰, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Apr 1960. She married (1) JESSE JOE NEMECHEK 07 Oct 1978. He was born 17 Dec 1956. She married (2) DOUGLAS ALAN PHILLIPS 30 Dec 1988.

Child of SUSAN HULSING and JESSE NEMECHEK is:

- i. AMANDA SUE¹² NEMECHEK, b. 01 Jan 1982.

Children of SUSAN HULSING and DOUGLAS PHILLIPS are:

- ii. TRENTON DOUGLAS¹² PHILLIPS, b. 10 Jul 1989.
- iii. KATRINA ANNE PHILLIPS, b. 18 Jan 1993.

1265. TIMOTHY FRANCIS (TIM)¹¹ DRESSMAN (ERWIN HERMAN¹⁰, HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸

BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 Jun 1951. He married CHERYL LEIGH CUCKLER 29 Jun 1974. She was born 27 Jan 1955.

Child of TIMOTHY DRESSMAN and CHERYL CUCKLER is:

- i. DANAE DANIELLE¹² DRESSMAN, b. 10 Apr 1976.

1266. MARIAN HELEN¹¹ DRESSMAN (ERWIN HERMAN¹⁰, HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 04 Jan 1954. She married RONALD EUGENE LUTTERS 18 Aug 1973. He was born 26 Oct 1951.

Children of MARIAN DRESSMAN and RONALD LUTTERS are:

- i. GENEIEVE GAIL¹² LUTTERS, b. 24 Apr 1974.
- ii. PAUL EUGENE LUTTERS, b. 04 Jan 1976.

1267. DUANE¹¹ DRESSMAN (EDWIN GEORGE¹⁰, HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) He married JEAN ANN ENGELKEN 25 Sep 1982, daughter of QUENTIN ENGELKEN and ARLENE MUETING. She was born 17 Sep 1953.

Children of DUANE DRESSMAN and JEAN ENGELKEN are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² DRESSMAN, b. 1984.
- ii. EMILY ANN DRESSMAN, b. 1987; m. ROSS TIMOTHY DETERS, 04 Aug 2012, Annunciation Catholic Church, Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. DEREK EDWIN DRESSMAN, b. 31 Mar 1992.

1268. BRADLEY ALLEN (BRAD)¹¹ DRESSMAN (DALLAS JOSEPH¹⁰, HELEN ADELAID⁹ HEIMAN, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Oct 1973. He married SUSAN SPERFSLAGE, daughter of DONALD SPERFSLAGE and MARY SUTHER.

Child of BRADLEY DRESSMAN and SUSAN SPERFSLAGE is:

- i. AUBRAY KAY¹² DRESSMAN, b. 18 Jul 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1269. MICHAEL LAWRENCE (MIKE)¹¹ HEIMAN (ARTHUR GEORGE¹⁰, LAWRENCE HENRY⁹, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Nov 1954. He married JOLENE.

Child of MICHAEL HEIMAN and JOLENE is:

- i. RYAN MICHAEL¹² HEIMAN, m. AMY ELIZABETH SCHMIDT, 19 Oct 2013, Most Pure Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Topeks, Shawnee, Kansas.

1270. JAMES GERARD (JIM)¹¹ HEIMAN (ARTHUR GEORGE¹⁰, LAWRENCE HENRY⁹, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 Sep 1969. He married AMY GLISSMAN, daughter of RICHARD GLISSMAN and BERNICE.

Children of JAMES HEIMAN and AMY GLISSMAN are:

- i. RACHAEL¹² HEIMAN, b. 1998.
- ii. WYATT HEIMAN, b. 2000.
- iii. TROY ARTHUR HEIMAN, b. 29 Sep 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. PAIGE MARIA HEIMAN, b. 15 May 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1271. GREGORY ARTHUR¹¹ HEIMAN (GERALD FRANCIS¹⁰, LAWRENCE HENRY⁹, CATHERINE AGNES⁸ BERGMAN,

BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 May 1960 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DARLENE MARY HEINEN 05 Sep 1981 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of CLARENCE HEINEN and IRENE MEYER. She was born 16 Jun 1962 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of GREGORY HEIMAN and DARLENE HEINEN are:

- i. ABBY ROSE¹² HEIMAN, b. 04 Aug 1982, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- ii. MELISSA SUZANNE HEIMAN, b. 08 May 1984, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iii. ADAM GREGORY HEIMAN, b. 17 Oct 1986, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.
- iv. CODY FRANCIS HEIMAN, b. 14 Oct 1987, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

1272. TERRY MICHAEL¹¹ SCHMITZ (LAVERNE FRANCIS¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Oct 1962. He married LINDA KRISE 19 Jun 1982. She was born 02 Nov 1962.

Children of TERRY SCHMITZ and LINDA KRISE are:

- i. TERRY M.¹² SCHMITZ, b. 18 Oct 1983.
- ii. KATHLEEN M. SCHMITZ, b. 13 Jan 1985.

1273. JAMIE YVONNE¹¹ SCHMITZ (LAVERNE FRANCIS¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Jun 1968. She married MARK HIGHT 09 Jul 1988. He was born 04 Aug 1968.

Children of JAMIE SCHMITZ and MARK HIGHT are:

- i. MARC M.¹² HIGHT, b. 14 Jul 1993.
- ii. JAMES D. HIGHT, b. 04 Nov 1994.

1274. MARK ANTHONY¹¹ SCHMITZ (LAVERNE FRANCIS¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Jan 1971. He married KAREN SNEDEN 02 Nov 1996. She was born 13 Sep 1970.

Child of MARK SCHMITZ and KAREN SNEDEN is:

- i. ALEXANDER DAVID¹² SCHMITZ, b. 10 Sep 1998.

1275. GARY DEAN¹¹ PEEL (COLETTA MARY¹⁰ SCHMITZ, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 28 May 1961. He married STACY SPAULDING 14 Apr 1984. She was born 10 Aug 1963.

Child of GARY PEEL and STACY SPAULDING is:

- i. AMANDA PAULINE¹² PEEL, b. 17 Oct 1984.

1276. KEVIN LEROY¹¹ PEEL (COLETTA MARY¹⁰ SCHMITZ, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Oct 1964. He married MARGO WILTZ PETERS 14 Mar 1992. She was born 12 Jun 1959.

Children of KEVIN PEEL and MARGO PETERS are:

- i. CASSANDRA¹² PEEL, b. 16 Apr 1991.
- ii. AUTUM PEEL, b. 19 Oct 1992.

1277. JOHN FRANK¹¹ PEEL (*COLETTA MARY¹⁰ SCHMITZ, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Dec 1965. He married TAMMY KUERMAIER 22 Aug 1987. She was born 15 Feb 1967.

Children of JOHN PEEL and TAMMY KUERMAIER are:

- i. JOHN MAXWELL¹² PEEL, b. 17 Jan 1989.
- ii. ZACHARY WILLIAM PEEL, b. 30 Dec 1991.
- iii. KAITLIN LE ANN PEEL, b. 10 May 1995.
- iv. CAMERON ALEXANDER PEEL, b. 20 Jan 1999.

1278. KRISTINA MARIE¹¹ SCHMITZ (*VALERIAN SILVERIUS¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 04 Sep 1966. She married BRIAN MICHAEL HAVERKAMP 21 Nov 1987. He was born 06 Jul 1965.

Children of KRISTINA SCHMITZ and BRIAN HAVERKAMP are:

- i. ASHLEY RENAE¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 11 Sep 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas; m. KEVIN JAMES HUNNINGHAKE, 21 Sep 2013, St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas; b. 01 Mar 1990, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. AUSTIN NICHOLAS HAVERKAMP, b. 15 Jun 1993.

1279. SHAWN GERARD¹¹ SCHMITZ (*VALERIAN SILVERIUS¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Aug 1970. He married TAMMY TERESA TANGEMAN 09 Oct 1993, daughter of FRANCIS TANGEMAN and JEAN BEER. She was born 16 Sep 1965.

Children of SHAWN SCHMITZ and TAMMY TANGEMAN are:

- i. BLAKE FRANCIS¹² SCHMITZ, b. 30 Nov 1995.
- ii. BRADLEY SCHMITZ, b. 1998, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. CHRISTIAN JAMES SCHMITZ, b. 31 Dec 2001, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. CAITLYN ANNE SCHMITZ, b. 16 May 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1280. KELLY ANN¹¹ SCHMITZ (*VALERIAN SILVERIUS¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Nov 1974. She married TYRAN LEE HARTTER 15 Jun 1996, son of JOHN HARTTER and CHARLOTTE. He was born 02 Feb 1973.

Children of KELLY SCHMITZ and TYRAN HARTTER are:

- i. TRENTON¹² HARTTER, b. 1999.
- ii. JAYCE FRANKLIN HARTTER, b. 23 Oct 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1281. BRENT WILLIAM¹¹ OTT (*ELIZABETH LUELLE¹⁰ SCHMITZ, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Oct 1966. He married TINA MICHELLE COLE 15 Jun 1985. She was born 22 Dec 1966.

Children of BRENT OTT and TINA COLE are:

- i. JUSTIN WILLIAM¹² OTT, b. 08 Jan 1988.
- ii. BRANDON MICHAEL OTT, b. 24 Feb 1990.

1282. JUSTIN VINCENT¹¹ SCHMITZ (*WAYNE VIRGIL¹⁰, FLORENA MAGALEN⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 19 Feb 1981. He married JANELLE PORTING, daughter of ROBERT PORTING and WANDA.

Children of JUSTIN SCHMITZ and JANELLE PORTING are:

- i. KAMDEN¹² SCHMITZ, b. Abt. 2008.
- ii. VINCENT WAYNE SCHMITZ, b. 05 Dec 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. EDEN WANDA SCHMITZ, b. 25 Jul 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1283. DOUGLAS ARTHUR¹¹ BERGMAN (*EUGENE FRANCIS¹⁰, ARTHUR LAWRENCE⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Oct 1965. He married BEVERLY YANT 31 Jul 1993. She was born 04 Jan.

Children of DOUGLAS BERGMAN and BEVERLY YANT are:

- i. GAGE¹² VON BERGMAN, b. 30 Apr 1992.
- ii. CHEYENNE ELIZABETH BERGMAN, b. 16 May 1991.

1284. SARA LOUISE¹¹ BERGMAN (*EUGENE FRANCIS¹⁰, ARTHUR LAWRENCE⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Nov 1968. She married CHRIS ROSE 01 Sep 1990. He was born 01 Jul 1969.

Children of SARA BERGMAN and CHRIS ROSE are:

- i. HILLARY MARIE¹² ROSE, b. 15 Feb 1993.
- ii. KATLYN LOUISE ROSE, b. 10 May 1997.

1285. JENNIFER MARIE¹¹ BERGMAN (*GALEN RAYMOND¹⁰, ARTHUR LAWRENCE⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 May 1972. She married BRENT JAMES HEIMAN 20 Aug 1994 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LEONARD HEIMAN and THERESA NORDHUS. He was born 11 Sep 1970 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children are listed above under (623) Brent James Heiman.

1286. JULIE ANNETTE¹¹ SCHMITZ (*JULIAN JOHN¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Mar 1966. She married JERRY GEORGE KOCH 26 Jul 1986. He was born 05 Oct 1953.

Children of JULIE SCHMITZ and JERRY KOCH are:

- i. JEREMY GEORGE¹² KOCH, b. 28 Feb 1988.
- ii. JODI MARIE KOCH, b. 10 Nov 1991.
- iii. ADAM SYLVESTER KOCH, b. 10 Jan 1996.

1287. JOYCE MARIE¹¹ SCHMITZ (*JULIAN JOHN¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Dec 1967. She married KEN ARTHUR PARLI 13 Feb 1988. He was born 18 Jul 1964.

Child of JOYCE SCHMITZ and KEN PARLI is:

- i. BRANDON ROSS¹² PARLI, b. 05 May 1991.

1288. THOMAS WAYNE¹¹ SCHMITZ (*JULIAN JOHN¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Jun 1969. He married TRACY LEE KRULL 22 Jun 1996. She was born 22 Apr 1973.

Child of THOMAS SCHMITZ and TRACY KRULL is:

i. SAMANTHA MARIE¹² SCHMITZ, b. 30 Mar 1999.

1289. VICKY LOUISE¹¹ SCHMITZ (*JULIAN JOHN¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Nov 1970.

Child of VICKY LOUISE SCHMITZ is:

i. LEAH JENAI¹² SCHMITZ, b. 26 May 1995.

1290. DOUGLAS JULIAN¹¹ SCHMITZ (*JULIAN JOHN¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Apr 1972. He married MARYBETH CARLSON 31 Dec 1993. She was born 10 Mar 1972.

Children of DOUGLAS SCHMITZ and MARYBETH CARLSON are:

i. JORDAN MICHELLE¹² SCHMITZ, b. 24 Mar 1993.

ii. DEVON BETHANY SCHMITZ, b. 11 Jan 1995.

1291. DAVID RAY¹¹ SCHMITZ (*JULIAN JOHN¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Nov 1973. He married VALERIE LINN DORSCH 10 Aug 1996. She was born 24 Apr 1977.

Child of DAVID SCHMITZ and VALERIE DORSCH is:

i. BRADI LYNN MARIE¹² SCHMITZ, b. 02 Apr 1998.

1292. DANIEL JOSEPH¹¹ SCHMITZ (*JULIAN JOHN¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 11 Apr 1975. He married CARRIE.

Children of DANIEL SCHMITZ and CARRIE are:

i. NICHOLAS¹² SCHMITZ, b. 1995, Nemaha County, Kansas.

ii. MASON KENNETH SCHMITZ, b. 08 May 2001, Nemaha County, Kansas.

1293. PATRICIAN ANN¹¹ GALLAGHER (*MARITA FRANCES¹⁰ SCHMITZ, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 May 1960. She married KRIS EDWARD GREY 12 May 1984. He was born 21 Apr 1960.

Children of PATRICIAN GALLAGHER and KRIS GREY are:

i. NEIL MICHAEL¹² GREY, b. 13 Nov 1988.

ii. KYLE NICHOLAS GREY, b. 18 Feb 1991.

1294. JEROME PAUL¹¹ GALLAGHER (*MARITA FRANCES¹⁰ SCHMITZ, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Jun 1961. He married TAMY KAY LANZ 11 Mar 1995. She was born Aug 1965.

Children of JEROME GALLAGHER and TAMY LANZ are:

i. CHANDLER CATHERINE¹² GALLAGHER, b. 24 Sep 1995.

ii. KENADEE LANZ GALLAGHER, b. 24 Apr 1997.

1295. JANET LEE¹¹ GALLAGHER (*MARITA FRANCES¹⁰ SCHMITZ, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH*

(FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 01 May 1963. She married DREW CHARLES SCHAEFER 05 Jan 1985. He was born 01 Feb 1959.

Children of JANET GALLAGHER and DREW SCHAEFER are:

- i. ROBERT CHARLES¹² SCHAEFER, b. 22 Apr 1993.
- ii. TIMOTHY ALEXANDER SCHAEFER, b. 23 Mar 1995.

1296. CINDY ROSE¹¹ GALLAGHER (MARITA FRANCES¹⁰ SCHMITZ, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 09 Sep 1967. She married GENE LEROY BOSLEY 08 Aug 1987. He was born 10 Jan 1962.

Children of CINDY GALLAGHER and GENE BOSLEY are:

- i. BRANDON EUGENE¹² BOSLEY, b. 09 Nov 1990.
- ii. MELANIE RENEE BOSLEY, b. 08 Jan 1994.

1297. DARIN JAMES¹¹ SCHMITZ (REGIS VINCENT¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Jul 1972. He married AMY KOCH 05 Jul 1997, daughter of STAN KOCH and CAROL. She was born 20 Dec 1975.

Children of DARIN SCHMITZ and AMY KOCH are:

- i. JOSELYN ANN¹² SCHMITZ, b. 23 Jul 1999.
- ii. TRENTON JAMES SCHMITZ, b. 24 Jun 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1298. SHARON ANN¹¹ MITCHELL (ROSE ANN¹⁰ SCHMITZ, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 29 Dec 1965. She married JOHN SHAW 03 Jun 1989. He was born 27 Oct 1964.

Children of SHARON MITCHELL and JOHN SHAW are:

- i. NICHOLAS PAUL¹² SHAW, b. 07 Apr 1994.
- ii. LUCAS MITCHELL SHAW, b. 30 May 1996.

1299. RICKY JOSEPH¹¹ MITCHELL (ROSE ANN¹⁰ SCHMITZ, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Sep 1970. He married KRISTI JANENE WILLIAMS 08 Oct 1994. She was born 03 Aug 1971.

Child of RICKY MITCHELL and KRISTI WILLIAMS is:

- i. BROCK WILLIAM¹² MITCHELL, b. 05 Jan 1998.

1300. DANA MICHELE¹¹ HEINEN (EVELYN HELEN¹⁰ SCHMITZ, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Dec 1978. She married JASON CARL DETERS 06 Apr 2002 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of GILBERT DETERS and SHIRLEY DETERS. He was born 15 Jul 1978 in Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

Children of DANA HEINEN and JASON DETERS are:

- i. NATHAN GILBERT¹² DETERS, b. 07 Feb 2003, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. CONNOR LAWRENCE DETERS, b. 28 Jul 2005, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LOGAN CARL DETERS, b. 15 Aug 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1301. LISA MARIE¹¹ SCHMITZ (*CYRIL VIRGIL¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 May 1972. She married (1) KEVIN JOHN FELDKAMP 19 Apr 1997, son of REGIS FELDKAMP and ANNETTE HULSING. He was born 04 Aug 1973 in Nemaha County, Kansas. She married (2) ERIC MICHAEL HOLTHAUS 12 Apr 2008 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VICTOR HOLTHAUS and JOYCE WINKLER. He was born 23 Sep 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of LISA SCHMITZ and KEVIN FELDKAMP is:

- i. COLIN JOHN¹² FELDKAMP, b. 31 Dec 1998.

Children of LISA SCHMITZ and ERIC HOLTHAUS are:

- ii. BRADEE¹² HOLTHAUS, b. Abt. 1998.
- iii. COLLIN HOLTHAUS, b. Abt. 1999.
- iv. CAMRON HOLTHAUS, b. Abt. 2000.
- v. NIA MARIE HOLTHAUS, b. 22 May 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1302. TINA ANN¹¹ SCHMITZ (*CYRIL VIRGIL¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Sep 1974. She married KEVIN PALIC, son of PAUL PALIC and THELMA.

Child of TINA SCHMITZ and KEVIN PALIC is:

- i. GAGE PAUL¹² PALIC, b. 01 Sep 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1303. RYAN CYRIL¹¹ SCHMITZ (*CYRIL VIRGIL¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 08 Apr 1980 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CINDY MICHELLE HAGEMAN 05 May 2007 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, daughter of BILL HAGEMAN and LARETA.

Children of RYAN SCHMITZ and CINDY HAGEMAN are:

- i. ALAYNA FRANCES¹² SCHMITZ, b. 04 Jun 2010, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. LYDIA ANN SCHMITZ, b. 25 Mar 2013, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

1304. SARA FRANCES¹¹ SCHMITZ (*CYRIL VIRGIL¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Nov 1984 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ROBERT ALLEN (BOB) KRAMER 30 Jun 2007 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of STEVE KRAMER and CATHY.

Children of SARA SCHMITZ and ROBERT KRAMER are:

- i. KEIRE FRANCES¹² KRAMER, b. 19 Jul 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. LEIGHTON CATHERINE KRAMER, b. 05 Mar 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. EVE JOYCE KRAMER, b. 28 Apr 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1305. CHAD GILBERT¹¹ SCHMITZ (*GILBERT AMBROSE¹⁰, MARY ANN THERESA⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Feb 1982. He married STEPHANIE LIMOGES 05 Aug 2006 in Elk Point, Clay, South Dakota, daughter of DENNIS LIMOGES and DEB.

Children of CHAD SCHMITZ and STEPHANIE LIMOGES are:

- i. HENRY GILDEN¹² SCHMITZ, b. 24 Nov 2009, Orange City, Sioux, Iowa.
- ii. PAUL GILDEN SCHMITZ, b. 23 Sep 2011, Sioux Falls, Lincoln, South Dakota.

1306. CARISSA ANN¹¹ SCHMITZ (*GILBERT AMBROSE*¹⁰, *MARY ANN THERESA*⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 Jul 1984. She married KELLY HOWARD WILLIAMS 14 Jul 2007 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of KELLY WILLIAMS and JULIE.

Children of CARISSA SCHMITZ and KELLY WILLIAMS are:

- i. WRIGLY KAY¹² WILLIAMS, b. 01 Apr 2010, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.
- ii. ROBERT ROWAN WILLIAMS, b. 31 Dec 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1307. ANGELA MARIE¹¹ HYLTON (*KATHLEEN MARY*¹⁰ SCHMITZ, *VIOLA ERNESTINE*⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 23 Sep 1963. She married PAUL SHIELDS 23 Jun 1990. He was born 20 Jan 1962.

Children of ANGELA HYLTON and PAUL SHIELDS are:

- i. RYAN MICHAEL¹² SHIELDS, b. 07 Jul 1993.
- ii. BRENDAN CHRISTOPHER SHIELDS, b. 17 Nov 1998.

1308. PAMELA ANN¹¹ HYLTON (*KATHLEEN MARY*¹⁰ SCHMITZ, *VIOLA ERNESTINE*⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 13 Aug 1964. She married ROBERT VAN DEVENTER 12 Sep 1992. He was born 03 Jul 1961.

Children of PAMELA HYLTON and ROBERT VAN DEVENTER are:

- i. NICHOLAS ROBERT¹² VAN DEVENTER, b. 18 Nov 1994.
- ii. ELIZABETH KATHLEEN VAN DEVENTER, b. 06 Jun 1998.

1309. STEPHEN DOUGLAS¹¹ HYLTON (*KATHLEEN MARY*¹⁰ SCHMITZ, *VIOLA ERNESTINE*⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Nov 1971. He married SHARI WARKENTINE.

Child of STEPHEN HYLTON and SHARI WARKENTINE is:

- i. ALAINE RENEE¹² HYLTON, b. 08 Sep 2008, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1310. KIMBERLY ANN¹¹ SCHULTZ (*DIANN FLORENA*¹⁰ SCHMITZ, *VIOLA ERNESTINE*⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Oct 1966. She married (1) BRYAN HOWE. She married (2) JUSTEN JAMES DAVIS 21 Aug 1999. He was born 19 Jan 1974.

Child of KIMBERLY SCHULTZ and BRYAN HOWE is:

- i. CHELSEA¹² HOWE, b. 10 Oct 1990.

1311. PAULA MARY¹¹ OLBERDING (*CECELIA AUGUSTA*¹⁰ SCHMITZ, *VIOLA ERNESTINE*⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 26 Mar 1969 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married STEVEN TROWBRIDGE 25 Oct 1997. He was born 06 Nov 1968.

Children of PAULA OLBERDING and STEVEN TROWBRIDGE are:

- i. HAYDEN¹² TROWBRIDGE, b. 2001.
- ii. GRETA GRACE TROWBRIDGE, b. 14 Oct 2003, Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas.

1312. DALE ALLEN¹¹ OLBERDING (*CECELIA AUGUSTA¹⁰ SCHMITZ, VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Nov 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married MONICA LEE HAUG 21 Oct 2000 in Nemaha County, Kansas, daughter of LARRY HAUG and MARY HOLTHAUS. She was born 14 Jun 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of DALE OLBERDING and MONICA HAUG are:

- i. AMELIA LEANN¹² OLBERDING, b. 02 Sep 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. EVAN ALAN OLBERDING, b. 04 Aug 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. NOAH EDWARD OLBERDING, b. 08 Mar 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1313. MARCIA LYNN¹¹ OLBERDING (*CECELIA AUGUSTA¹⁰ SCHMITZ, VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Dec 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married PAUL MICHAEL KNIGHT 18 Sep 1999, son of KENNETH KNIGHT and TINA. He was born 10 Jul 1973.

Child of MARCIA OLBERDING and PAUL KNIGHT is:

- i. COLSON JOSEPH¹² KNIGHT, b. 06 Sep 2005, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

1314. ANDREW (ANDY)¹¹ SCHMITZ (*MICHAEL EDWARD¹⁰, VIOLA ERNESTINE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) He married HOLLY MCGUIRE.

Child of ANDREW SCHMITZ and HOLLY MCGUIRE is:

- i. HARLEE JO¹² SCHMITZ, b. 04 Apr 2014, Onaga,, Kansas.

1315. JAN MARI¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*KAREN MARY¹⁰ BERGMAN, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 29 Jun 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married LOUIS PATRICK FUNK 20 Jul 1996 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 19 Feb 1972.

Child of JAN ROTTINGHAUS and LOUIS FUNK is:

- i. HANNAH ROSE¹² FUNK, b. 04 Feb 1999.

1316. DONNA SUE¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*KAREN MARY¹⁰ BERGMAN, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Nov 1971 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas. She married TRAVES GEORGE NEW 22 Oct 1994 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 10 Dec 1972.

Child of DONNA ROTTINGHAUS and TRAVES NEW is:

- i. MADISON HUNTER¹² NEW, b. 07 Mar 1996.

1317. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹¹ ROTTINGHAUS (*KAREN MARY¹⁰ BERGMAN, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Oct 1974 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas. He married THERESA DIANE TOMLINSON 13 Feb 1999 in St.Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She was born 27 Feb 1977.

Child of MICHAEL ROTTINGHAUS and THERESA TOMLINSON is:

- i. FAITH MARIE¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 24 Jun 1999.

1318. JASON WAYNE¹¹ THEEL (*ELAINE BERNARDINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸,*

BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Dec 1973. He married ELAINE.

Child of JASON THEEL and ELAINE is:

- 1429. i. MEGAN¹² THEEL.

1319. MEGAN MELISSA¹¹ THEEL (ELAINE BERNARDINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 11 Feb 1975. She married JEFF PRIBYL, son of RON PRIBYL and JEANNE DEAGEL.

Children of MEGAN THEEL and JEFF PRIBYL are:

- i. LANDON¹² PRIBYL, b. Abt. 2005.
- ii. AVERY LINNE PRIBYL, b. 26 Nov 2006, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

1320. ANGELA KAY¹¹ BERGMAN (DENNIS RAYMOND¹⁰, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 25 Aug 1968. She married DAVE CRANDEL 22 Apr 1995. He was born 12 May 1967.

Child of ANGELA BERGMAN and DAVE CRANDEL is:

- i. JOSHUA SCOTT¹² CRANDEL, b. 17 Mar 1998.

1321. SARAH ANN¹¹ BERGMAN (STEPHEN ARTHUR¹⁰, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Dec 1979¹. She married BRET ALAN GLENDENING 09 Jun 2001 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MARC GLENDENING and JONI.

Child of SARAH BERGMAN and BRET GLENDENING is:

- i. WESTON ALAN¹² GLENDENING, b. 20 Jun 2002, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

1322. ERIN MARIE¹¹ BERGMAN (STEPHEN ARTHUR¹⁰, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Mar 1982¹.

Child of ERIN MARIE BERGMAN is:

- i. SIERRA MACKENZIE¹² BERGMAN, b. 23 Mar 2001.

1323. BRADLEY JOHN (BRAD)¹¹ BERGMAN (JOHN VIRGIL¹⁰, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Aug 1982. He married ALICIA BROWN, daughter of DON BROWN and JOANNE.

Child of BRADLEY BERGMAN and ALICIA BROWN is:

- i. HANNAH JOANNE¹² BERGMAN, b. 08 Nov 2009, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

1324. MELISSA SUE¹¹ HAUG (BRENDA MARIE¹⁰ BERGMAN, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 05 Nov 1983. She married STEVEN WESLEY COPP 18 Jul 2009 in Seven Dolores Catholic Church, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas, son of DALE COPP and SANDY.

Children of MELISSA HAUG and STEVEN COPP are:

- i. KIERNY MARIE¹² COPP, b. 09 Jul 2011, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

- ii. RONAN WESLEY COPP, b. 12 Jun 2013, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

1325. BRYAN MICHAEL¹¹ HAUG (*ELMER CLETUS*¹⁰, *ALMA ROSE*⁹ BERGMAN, *FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 19 Jan 1972. He married MARY BAKER 23 Jun 2007 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, daughter of LARRY BAKER and SARAH REYNOLDS.

Child of BRYAN HAUG and MARY BAKER is:

- i. NEIL DAVID¹² HAUG, b. 09 Sep 2009, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

1326. DALE ROBERT¹¹ HAUG (*ELMER CLETUS*¹⁰, *ALMA ROSE*⁹ BERGMAN, *FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 20 Jul 1980. He married KELLY J. FRITCH 06 Oct 2007 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of ALAN FRITCH and JULIE.

Child of DALE HAUG and KELLY FRITCH is:

- i. TRACE DANIEL¹² HAUG, b. 01 Apr 2010, Onaga, Nemaha, Kansas.

1327. LEAH JANE¹¹ NIEHUES (*JANE MARGARET*¹⁰ HAUG, *ALMA ROSE*⁹ BERGMAN, *FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 02 Jan 1981. She married GLENN HEINEN, son of NORBERT HEINEN and JANE.

Child of LEAH NIEHUES and GLENN HEINEN is:

- i. NYAH ROSE¹² HEINEN, b. 17 Nov 2002, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

1328. KEVIN LEE¹¹ HAUG (*THOMAS FRANCIS*¹⁰, *ALMA ROSE*⁹ BERGMAN, *FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 07 Feb 1987. He married AMANDA TYLER, daughter of ROCKY TYLER and JULIA.

Child of KEVIN HAUG and AMANDA TYLER is:

- i. HUNTER LEE¹² HAUG, b. 26 Jan 2010, Abilene, Salina, Kansas.

1329. CANDACE COLLEEN¹¹ LIENING (*RONALD JOSEPH*¹⁰, *ROSELITA MAGDALENA*⁹ ENGELKEN, *JOHANNA BERNADINE*⁸ BERGMAN, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1961. She married (1) MARK ANTHONY ESSMAN. He was born 1965. She married (2) WARRINGTON. She married (3) SCOTT.

Children of CANDACE LIENING and WARRINGTON are:

- i. SHONNA MAE¹² WARRINGTON, b. 1983.
ii. SHEENA RAE WARRINGTON, b. 1983.

Child of CANDACE LIENING and SCOTT is:

- iii. RAVAN RENE¹² SCOTT, b. 1979.

1330. RONDA KAY¹¹ LIENING (*RONALD JOSEPH*¹⁰, *ROSELITA MAGDALENA*⁹ ENGELKEN, *JOHANNA BERNADINE*⁸ BERGMAN, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 22 Jan 1963. She married KEVIN PATRICK DEVADER.

Children of RONDA LIENING and KEVIN DEVADER are:

- i. DEREK ADAM¹² DEVADER, b. 1984.

- ii. MANDY SUE DEVADER, b. 1988.

1331. KARA KAE¹¹ ENGELKEN (*RANDY WAYNE*¹⁰, *ALOYSIUS HENRY (WISHY)*⁹, *JOHANNA BERNADINE*⁸ BERGMAN, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) She married BRENT ANTHONY BUESSING 31 Jul 2004 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of VERNICE BUESSING and KAREN VONDEMKAMP.

Child of KARA ENGELKEN and BRENT BUESSING is:

- i. KADENCE ZOE¹² BUESSING, b. 04 Oct 2009, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

1332. NATHAN ALLEN¹¹ BERGMAN (*ROBERT ALLEN (BOB)*¹⁰, *NORBERT EDMUND (BERGIE)*⁹, *LAWRENCE ANDREW*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 02 Feb 1975. He married (1) EMILIE GOODRICH, daughter of THAD GOODRICH and CINDY. He married (2) EMILIE ANNE GOODRICH 12 Jul 2003 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie, Kansas, daughter of THAD GOODRICH and CINDY.

Child of NATHAN BERGMAN and EMILIE GOODRICH is:

- i. CARTER ALLEN¹² BERGMAN, b. 02 Feb 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1333. KATHERINE ANN (KATIE)¹¹ BERGMAN (*ROBERT ALLEN (BOB)*¹⁰, *NORBERT EDMUND (BERGIE)*⁹, *LAWRENCE ANDREW*⁸, *BERNARD (BARNEY)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 23 Jan 1977. She married MATTHEW RYAN (MATT) RENYER 12 Aug 2000 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of HERMAN RENYER and JEAN KOHAKE.

Child of KATHERINE BERGMAN and MATTHEW RENYER is:

- i. TATUM ROSE¹² RENYER, b. 04 Oct 2003, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

1334. THAD JEFFERY (TJ)¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*THOMAS LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *RAPHAELA ANNA*⁹ BERGMAN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born Mar 1977. He married MICHELLE MARGARET DETERS 02 Jul 2005 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of MARK DETERS and DOROTHY BUESSING. She was born 13 Aug 1977.

Children of THAD HAVERKAMP and MICHELLE DETERS are:

- i. SADIE MAE¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 16 May 2007, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.
ii. MOLLIE ANN HAVERKAMP, b. 20 Oct 2010, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas.

1335. DARREN JAMES¹¹ SÜDBECK (*JAMES CLEMENS (JIM)*¹⁰, *CYRILLA BERTHA*⁹ BERGMAN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 03 Apr 1974. He married DENESE BROWN 06 Nov 2004 in Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska, daughter of DENNIS BROWN and BECKI.

Children of DARREN SÜDBECK and DENESE BROWN are:

- i. ELIZABETH (ELLIE)¹² SÜDBECK, b. Abt. 2005.
ii. MURPHY DANIEL SÜDBECK, b. 03 Oct 2007, Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska.

1336. CURTIS ALAN (CURT)¹¹ SÜDBECK (*JAMES CLEMENS (JIM)*¹⁰, *CYRILLA BERTHA*⁹ BERGMAN, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *FRANZ (FRANK)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 01 Sep 1981. He married MINDY LYNN MEYER 02 Sep 2006 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DALE MEYER and GINGER.

Child of CURTIS SÜDBECK and MINDY MEYER is:

- i. KANIN JAMES¹² SÜDBECK, b. 30 Dec 2007, Bern, Nemaha, Kansas.

1337. CARLA JEAN¹¹ SUDBECK (*RICHARD WILLIAM¹⁰, CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 May 1973 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. She married (1) KEVIN JOSEPH GUDENKAUF 09 Nov 1996 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas. She married (2) DAVID JOHNSON 21 Jul 2001 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. He was born 17 Nov 1970 in Bendena, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of CARLA SUDBECK and KEVIN GUDENKAUF is:

- i. CREIGHTON PAUL¹² GUDENKAUF, b. 17 Sep, Denton, Kansas.

Children of CARLA SUDBECK and DAVID JOHNSON are:

- ii. CREIGHTON¹² JOHNSON, b. 2003.
- iii. KYRA LINN JOHNSON, b. 27 Apr 2005, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
- iv. KATIE MARIE JOHNSON, b. 01 Dec 2006, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

1338. DEAN MATTHEW¹¹ SUDBECK (*RICHARD WILLIAM¹⁰, CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Aug 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married JULIE MARIE DETERS 20 Jun 1998 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of LeROY DETERS and GLADYS HENRY.

Children of DEAN SUDBECK and JULIE DETERS are:

- i. ELLA ROSE¹² SUDBECK, b. 04 Sep 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. BEN MATTHEW SUDBECK, b. 08 Feb 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. TY WILLIAM SUDBECK, b. 16 Dec 2013, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1339. MICHAEL JOSEPH¹¹ SUDBECK (*RICHARD WILLIAM¹⁰, CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Jul 1979 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹. He married AMY JOY PERRY 18 Sep 2004 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JAMES PERRY and CINDY.

Children of MICHAEL SUDBECK and AMY PERRY are:

- i. CARTER JAMES¹² SUDBECK, b. 16 Aug 2005, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
- ii. ZOEY ADEANA SUDBECK, b. 11 May 2007, Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas.
- iii. NOLA ELIZABETH SUDBECK, b. 11 Nov 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iv. MAGGIE JOY (TWIN) SUDBECK, b. 15 May 2012, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- v. AUDREY ROSE (TWIN) SUDBECK, b. 15 May 2012, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1340. JENNA MARIE¹¹ SUDBECK (*KENNETH CALLIDTUS (KEN)¹⁰, CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Apr 1985. She married DOUGLAS (DOUG) JONES 19 Jun 2010 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DOUGLAS JONES and SHELLY STANWIX.

Children of JENNA SUDBECK and DOUGLAS JONES are:

- i. ALYANA¹² JONES, b. Abt. 2008.
- ii. EVERETT WILLIAM JONES, b. 29 May 2012.

Notes for EVERETT WILLIAM JONES:

Adopted.

1341. LEE GERARD¹¹ SUDBECK (*DONALD MELVIN¹⁰ SUDBECK, CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 28 Apr 1982¹. He married CINDY MARIE GLISSMAN 28 Oct 2006 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DAVID GLISSMAN and JULIA NORDHUS. She was born in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Children of LEE SÜDBECK and CINDY GLISSMAN are:

- i. COLTON LEE¹² SÜDBECK, b. 30 May 2008, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. ANNA MARIE SÜDBECK, b. 10 Sep 2009, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.
- iii. MILA SÜDBECK, b. Abt. 2012.
- iv. HARPER JEAN SÜDBECK, b. 24 Jun 2014, Tulsa,, Oklahoma.

1342. SHEILA SUZANNE¹¹ SÜDBECK (*DONALD MELVIN¹⁰ SUDBECK, CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 12 Feb 1984 in Kansas¹. She married ROSS MICHAEL TALLEY 01 Jul 2006 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DENNIS TALLEY and LOUELLA.

Children of SHEILA SÜDBECK and ROSS TALLEY are:

- i. BRONX MICHAEL¹² TALLEY, b. 19 Jul 2009, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. LAKYN ROSE TALLEY, b. 15 Aug 2011, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- iii. JETT HARRISON TALLEY, b. 26 Jun 2014, Onaga, Johnson, Kansas.

1343. ASHLEY ANN¹¹ SÜDBECK (*JOHN JOSEPH¹⁰, CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 May 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married RYAN MICHAEL HOLTHAUS 12 Jun 2010 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DUANE HOLTHAUS and MARLEEN BERGMAN. He was born 30 Aug 1984 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child is listed above under (1195) Ryan Michael Holthaus.

1344. STACY MARIE¹¹ SÜDBECK (*JOHN JOSEPH¹⁰, CYRILLA BERTHA⁹ BERGMAN, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Mar 1989 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JACOB LYNN EDELMAN 08 Jan 2010 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Bendict, Nemaha, Kansas. He was born 18 Aug 1987 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of STACY SÜDBECK and JACOB EDELMAN is:

- i. LAWSON DEAN¹² EDELMAN, b. 16 Jun 2013, Manhattan,, Kansas.

1345. JENNIFER LYNN¹¹ WESSEL (*MARLENE MARY¹⁰ HAMMES, CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 17 Apr 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CHRIS ROTTINGHAUS 27 Sep 1997. He was born 30 Sep 1975.

Child of JENNIFER WESSEL and CHRIS ROTTINGHAUS is:

- i. CODY NEAL¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 31 Mar 1997, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1346. VICKI ANN¹¹ WESSEL (*MARLENE MARY¹⁰ HAMMES, CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Aug 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CRAIG DANIEL NOLAND 06 Feb 2010 in St. Bede's Catholic Church, Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MONTY NOLAND and LAURA.

Child of VICKI WESSEL and CRAIG NOLAND is:

- i. BRANDEN ALEXANDER¹² NOLAND, b. 14 Feb 2012, Greenbelt, Anne Arundel, Maryland.

1347. ANGELA MARIE (ANGIE)¹¹ GLISSMAN (*RONALD DEAN¹⁰, ROSE M.⁹ HERMESCH, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Jul

1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KEVIN MATTHEW LUEGER 06 Jul 2002 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of EDWARD LUEGER and SHARON BURDIEK. He was born 1980.

Children of ANGELA GLISSMAN and KEVIN LUEGER are:

- i. RYAN MATHEW¹² LUEGER, b. 29 Mar 2004, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. ALISON ROSE LUEGER, b. 29 Jun 2007, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1348. JENNIFER¹¹ WESSEL (*MARLENE¹⁰ HAMMES, CLETA MAE⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) She married CHRISTOPHER NEAL (CHRIS) ROTTINGHAUS 27 Sep 1997, son of GALEN ROTTINGHAUS and AUDREY KOCH. He was born 30 Sep 1975.

Children of JENNIFER WESSEL and CHRISTOPHER ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. CODY NEAL¹² ROTTINGHAUS, b. 31 May 1997.
- ii. RILEY FAITH ROTTINGHAUS, b. 06 Sep 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. HAYDEN CHRISTOPHER ROTTINGHAUS, b. 22 Aug 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1349. CARLA SUE¹¹ FELDKAMP (*NANCY MARIE¹⁰ SUDBECK, EILEEN ANN⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1981 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DERRICK HENRY HERMESCH 28 Jul 2007 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, son of STEVEN HERMESCH and MARY STEINLAGE. He was born 1982.

Children of CARLA FELDKAMP and DERRICK HERMESCH are:

- i. SAWYER WILLIAM¹² HERMESCH, b. 14 Aug 2009, Merriam, Johnson, Kansas.
- ii. ALYSSA GRACE HERMESCH, b. 01 Oct 2011, Merriam, Johnson, Kansas.

1350. KENT FRANCIS¹¹ FELDKAMP (*NANCY MARIE¹⁰ SUDBECK, EILEEN ANN⁹ LIERZ, BERTHA ELIZABETH⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Sep 1983 in Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas. He married TRACY LEE (TWIN) SPERFLAGE 12 Jul 2008 in St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH SPERFLAGE and ALICE FANGMAN. She was born 01 Sep 1983 in Nemaha County, Kansas.

Child of KENT FELDKAMP and TRACY SPERFLAGE is:

- i. CHLOE AVA¹² FELDKAMP, b. 15 Feb 2014, Overland Park,, Kansas.

1351. KIMBERLY ANN¹¹ STUKE (*LYNETTE MARY¹⁰ RETHMAN, DARLENE BERNADINE⁹ LIERZ, MARY AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Feb. She married JARROD NIEHUES, son of GENE NIEHUES and DEANN.

Child of KIMBERLY STUKE and JARROD NIEHUES is:

- i. WESTIN EUGENE¹² NIEHUES, b. 29 Jan 2007, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas.

1352. LACEY LEE¹¹ DeMOSS (*JOAN FRANCES¹⁰ LACKEY, DUANE WILLIAM⁹, FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 May 1981.

Children of LACEY LEE DeMOSS are:

- i. VANESSA¹² IRENE, b. 26 Apr 1996.
- ii. HAYLEY EDNA, b. 29 Mar 1998.

1353. TROY LYNN¹¹ DeMOSS (*JOAN FRANCES¹⁰ LACKEY, DUANE WILLIAM⁹, FRANCES AGNES⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ (FRANK)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN,*

THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 27 May 1982. She married ELIOT YOUNG.

Child of TROY DEMOSS and ELIOT YOUNG is:

- i. ELLOT LAVANCE¹² YOUNG, b. 14 Jul 1998.

1354. JENNIFER SUE (JENNY)¹¹ LUEGER (*JOAN MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER, ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Jul 1976. She married GREGORY THOMAS (GREG) HENRY 22 Oct 2005 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of TOM HENRY and JOADA.

Child of JENNIFER LUEGER and GREGORY HENRY is:

- i. LILA LEONA¹² HENRY, b. 01 Dec 2009, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

1355. SARAH ANN¹¹ LUEGER (*JOAN MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER, ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Dec 1978. She married JOSHUA ALAN HEINEN 15 May 2004 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MICHAEL HEINEN and JACKIE HENRY.

Children of SARAH LUEGER and JOSHUA HEINEN are:

- i. ETHAN JAMES¹² HEINEN, b. 09 Jan 2009, Kansas City,.
- ii. NOAH HEINEN, b. 2007.

1356. MATTHEW J. (MATT)¹¹ LUEGER (*JOAN MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER, ALBERT LEO⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 May 1982. He married JULIE CALDERWOOD 16 Jul 2005 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of DAVID CALDERWOOD and MARGIE.

Children of MATTHEW LUEGER and JULIE CALDERWOOD are:

- i. CONNER¹² LUEGER.
- ii. TEAGAN LUEGER, b. 2009.
- iii. GRAHAM DAVID LUEGER, b. 25 May 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1357. LEAH RAE¹¹ WINKLER (*LEROY EUGENE (ROY)¹⁰, LEROY WILLIAM⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Nov 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married DAYLE CRANE, son of SARAH.

Child of LEAH WINKLER and DAYLE CRANE is:

- i. AIDAN CHRISTIAN¹² CRANE, b. 01 May 2007, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

1358. RENEE LYNNE¹¹ WINKLER (*LEROY EUGENE (ROY)¹⁰, LEROY WILLIAM⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 27 Sep 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married TIMOTHY JOHN STALLBAUMER 06 Jan 2007 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MICHAEL STALLBAUMER and ELIZABETH KOCH. He was born 06 Oct 1985.

Child of RENEE WINKLER and TIMOTHY STALLBAUMER is:

- i. SAIGE MARIE¹² STALLBAUMER, b. 22 Oct 2008, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas.

1359. ERIC MICHAEL¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOYCE MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER, LINUS EUGENE⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 23 Sep 1975 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married LISA MARIE SCHMITZ 12 Apr 2008 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas,

daughter of CYRIL SCHMITZ and JOYCE STALLBAUMER. She was born 26 May 1972.

Children are listed above under (1301) Lisa Marie Schmitz.

1360. BRIAN KEITH¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*JOYCE MARIE¹⁰ WINKLER, LINUS EUGENE⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Nov 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married CARRIE DEKONING, daughter of DEAN DEKONING and DENISE.

Children of BRIAN HOLTHAUS and CARRIE DEKONING are:

- i. TRISTAN¹² HOLTHAUS, b. 2000.
- ii. CALEB GREGORY HOLTHAUS, b. 22 Sep 2002, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1361. ALICIA MARIE¹¹ ZINKE (*DONNA GERALYN¹⁰ WINKLER, MARVIN JOSEPH⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) She married JOSHUA LESLIE BENSON 30 Dec 2006 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JERRY BENSON and JOLENE.

Children of ALICIA ZINKE and JOSHUA BENSON are:

- i. CLAIRE¹² BENSON, b. 07 Apr 2009, Maple Hill, , Kansas.
- ii. LUKE JUSHUA BENSON, b. 29 Apr 2011, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1362. JOSHUA THOMAS¹¹ WINKLER (*BRIAN GERARD¹⁰, MARVIN JOSEPH⁹, EUGENE FRANCIS⁸, MARIA AGNES (MARIE AGNES)⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) He married ROSANNE MARIE FELDKAMP 01 Aug 2009 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of KENNETH FELDKAMP and MARY MACKE.

Child of JOSHUA WINKLER and ROSANNE FELDKAMP is:

- i. ADALYN ROSE¹² WINKLER, b. 09 Nov 202, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1363. RYAN ROBERT¹¹ HONEYMAN (*RICHARD GEORGE (RICK)¹¹, ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Feb 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married NICHOLE JO (NIKKI) RUNNEBAUM 07 Aug 2004 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JAMES RUNNEBAUM and MYRA BRINKER. She was born 06 Aug 1978 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of RYAN HONEYMAN and NICHOLE RUNNEBAUM are:

- i. CALIROSE¹² HONEYMAN, b. 26 Dec 2006, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. MEG ELLA HONEYMAN, b. 22 Aug 2009, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. LOGAN NICOLE HONEYMAN, b. 31 Jan 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1364. HALEY RAE¹¹ HONEYMAN (*RICHARD GEORGE (RICK)¹¹, ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 13 Jul 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married SAM LAIRD GISH 10 Dec 2005 in The Chapel, Beaver Creek,, Colorado, son of ROBERT GISH and ROSEANN SAMS. He was born 22 Oct 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of HALEY HONEYMAN and SAM GISH are:

- i. KENNEDY LYNN¹² GISH, b. 28 Sep 2007, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. BROOKLYN ROSE GISH, b. 21 Jun 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1365. KEVIN JAMES¹¹ STALLBAUMER (*ROSALYN MARIE¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, GEORGINA ALDA⁹ HEIMAN, AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN*

HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Oct 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married DARCEL AMBER GRONEWOLLER 21 Jul 2012 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Beloit, Marshall, Kansas, daughter of FRANCIS GRONEWOLLER.

Child of KEVIN STALLBAUMER and DARCEL GRONEWOLLER is:

- i. JASE ALVIN¹² STALLBAUMER, b. 12 Aug 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1366. ALICA MARIE¹¹ STALLBAUMER (ROSALYN MARIE¹⁰ ROTTINGHAUS, GEORGINA ALDA⁹ HEIMAN, AGNES⁸ DULTMEIER, FRANZ HENRICH (HENRY)⁷, MARIA AGNES⁶ BERGMANN, MARIA AGNES⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 03 Jan 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married KENDALL LEE PACEY 16 Jul 2011 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of LENNIE PACEY and JANELLE.

Child of ALICA STALLBAUMER and KENDALL PACEY is:

- i. AVA ROSE¹² PACEY, b. 20 Sep 2013, Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma.

1367. VIRGINIA¹¹ BERGMAN (BERNARD JOSEPH¹⁰, BERNARD FRANK⁹, BENEDICTUS JOSEPH (BERNARD)⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) She married ROBERT L. SMITH. He was born 16 Oct 1927, and died 26 Jun 2012.

Child of VIRGINIA BERGMAN and ROBERT SMITH is:

- i. LORA ELEN¹² SMITH, b. 01 Sep 1959; d. 07 Apr 2011.

1368. JO ANN¹¹ BERGMAN (PAUL¹⁰, JOHN BERNARD⁹, JOHN⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) She married MICHAEL JOSEPH RETHMAN 01 Aug 1981, son of ELMER RETHMAN and MARLENE PLEIMAN. He was born 10 Dec 1957 in Ohio.

Children of JO BERGMAN and MICHAEL RETHMAN are:

- i. WESLEY MICHAEL¹² RETHMAN, b. 10 Feb 1983.
- ii. KACIE JO RETHMAN, b. 1985.

1369. KENNETH W. (KENNY)¹¹ BERGMAN (WALTER VICTOR¹⁰, HARRY BERNARD⁹, HENRY A.⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 12 Jan 1949 in Celina,, Ohio, and died 10 May 2014 in Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio. He married AMANDA (MANDY) WEHRKAMP.

Children of KENNETH BERGMAN and AMANDA WEHRKAMP are:

- i. STACY¹² BERGMAN, m. CHRISTOFF.
- ii. LILLY BERGMAN.

1370. JUDY¹¹ HILLEARY (MARIA ANNA AGNES¹⁰ BERGMAN, ALBERT C.⁹, HENRY A.⁸, HENRICH AREND (HENRY)⁷, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) She married DAVE SUTTER.

Children of JUDY HILLEARY and DAVE SUTTER are:

- i. PAUL¹² SUTTER.
- ii. GINA SUTTER.
- iii. KRISTIE SUTTER.

1371. TIM¹¹ HECKMAN (ELTON B¹⁰, AUGUSTA G. (GERTY)⁹ FLAUTE, MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GAUSEPOHL, ANNA MARIE⁷ BERGMAN, FRANZ HENRICH (FRANK)⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) He married LORI.

Children of TIM HECKMAN and LORI are:

- i. TODD¹² HECKMAN.
- ii. RYAN HECKMAN.
- iii. SCOTT HECKMAN.

1372. DIANE¹¹ RETHMAN (*MARY ELIZABETH (MARLEISE)*¹⁰ ALBERS, REGINA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANK H.⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (*DIRCK/DIETERICH*)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 16 Oct 1965 in Versailles, Darke, Ohio. She married TONY WENNING, son of LEO WENNING and MARGE GRIESHOP.

Child of DIANE RETHMAN and TONY WENNING is:

- i. JACOB LEO¹² WENNING.

1373. LINDA¹¹ RETHMAN (*MARY ELIZABETH (MARLEISE)*¹⁰ ALBERS, REGINA ROSE⁹ BERGMAN, FRANK H.⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (*DIRCK/DIETERICH*)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 01 Oct 1966 in Versailles, Darke, Ohio. She married BRENT GERARD FORSTHOEFEL 01 Sep 1990 in Versailles, Darke, Ohio, son of THOMAS FORSTHOEFEL and PATRICIA HOGAN. He was born 24 Aug 1964 in Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

Children of LINDA RETHMAN and BRENT FORSTHOEFEL are:

- i. ROSS GERARD¹² FORSTHOEFEL, b. 14 Jun 1991, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
- ii. JOSHUA MICHAEL FORSTHOEFEL, b. 21 May 1994, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.
- iii. BRANDON MATTHEW FORSTHOEFEL, b. 16 Jan 1998, Coldwater, Mercer, Ohio.

1374. KENDRA ANN¹¹ BERGMAN (*DONALD ROGER*¹⁰, LEANDER H.⁹, GEORGE CHARLES⁸, STEPHEN HENRY⁷, HENRICH ARNOLD⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (*DIRCK/DIETERICH*)², UNKNOWN¹) She married JOE WERLING.

Children of KENDRA BERGMAN and JOE WERLING are:

- i. AVA (TWIN)¹² WERLING, b. 2006, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- ii. SHAYNA (TWIN) WERLING, b. 2006, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.
- iii. NOELLE WERLING, b. 28 Aug 2008, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; d. 18 Nov 2008, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

More About NOELLE WERLING:

Burial: Nov 2008, St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery, Bucketsville, Darke, Ohio

1375. TINA¹¹ TRISEL (*JUDITH ANN (JUDY)*¹⁰ BERGMAN, HENRY ROBERT⁹, EDWARD J.⁸, BERNARD⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (*DIRCK/DIETERICH*)², UNKNOWN¹) She married MARK VOSS.

Children of TINA TRISEL and MARK VOSS are:

- i. JOSUHA¹² VOSS.
- ii. LAUREN VOSS.

1376. NICCI¹¹ TRISEL (*JUDITH ANN (JUDY)*¹⁰ BERGMAN, HENRY ROBERT⁹, EDWARD J.⁸, BERNARD⁷, STEPHEN HENRICH⁶, HEINRICH AREND⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (*DIRCK/DIETERICH*)², UNKNOWN¹) She married KELLY CARPENTER.

Children of NICCI TRISEL and KELLY CARPENTER are:

- i. KAYLA¹² CARPENTER.
- ii. NATHAN CARPENTER.

1377. LANA SUE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (*KATHLEEN A. (KATE)*¹⁰ FANGMAN, AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸

BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Jan 1949 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JAMES B. O'CONNOR 01 Jun 1968 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of BERNARD O'CONNOR and KATHLEEN BRINKER. He was born 03 Sep 1947 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, and died 04 Jan 2008 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

More About JAMES B. O'CONNOR:

Burial: 07 Jan 2008, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas

Children of LANA HOLTHAUS and JAMES O'CONNOR are:

- 1430. i. JUDD MICHAEL¹² O'CONNOR, b. 03 Mar 1970, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- 1431. ii. AMY O'CONNOR, b. 05 Sep 1972, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

1378. JACQUELINE¹¹ HOLTHAUS (KATHLEEN A. (KATE)¹⁰ FANGMAN, AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 10 Jan 1950 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married THOMAS ENGELKEN 20 Sep 1969 in Kansas, son of ALBERT ENGELKEN and HELEN FANGMAN. He was born 06 Jun 1948.

Children of JACQUELINE HOLTHAUS and THOMAS ENGELKEN are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN¹² ENGELKEN, b. 02 Nov 1970.
- ii. CASEY JEAN ENGELKEN, b. 13 Aug 1972.

1379. JOLENE ANN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (KATHLEEN A. (KATE)¹⁰ FANGMAN, AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Jul 1953 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JAMES FILE 24 Apr 1976. He was born 20 Apr 1950.

Children of JOLENE HOLTHAUS and JAMES FILE are:

- i. HILARY¹² FILE, b. 31 Aug 1980.
- ii. BRIAN FILE, b. 29 Jul 1987.

1380. DEBRA KATHLEEN¹¹ HOLTHAUS (KATHLEEN A. (KATE)¹⁰ FANGMAN, AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 22 Mar 1956 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married ERIC SPENCER ERWIN 01 Feb 1986.

Children of DEBRA HOLTHAUS and ERIC ERWIN are:

- i. SAMUEL HAYDEN¹² ERWIN, b. 28 Oct, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado.
- ii. HANNAH MADISON ERWIN, b. 28 Oct, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado.

1381. FRANK J.¹¹ FANGMAN (ROBERT JOSEPH (BOB)¹⁰, AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹) was born 21 Nov 1957. He married BILLY STARMER 11 Dec 1976.

Children of FRANK FANGMAN and BILLY STARMER are:

- i. JAMIE LEE¹² FANGMAN, b. 07 May 1977.
- ii. LAURA FRANCIS FANGMAN, b. 09 Feb 1979; m. FRANKIE, 22 Oct 2001.

1382. MARY ANN¹¹ FANGMAN (ROBERT JOSEPH (BOB)¹⁰, AGNES JOSEPHINE⁹ KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹)

was born 01 Jun 1963. She married STEVEN MICHEL 18 Feb 1989 in Rocklin, Sacramento, California, son of LEO MICHEL and ELEANOR STOCKER.

Children of MARY FANGMAN and STEVEN MICHEL are:

- i. KENNY¹² MICHEL, b. 1992.
- ii. KATELYN MICHEL, b. Aug 1994.

1383. THOMAS JOHN¹¹ FANGMAN (*JOHN W. (JACK)*¹⁰, *AGNES JOSEPHINE*⁹ KROGMAN, *ANNA MARIE*⁸ BOECKMAN, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* GT.³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 28 Oct 1959 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He married EILEEN A. MCGARITY 08 Jun 1985.

Children of THOMAS FANGMAN and EILEEN MCGARITY are:

- i. MARY TERESA¹² FANGMAN, b. 09 Jun 1988, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS FANGMAN, b. 30 Oct 1990, Columbia, Boone, Missouri.
- iii. BRIDGET ANN FANGMAN, b. 13 Jun 1994, Columbia, Boone, Missouri.

1384. MICHAEL DEAN¹¹ FANGMAN (*JOHN W. (JACK)*¹⁰, *AGNES JOSEPHINE*⁹ KROGMAN, *ANNA MARIE*⁸ BOECKMAN, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* GT.³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 26 Dec 1962. He married CARRIE JANE DOWNING 02 Feb 1991.

Children of MICHAEL FANGMAN and CARRIE DOWNING are:

- i. SIMON JAMES¹² FANGMAN, b. 10 Sep 1993, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- ii. LINDSEY ANNE FANGMAN, b. 22 Aug 1995, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- iii. JARED BRET FANGMAN, b. 25 Jul 1997, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

1385. JOSEPH PAUL¹¹ FANGMAN (*JOHN W. (JACK)*¹⁰, *AGNES JOSEPHINE*⁹ KROGMAN, *ANNA MARIE*⁸ BOECKMAN, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* GT.³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 30 Oct 1964. He married SUSAN MARY CONKLIN 31 May 1986 in Hutchison, Reno, Kansas.

Children of JOSEPH FANGMAN and SUSAN CONKLIN are:

- i. JOSEPH PAUL (PAUL)¹² FANGMAN, b. 08 Apr 1988, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.
- ii. LUKE STUART FANGMAN, b. 09 Aug 1989, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.
- iii. BENJAMIN DAVID FANGMAN, b. 02 Oct 1991, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- iv. ABRAHAM JOHN FANGMAN, b. 28 Mar 1995, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

1386. WILLIAM (BILL)¹¹ WESSEL (*LOUELLA F. (ELLIE)*¹⁰ GELHAUS, *THEODORE (TED)*⁹ GELLHAUS, *CATHARINA JOSEPHINA*⁸ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* GT.³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) He married LINDA.

Children of WILLIAM WESSEL and LINDA are:

- i. CAMILLE¹² WESSEL, m. JEFFREY HOHNBAUM, 31 Jul 2004, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- ii. MICHELLE WESSEL, m. RYAN CROWELL, 25 Jun 2005, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

1387. DONALD E.¹¹ WESSEL (*LOUELLA F. (ELLIE)*¹⁰ GELHAUS, *THEODORE (TED)*⁹ GELLHAUS, *CATHARINA JOSEPHINA*⁸ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* GT.³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married BETTY ROTTINHAUS, daughter of JUSTIN ROTTINGHAUS and FRANCES NIEHUES. She was born 1955 in Kansas.

Children of DONALD WESSEL and BETTY ROTTINHAUS are:

- i. AMBER¹² WESSEL.
- ii. NICOLE WESSEL.

iii. TRAVIS WESSEL.

1388. BRADLEY JOSEPH¹¹ NIEHUES (*JOAN KATHERINE (JODY)¹⁰ SCHMITZ, MARY ANN⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) was born 10 Mar 1977. He married JAMIE MORRIS, daughter of GREG MORRIS and SHERRY MOSER.

Children of BRADLEY NIEHUES and JAMIE MORRIS are:

- i. GRANT JOSEPH¹² NIEHUES, b. 11 Oct 2006, Garden City, Finney, Kansas.
- ii. MORGAN DONETTA NIEHUES, b. 12 Aug 2009, Liberal, Seward, Kansas.
- iii. MADISON ROSE NIEHUES, b. 19 Oct 2012, Hugoton, Stevens, Kansas.

1389. JOANNE¹¹ HUTFLES (*JOHN H.¹⁰, MARY AUGUSTA⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) She married CORY HERNANDEZ.

Children of JOANNE HUTFLES and CORY HERNANDEZ are:

- i. BRYCE¹² HERNANDEZ, b. Abt. 2004.
- ii. TY HERNANDEZ, b. Abt. 2006.
- iii. MAX HERNANDEZ, b. Abt. 2011.
- iv. ELLA JO HERNANDEZ, b. 05 Aug 2013, Jackston,, Tennessee.

1390. ROBERT¹¹ BERGMANN (*MARJORIE¹⁰ WICHMAN, FRANCES M.⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) He married RUTH.

Children of ROBERT BERGMANN and RUTH are:

- i. MATTHEW ROBERT¹² BERGMANN, m. SHANNON RENEE CHARBONNEAU, 04 Nov 2006, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Notes for MATTHEW ROBERT BERGMANN:

Attorney with the law firm of Davis, Unrein, Biggs & Head in Topeka Kansas.

- ii. ALAN BERGMANN.

1391. ALAN HENRY¹¹ BERGMANN (*MARJORIE¹⁰ WICHMAN, FRANCES M.⁹ BOECKMAN, HENRY⁸, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) He married KRISTIAN RENEE DETERS 04 Sep 2010 in Sacred Hart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of TIM DETERS and NANCY HEIMAN.

Child of ALAN BERGMANN and KRISTIAN DETERS is:

- i. GRAYSON ALAN¹² BERGMANN, b. 17 Apr 2013, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

1392. BRENDA¹¹ MEYER (*JO ANN¹⁰ GLISSMAN, ROSE M.⁹ HERMESCH, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) She married DAN HASENKAMP.

Child of BRENDA MEYER and DAN HASENKAMP is:

1432. i. DANIELLE¹² HASENKAMP.

1393. HANNAH¹¹ GROSE (*JOYCE¹⁰ GLISSMAN, ROSE M.⁹ HERMESCH, EMMA⁸ BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS⁷ BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND⁶ BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD⁵, MARIA CATHARINA⁴ BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.³ KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)² BERGMAN, UNKNOWN¹*) She married BRETT

KARLIN.

Child of HANNAH GROSE and BRETT KARLIN is:

- i. BROOKLYN MARIE¹² KARLIN, b. Jul 2012, Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas.

1394. BRYCE D.¹¹ HAVERKAMP (*MYRA*¹⁰ GLISSMAN, *ROSE M.*⁹ HERMESCH, *EMMA*⁸ BOECKMAN, *FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ BOECKMANN, *FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ BOCKMANN, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN GT.*³ KRAPP, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² BERGMAN, *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 08 Apr 1982. He married KRISTI PATE 17 Dec 2005 in Esbon, Jewell, Kansas, daughter of ELDON PATE and DELILAH.

Child of BRYCE HAVERKAMP and KRISTI PATE is:

- i. JORDYN ROSE¹² HAVERKAMP, b. 30 Dec 2007, Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

Generation No. 12

1395. SARAH CATHERINE¹² HENRY (*MICHAEL JOSEPH*¹¹, *KAREN ANN*¹⁰ BOEDING, *NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)*⁹, *PAULA AGATHA*⁸ KRAPP, *FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 31 Mar 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married JEFF YOUNG, son of DAVID YOUNG and KIM.

Child of SARAH HENRY and JEFF YOUNG is:

- i. RYAN DAVID¹³ YOUNG, b. 28 Jan 2009, Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas.

1396. AMANDA¹² HENRY (*RICK DANIEL*¹¹, *KAREN ANN*¹⁰ BOEDING, *NORBERT FRANCIS (NUB)*⁹, *PAULA AGATHA*⁸ KRAPP, *FRANZ GERHARD (FRANK)*⁷, *ARNOLD HENRICH (TWIN)*⁶, *JOHAN ARND*⁵, *LUCIA ANNA (LUCKE)*⁴ BERGMAN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1986. She married FRANK H. ROTTINGHAUS 25 Feb 2006 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of JOHN ROTTINGHAUS and MARY BURDICK.

Children of AMANDA HENRY and FRANK ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. HENRY NORBERT¹³ ROTTINGHAUS, b. 10 Sep 2005, Onaga, Pottawatomie, Kansas.
- ii. WADE RICHARD ROTTINGHAUS, b. 20 Sep 2007, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.

1397. SEAN COLLIN¹² AKIN (*NANCY HELEN*¹¹ FILIPPONI, *IVA MAE HELEN*¹⁰ MCQUAID, *HELEN BERNARDINE*⁹ MELCHER, *MARY MAGDELYN*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 01 Sep 1972. He married CHRISTINA POWELL.

Child of SEAN AKIN and CHRISTINA POWELL is:

- i. JOSHUA TYLER¹³ AKIN, b. 15 Sep 1995.

1398. ANTHONY JAMES¹² FILIPPONI (*SANDRA MARIE*¹¹, *IVA MAE HELEN*¹⁰ MCQUAID, *HELEN BERNARDINE*⁹ MELCHER, *MARY MAGDELYN*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵, *JOHAN HENRICH*⁴ BERGMANN, *JOHAN HENRICH*³ BERGMAN, *THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 05 Nov 1968. He married KIMBERLY WALDON 18 Oct 2003.

Children of ANTHONY FILIPPONI and KIMBERLY WALDON are:

- i. ARIE¹³ FILIPPONI, b. 21 Apr 1995.
- ii. LILY FILIPPONI, b. 17 Feb 1999.
- iii. ANTHONY FILIPPONI, b. 28 Aug 2002.
- iv. OLIVIA FILIPPONI, b. 19 Dec 2006.

1399. REINNIE MAE¹² FILIPPONI (*KENNETH CHARLES*¹¹, *IVA MAE HELEN*¹⁰ MCQUAID, *HELEN BERNARDINE*⁹ MELCHER, *MARY MAGDELYN*⁸ BERGMAN, *FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)*⁷, *FRANZ ARNOLD*⁶, *JOHAN BERNARD*⁵,

JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 10 Apr 1978. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER ARCHERDA. She married (2) WILLIAM CODY. She married (3) BRAD DIMAGGIO.

Notes for REINNIE MAE FILIPPONI:
Divorced Christopher Archerda.

Children of REINNIE FILIPPONI and CHRISTOPHER ARCHERDA are:

- i. ALEX MICHAEL¹³ ARCHERDA, b. 09 Jul 1999.
- ii. BRENNAN MASON ARCHERDA, b. 11 Feb 2001.

Child of REINNIE FILIPPONI and WILLIAM CODY is:

- iii. TIERA MARIE FLOYD¹³ CODY, b. 15 Jul 1997.

Children of REINNIE FILIPPONI and BRAD DIMAGGIO are:

- iv. DYLAN FISHER¹³ DIMAGGIO, b. 26 Jan 2009.
- v. LUCIANA STARR DIMAGGIO, b. 20 Dec 2012.

1400. SHANE MATTHEW¹² SUTHER (JERRY DON¹¹, MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 17 Oct 1975 in Onaga,, Kansas. He married (1) KRISTINE AMMERMAN 28 Jun 1997 in United Methodist Church, Arkansas City,, Kansas, daughter of HOBBIE AMMERMAN and JUDY. He married (2) ANGELA RENAE WEBSTER 15 Mar 2008 in Puerto Vallarta, Mexico, daughter of GLEN WEBSTER and SHARON DELP. She was born 01 Feb 1973 in Winfield,, Kansas.

Child of SHANE SUTHER and KRISTINE AMMERMAN is:

- i. DREW ROBERT¹³ SUTHER, b. 07 Jul 2000, Arkansas City,, Kansas.

Children of SHANE SUTHER and ANGELA WEBSTER are:

- ii. JASE CHANDLER¹³ BELL, b. 02 Dec 1997, Mesa,, Arizona.
- iii. NOAH JENSON BELL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Wichita,, Kansas.
- iv. EMERYSN ELIZABETH SUTHER, b. 01 Apr 2009, Wichita,, Kansas.
- v. STELLA SUE ANN BELL, b. 16 Apr 2012, Manhattan,, Kansas.

1401. MATTHEW BRIAN¹² SUTHER (JERRY DON¹¹, MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 08 Apr 1979 in Onaga,, Kansas. He married CHERIE DAWN CARUTHERS 29 Oct 2005 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, daughter of BERTRUAM CARUTHERS and CYNTHIA SMITH. She was born 14 Nov 1978 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Children of MATTHEW SUTHER and CHERIE CARUTHERS are:

- i. MATTHEW LANGDON¹³ SUTHER, b. 18 Jun 2008, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- ii. MASON ELIJAH SUTHER, b. 19 Mar 2011, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

1402. ASHLEY ANN¹² SUTHER (JERRY DON¹¹, MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 30 Aug 1982 in Onaga,, Kansas. She married CRAIG WALTER SCHUBERT 14 Nov 2008 in Maui, Hawaii, son of RICHARD SCHUBERT and SHARON LURTZ. He was born 06 Sep 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Notes for CRAIG WALTER SCHUBERT:

He had 2 children which he raised with Ashley: Trever John Schubert born 24 October 1998 in Tampa Florida

and Carson Mitchell Schubert born 2 Sep 2003 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Child of ASHLEY SUTHER and CRAIG SCHUBERT is:

- i. ALEXIS GRACE¹³ SCHUBERT, b. 20 Dec 2011, Reston,, Virginia.

1403. JOHN MARK¹² COUNTRYMAN (*CYNTHIA JEAN¹¹ SUTHER, MELVIN GEORGE¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 16 Sep 1981 in Emporia,, Kansas. He married CINDERELLA CORAL HARSLER 10 Sep 2000, daughter of FREDRICK HARSLER and JUDY.

Children of JOHN COUNTRYMAN and CINDERELLA HARSLER are:

- i. ARIES¹³ COUNTRYMAN, b. 25 Jan 2005, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. AUYONA AURORA COUNTRYMAN, b. 23 Mar 2008, Emporia,, Kansas.
- iii. EVERLY BELLA COUNTRYMAN, b. 17 Nov 2012, Emporia,, Kansas.

1404. LYNDSI LEE¹² HONEYMAN (*GARY LEE¹¹, ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 15 Oct 1979 in Laramie,, Wyoming. She married SCOTT ALLEN DAVIS 09 Aug 2003 in Las Vegas,, Nevada, son of ALLEN DAVIS and VALGENE FINN. He was born 28 Oct 1975 in San Berdino,, California.

Children of LYNDSI HONEYMAN and SCOTT DAVIS are:

- i. KAESHA NICOLE¹³ DAVIS, b. 20 May 2003, Laramie,, Wyoming.
- ii. KYLEE MICHELLE DAVIS, b. 21 Feb 2005, Laramie,, Wyoming.
- iii. SHAYDON DAVIS DAVIS, b. 21 Feb 2010, Laramie,, Wyoming.

1405. KELSEY KAE¹² HONEYMAN (*GARY LEE¹¹, ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 24 Jun 1983 in Laramie,, Wyoming. She married STEVEN RAY DOOLEY 27 Jul 2007 in Laramie,, Wyoming, son of STEVEN DOOLEY and BARARA BUSH. He was born 25 Mar 1981 in Ocean Springs,, Mississippi.

Children of KELSEY HONEYMAN and STEVEN DOOLEY are:

- i. CODI JEAN¹³ HONEYMAN, b. 27 Feb 2004, Laramie,, Wyoming.
- ii. MCKENZIE JO HONEYMAN, b. 03 Aug 2006, Laramie,, Wyoming.
- iii. BRADY HONEYMAN, b. 01 Aug 2010, Laramie,, Wyoming.

1406. KERRILYNN¹² JONES (*JANET KATHRYN¹¹ HONEYMAN, ROSELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SUTHER, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 18 Dec 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married BRIAN STEVEN FRAZIER 18 Sep 2004 in Asbury United Methodist Church, Prairie Village,, Kansas, son of IRVIN FRAZIER and JEANNIE CLARK. He was born 10 Aug 1977 in Colby,, Kansas.

Children of KERRILYNN JONES and BRIAN FRAZIER are:

- i. BENNETT CLARK¹³ FRAZIER, b. 12 Feb 2010, Lawrence,, Kansas.
- ii. SMITH HENRY FRAZIER, b. 31 Mar 2012, Lawrence,, Kansas.

1407. STEVEN JOSEPH¹² SUTHER (*DAVID ALAN¹¹, CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Mar 1978 in Dayton,, Ohio. He married BULANBAJI VINCENTE ESABELLA LEELLEN DECELLA SMIT 14 Feb 2005 in New Carlisle,, Ohio, daughter of DAVID SMITH and MELODEE DECELLA. She was born 30 Nov 1976 in Keetering,, Ohio.

Children of STEVEN SUTHER and BULANBAJI SMIT are:

- i. GRETCHEN ELIZABETH¹³ SMITH, b. 20 Jan 1994, Toledo,, Ohio.
- ii. ESABELLA RIVER SMITH, b. 04 Mar, Toledo,, Ohio.
- iii. FNOR SANTIAGO SAID ATIENZA IAIN DAVID DEC SMITH, b. 08 Feb 2006, Dayton,, Ohio.

1408. SCOTT EVERETT¹² SUTHER (DAVID ALAN¹¹, CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 13 Jun 1982 in Dayton,, Ohio. He married (1) NATALYNNE MARIE CARR 29 Dec 2001 in New Carlisle,, Ohio, daughter of BRUCE CARR and PAMELA SPARKS. She was born 18 Nov 1981 in Springfield,, Ohio. He married (2) STACY MARIE NIEDERSTADT 12 Apr 2012 in Tawas City,, Michigan. She was born 03 Nov 1979 in Saginaw,, Michigan.

Notes for SCOTT EVERETT SUTHER:

Divorced august 2008.

Scott had a child by Cassandra Cobb, Cylas Michael Suther on 30 JUNE 2009 at Tacoma, Washington.

Child of SCOTT SUTHER and NATALYNNE CARR is:

- i. MALAYNA JO¹³ SUTHER, b. 31 May 2005, Temple,, Texas.

1409. KALIEB LEIGH¹² HORNER (DEBRA LEA¹¹ SUTHER, CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Mar 1987 in Springfield,, Ohio. He married KRISTY ASHLEY MCCLAIN 30 Apr 2011 in Columbus,, Ohio. She was born 15 Apr 1985 in Fort Polk,, Louisiana.

Child of KALIEB HORNER and KRISTY MCCLAIN is:

- i. ASHLEY RENEE¹³ HORNER, b. 03 Dec 2013, Dayton,, Ohio.

ASHLEY

1410. KELLY RAE¹² DEEL (MARCIA JO¹¹ SUTHER, CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 24 May 1989 in Springfield,, Ohio. She married JORDAN KYLE ADAMS 23 Oct 2010 in Springfield,, Ohio, son of CHARLES ADAMS and JOANNA CONLEY. He was born 10 Jul 1987 in ~~Xenia~~, Ohio.

SPRINGFIELD

Child of KELLY DEEL and JORDAN ADAMS is:

- i. CHARLES THOMAS¹³ ADAMS, b. 05 May 2012, Centerville,, Ohio.

1411. ASHTON MARIE¹² BARNES (MARY RENEE¹¹ SUTHER, CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 18 Oct 1988 in Dayton,, Ohio. She married MATTHEW DAVID (MATT) SAUDERS 23 Sep 2011 in Canton,, Ohio, son of WILLIAM SAUDERS and ELIZABETH WINGARD. He was born 23 Apr 1988 in Akron,, Ohio.

Children of ASHTON BARNES and MATTHEW SAUDERS are:

- i. TRENT JACOB¹³ BARNES, b. 06 Oct 2009, Kettering,, Ohio.
- ii. ALIYAH GRACE SAUDERS, b. 28 Jun 2012, Canton,, Ohio.

1412. PAUL ANTHONY¹² BARNES (MARY RENEE¹¹ SUTHER, CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹) was born 19 Sep 1990 in Dayton,, Ohio. He married ALYSANN MICHELLE ADAIR 03 Sep 2011 in Spartanburg,, South Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM ADAIR and SUZETTE VANTIEM. She was born 01 Jun 1989 in Spartanburg,, South Carolina.

Child of PAUL BARNES and ALYSANN ADAIR is:

- i. ZOE WINTERS¹³ BARNES, b. 17 Sep 2013.

2283
1413. KATIE ELIZABETH¹² CROPPER (*KATHRYN ANN¹¹ SUTHER, CLETUS WILFRED¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 03 Mar 1991 in Dayton,, Ohio. She married WILL SLOAN.

Notes for KATIE ELIZABETH CROPPER:

She never married Will Sloan.

Child of KATIE CROPPER and WILL SLOAN is:

- i. LAILA ELIZABETH¹³ SLOAN, b. 24 May 2011, Dayton,, Ohio.

82412
1414. JESSICA LYNN (TWIN)¹² NOLTE (*KIMBERLY KAY¹¹ SUTHER, ELMER FRANCIS¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Aug 1982 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JEREMY MICHAEL CLAAS 02 Jul 2005 in Seaside, Maui, Hawaii, son of ROBERT CLAAS and PATRICIA MUETING. He was born 09 Sep 1977 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JESSICA NOLTE and JEREMY CLAAS are:

- i. BRAEDEN MICHAEL¹³ CLAAS, b. 12 Sep 2008, Kansas City, Jefferson, Missouri.
- ii. PARKER RYAN CLAAS, b. 07 Mar 2011, Kansas City, Jefferson, Missouri.

82241
1415. BRENT JAMES¹² SUTHER (*RODNEY JAMES (ROD)¹¹, ELMER FRANCIS¹⁰, ALVINA CAROLYN⁹ LIERZ, ELIZABETH MARY (LIZZIE)⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 07 Sep 1984 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married NORELLA MUNOZ 19 Sep 2009 in Berrington,, Kansas, daughter of GONZALO MUNOZ and NORELLA RESTREPO.

Child of BRENT SUTHER and NORELLA MUNOZ is:

- i. LINCOLN JAMES¹³ SUTHER, b. 01 Dec 2012, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

134142
1416. CARL STEPHEN¹² MATHIS (*KAREN LYNN¹¹ HEIMAN, KENNETH LEO¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 06 Sep 1982 in Pasco,, Washington. He married MELISSA ANN DIMMICK 31 Dec 2005. She was born 24 Feb 1982.

Children of CARL MATHIS and MELISSA DIMMICK are:

- i. DUSTIN DOYLE¹³ MATHIS, b. 09 Jun 2006, Pasco,, Washington.
- ii. MIZY ANN MATHIS, b. 04 Dec 2009, Richland,, Washington.

841531
1417. KRISTINE ROCHELLE¹² VERDERVER (*LINDA ANN¹¹ HEIMAN, EDWARD HENRY¹⁰, EDWARD TIMOTHY⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 22 Jun 1984. She married MATTHEW EUGENE ERICKSON 12 Dec 2004. He was born 18 Aug 1982.

Child of KRISTINE VERDERVER and MATTHEW ERICKSON is:

- i. SETH ALAN¹³ ERICKSON, b. 28 Jun 2006, Germany.

84011
1418. ASHLEY JEAN¹² WIEBE (*REBECCA JEAN (BECKIE)¹¹ HEIMAN, EUGENE FRANCIS (GENE)¹⁰, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Jun

1983. She married BRIAN MATTHEW HERRMAN 17 Sep 2005 in Holy Family Catholic Church, Summerfield, Marshall, Kansas, son of JOHN HERRMAN and PAT HOLSTON. He was born 02 Feb 1979.

Children of ASHLEY WIEBE and BRIAN HERRMAN are:

- i. KYLYNN JEAN¹³ HERRMAN, b. 12 Mar 2011, Olathe,, Kansas.
- ii. LOGAN ALLEN HERRMAN, b. 14 Feb 2014, Olathe,, Kansas.

B4221
1419. NATALIE RENEE¹² KOELZER (*ROBERT LEE¹¹, VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 02 Dec 1980 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married PATRICK LONG 04 Sep 2010 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Kansas City,, Missouri, son of MARK LONG and DONNA WRIGHT. He was born 26 Nov 1976 in Kansas City,, Missouri.

Child of NATALIE KOELZER and PATRICK LONG is:

- i. WESLEY OWEN¹³ LONG, b. 11 Oct 2012, North Kansas City,, Missouri.

B4221
1420. CHELSIE¹² KOELZER (*WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹, VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 31 Mar 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married BLAKE ALLEN RONNEBAUM 28 Apr 2007 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of DAVID RONNEBAUM and SHERYL RONNEBAUM. He was born 25 Apr 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of CHELSIE KOELZER and BLAKE RONNEBAUM are:

- i. ELLIE RAE¹³ RONNEBAUM, b. 20 Jan 2010, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- ii. MYA RONNEBAUM, b. Abt. 2012, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.
- iii. AVERY ROSE RONNEBAUM, b. 02 Apr 2014, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

B4221
1421. COURTNEY MARIE¹² KOELZER (*WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹, VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 09 Dec 1988 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married JASON ANTHONY STRATHMAN 02 Apr 2011 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Baileyville, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ROGER STRATHMAN and MARY HAUG. He was born 18 Jun 1987 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas¹.

Child of COURTNEY KOELZER and JASON STRATHMAN is:

- i. LIAM JOSEPH¹³ STRATHMAN, b. 30 Oct 2013, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

B4221
1422. MEGAN AMBER¹² NIEHUES (*BRENDA KAY¹¹ KOELZER, VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 20 Dec 1986 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married GERALD DAVID OLBERDING 30 May 2009 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of ALBERT OLBERDING and BETTY. He was born 03 Apr 1983 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Child of MEGAN NIEHUES and GERALD OLBERDING is:

- i. JACI KAY¹³ OLBERDING, b. 11 Oct 2012, St. George, Pottawatomie, Kansas.

B4221
1423. SARA MARIE¹² KOHAK (*MARY BETH¹¹ KOELZER, VIRGINIA LEE¹⁰ HEIMAN, LEO JOSEPH⁹, JOSEPHINE CAROLYN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 01 Jul 1985 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married MATTHEW DWAYNE WILSON 26 Jan 2008 in Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, son of RONALD WILSON and CINDY CURRY. He was born 18 Apr 1985 in St. Francis,, Kansas.

Children of SARA KOHAK and MATTHEW WILSON are:

- i. CARTER JOHN¹³ WILSON, b. 13 Aug 2010, Bird City, Cheyenne, Kansas.
- ii. LANDYN GAGE WILSON, b. 11 May 2012, Bird City, Cheyenne, Kansas.

1424. CODY CRAIG¹² SCHRAAD (*ALAN ELMER¹¹, KATHLEEN FRANCIS¹⁰ HAVERKAMP, AMANDA CAROLINE⁹ HEIMAN, FRANCES MAGDELIN⁸ BERGMAN, FRANZ JOSEPH (JOSEPH FRANCIS)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Sep 1992 in Overland Park,, Kansas. He married JESSICA PARISOT 06 Aug 2011 in Clinton Lake, Lawrence,, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT PARISOT and GAYLA MORALES. She was born 30 Sep 1991 in Seattle, King, Washington.

Children of CODY SCHRAAD and JESSICA PARISOT are:

- i. ASHTON DAVID¹³ SCHRAAD, b. 16 Aug 2012, Kansas City,, Kansas.
- ii. TUCKER ELMER SCHRAAD, b. 06 Aug 2013, Ottawa,, Kansas.

1425. BRIAN KEITH (NITCHER)¹² BAUMGARTNER (*LLOYD¹¹, ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 25 Oct 1971. He married (1) DUSTY GREEN 09 Jan 1993. He married (2) THERESA THOMPSON 06 Dec 1997. She was born 12 Sep 1978.

Child of BRIAN BAUMGARTNER and DUSTY GREEN is:

- i. SAMANTHA PAIGE¹³ BAUMGARTNER, b. 08 Jun 1993.

Child of BRIAN BAUMGARTNER and THERESA THOMPSON is:

- ii. KEITH MICHAEL¹³ BAUMGARTNER, b. 31 Oct 1997.

1426. BRUCE LEE¹² STOUT (*MAVIS IRENE¹¹ BAUMGARTNER, ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 05 Dec 1969. He married KELLY JOHNSON. She was born 15 Sep 1972.

Child of BRUCE STOUT and KELLY JOHNSON is:

- i. MEGAN NICOLE¹³ STOUT, b. 17 Sep 1998.

1427. KEVIN EUGENE¹² STOUT (*MAVIS IRENE¹¹ BAUMGARTNER, ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 30 Aug 1971. He married JESIKA HATFIELD. She was born 20 Jul 1973.

Child of KEVIN STOUT and JESIKA HATFIELD is:

- i. LAUREN LONG¹³ STOUT, b. 16 May 1994.

1428. JESSE¹² MITCHELL (*DIANA LYNN¹¹ SCHMITT, MARY LOUISE¹⁰ HULSING, RAPHAEL BERNARD⁹, MARY ANNA⁸ BERGMAN, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 26 Jul 1979.

Child of JESSE MITCHELL is:

- i. HALEY DAWN¹³ MITCHELL, b. 30 Jun 1998.

1429. MEGAN¹² THEEL (*JASON WAYNE¹¹, ELAINE BERNARDINE¹⁰ BERGMAN, WILFRED FRANCIS⁹, FRANCIS JOSEPH (FRANK)⁸, BERNARD (BARNEY)⁷, FRANZ ARNOLD⁶, JOHAN BERNARD⁵, JOHAN HENRICH⁴ BERGMANN, JOHAN HENRICH³ BERGMAN, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)², UNKNOWN¹*) She married JEFF PRIBYL, son of RON PRIBYL and JEANNE.

Child of MEGAN THEEL and JEFF PRIBYL is:

- i. LONDON THOMAS¹³ PRIBYL, b. 03 Oct 2005, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

1430. JUDD MICHAEL¹² O'CONNOR (*LANA SUE*¹¹ *HOLTHAUS, KATHLEEN A. (KATE)*¹⁰ *FANGMAN, AGNES JOSEPHINE*⁹ *KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE*⁸ *BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ *BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ *BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* GT.³ *KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² *BERGMAN, UNKNOWN*¹) was born 03 Mar 1970 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. He married JEANNE LYNETTE ROTTINGHAUS 18 Sep 1993 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, St. Benedict, Nemaha, Kansas, daughter of JUSTIN ROTTINGHAUS and FRANCES NIEHUES. She was born 05 Mar 1971 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas.

Children of JUDD O'CONNOR and JEANNE ROTTINGHAUS are:

- i. LUCAS JAMES¹³ O'CONNOR, b. 21 Aug 1998, Powell, Delaware, Ohio.
- ii. ADAM MICHAEL O'CONNOR, b. 19 Nov 2000, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

1431. AMY¹² O'CONNOR (*LANA SUE*¹¹ *HOLTHAUS, KATHLEEN A. (KATE)*¹⁰ *FANGMAN, AGNES JOSEPHINE*⁹ *KROGMAN, ANNA MARIE*⁸ *BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ *BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ *BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* GT.³ *KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² *BERGMAN, UNKNOWN*¹) was born 05 Sep 1972 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas. She married CHASE SMITH 24 Jul 1999 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, son of LARRY SMITH and SANDY DEHART. He was born 30 Mar 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Children of AMY O'CONNOR and CHASE SMITH are:

- i. COOPER LAWRENCE¹³ SMITH, b. 12 Apr 2001, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- ii. KENDAL KATHLEEN SMITH, b. 05 Apr 2004, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

1432. DANIELLE¹² HASENKAMP (*BRENDA*¹¹ *MEYER, JO ANN*¹⁰ *GLISSMAN, ROSE M.*⁹ *HERMESCH, EMMA*⁸ *BOECKMAN, FRANZ CLEMENS*⁷ *BOECKMANN, FRANZ FERDINAND*⁶ *BOCKMANN, FRANZ ARNOLD*⁵, *MARIA CATHARINA*⁴ *BERGMANN, JOES THEODOR (DIRCK) BERGMAN* GT.³ *KRAPP, THEODOR (DIRCK/DIETERICH)*² *BERGMAN, UNKNOWN*¹) She married PETER WILLCOTT 14 Sep 2013 in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Corning, Nemaha, Kansas, son of MIKE WILLCOTT and EILLEN.

Child of DANIELLE HASENKAMP and PETER WILLCOTT is:

- i. MCKENNA MARIE¹³ WILLCOTT, b. 21 Jun 2014, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Endnotes

1. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 15, Ed. 1, Tree #1481, Date of Import: 29 Apr 1998

Goldsmiths Company

THE
GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY, LTD.,
112, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

— ♦ —
THE EXTENSIVE SHOW ROOMS
contain a Magnificent Stock of Goods of the
HIGHEST QUALITY AND FINISH,
divided into the following Departments:—

DIAMOND ORNAMENTS.	CLOCKS.
PEARL NECKLACES.	SILVER PLATE.
JEWELLERY.	ELECTRO-PLATE.
WATCHES.	CUTLERY.

DRESSING BAGS.

—
All Goods are marked in Plain Figures, and supplied direct
at Manufacturers' Cash Prices,

SAVING PURCHASERS FROM 25 TO 50 PER CENT.

—
Awarded Nine Gold Medals and the Cross of the Legion of Honour, the
highest distinction conferred on any firm in the World.

General Illustrated Catalogue post free on application.